Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/pennsylvaniaser307harruoft

Hus
P

Pennsylvania Archives

Third Series.

Printed under direction of

FRANK REEDER,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Edited by

WILLIAM HENRY EGLE, M.D.

VOL. VII.

381675
11.6.40

HARRISBURG:

Clarence M. Busch, State Printer

1896.

F
146
P4
ser. 3
v. 7

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF THE

COUNTY LIEUTENANTS

DURING THE

WAR OF THE REVOLUTION,

1777-1789.

EDITED BY

WILLIAM H. EGLE, M. D.

VOLUME THREE.

CLARENCE M. BUSCH,
STATE PRINTER OF PENNSYLVANIA.
1896.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
State of the accounts of Col. Samuel Hunter, Lieutenant of Northumberland, 1777-1784,	1-14
State of the accounts of Walter Clarke and William Murray, Sub-Lieutenants of Northumberland, 1777-1783,	15-19
State of the accounts of the Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants of Bedford, 1777-1783,	21-35
State of the accounts of the Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants of York, 1777-1783,	37-92
State of the accounts of William Scott, Esquire, Lieutenant of York county, 1783-1784,	93-98
State of the accounts of William Scott, Esquire, Lieutenant of York county, 1784-1786,	99-102
State of the accounts of John Hay, Esquire, Sub-Lieutenant of York county, 1777-1780,	103-114
State of the accounts of the Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants of Westmoreland county, 1777-1783,	115-132
State of the accounts of Edward Cook, Esquire, Lieutenant of Westmoreland county, 1783-1784,	133-136
State of the accounts of the Sub-Lieutenants of Washington county, 1781-1783,	137-144
State of the accounts of John Gloninger, Esquire, Lieutenant of Dauphin county, 1785-1788,	145-159
State of the accounts of George Clingan, Esquire, Treasurer of Franklin county, 1785-1788,	161-172
State of the accounts of David Rittenhouse, Treasurer of Pennsylvania, 1788,	173-312
The accounts of Isaac Snowden, Esquire, Treasurer of the city and county of Philadelphia, 1777-1790,	313-351
State of the accounts of John Baker, Esquire, Treasurer of the city and county of Philadelphia, 1786-1789,	353-383
Report of the auditors of Public Accounts of the commissioners and treasurers of the county of Lancaster, 1782-1792,	385-447
State of the accounts of William Perry, Esquire, late Treasurer of Westmoreland county, 1783-1788,	449-456
State of the accounts of Ephraim Douglas, Esquire, Treasurer of Fayette county, 1785-1791,	457-461

Page.

State of the accounts of Fees received by the Secretary of the Supreme Executive Council, 1786-1790, ... 463-485

Report of the Register-General relative to the Revenue and Expenditures of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1790, ... 487

Observations on the American Revolution, published by a Resolution of the Congress, 1779, ... 519-622

The Payment of Loans and Interest by the Congress, 1780, ... 625-655

Donation or Military Tracts of Land granted the Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line, ... 657-784

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF

Colonel Samuel Hunter,

LIEUTENANT

OF

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

1777-1784.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF SAMUEL HUNTER, ESQ. LIEUTENANT OF NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, FROM MARCH 1777, TO MARCH 1784.

Samuel Hunter, esq. Dr. to Sundries.

		Cont. Mo.	State.	Specie.
John M. Nesbitt, esq., treasurer of the council of safety,				
Received per Col. William Cook for paying the militia of Northumberland county, Jan. 3, 1777, ...	187 10 0			
Paid Col. Philip Cole the balance of his account, do. 9, ...	45 5 0			
Paid Col. Murray for a like sum he paid Col Hunter, do. 13, ...	25 2 6			
		2.7 17 6		
Hon. Council of Safety				
Received per George Calhoon, Dec. 29, 1776, ...		783 15 0		
David Rittenhouse, esq., treasurer,				
Received upon an order of council, per Francis Allison, July 12, 1777, ...	300 0 0			
Do. per Joseph Green, Jan. 1, 1778, ...	1600 0 0			
Do. per Thomas Hewitt, Sept. 23, 1777, ...	750 0 0			
Do. per Matt. Slough, to be delivered John Hambright, and forwarded to said Hunter, for purchasing provisions, June 21, 1778, ...	937 10 0			
Do. Jacob Reigart to be forwarded as above, July 4,	562 10 0			
Do. by order of council, April 14, 1779, ...	1809 0 0			
Carried, ...	5959 0 0	1041 12 6		

Samuel Hunter, esq. Dr. to Sundries.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
Brought over, ..	5959 0 0	61041 12 3		
Received per Joseph Hart, esq., May 3, do., ...	3750 0 0			
Do. per John Hambright on account for raising a company of rangers, June 9, 1780, ...	10000 0 0			
		19709 0 0		
Do. for raising a company of rangers for defence of the frontiers, Feb. 1781, ...		0 0 0	100 0 0	0 0 0
Do. for recruiting Capt. Robinson's ranging company, Dec. 8, 1781, ...		0 0 0	0 0 0	120 0 0
John Hambright, esq Received of him which had been sent from the treasury, April 19, 1779, ...		3750 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Matthew Smith, esq. Received of Daniel Rees, supposed to be a part of the monies paid to said Smith for the defence of the frontiers, June 8, 1779,		1875 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Geo. Wolf, esq., sub lieutenant. Received of him, being fines collected, March 6, 1778, ...	150 15 0			
Do. Jan. 29, 1779,..	397 10 0			
		548 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
William Murray, sub lieutenant. Received of him being fines collected, April 15, 1778, ..		302 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Militia Fines, Received of Rober Martin, fines collected, April 30, 1778, ...	226 15 0			
Do. of Jon. Lodge, sheriff, do., ...	80 0 0			
Do. the fine of C. Gough.	22 10 0			
Do. of John Parker, do., ...	20 0 0			
Of sheriff Lodge for Livingston's				
Carried, ...	349 5 0	27255 17 6	100 0 0	120 0 0

Samuel Hunter, esq. Dr. to Sundries.

Brought over, ..	349 5 0	27255 17 6	100 0 0	120 0 0
fine, April, 1779,.	50 0 0			
Of Thomas Hewitt, esq., the fines of James M'Neal and Thomas Barry, April, 1779,..	57 2 6			
		456 7 6	0 0 0	0 0 0
Balance due to Col. Hunter,		3830 0 9	0 0 0	246 18 8
		31512 5 9	100 0 0	366 18 8

Sundries, Dr. to Samuel Hunter, esq.

		Cont. Mo.	State.	Specie
United States,				
For the following sums paid by Col. Hunter out of a part of 35000 dollars borrowed of Congress, Oct. 27, 1776, advanced for the militia of Northumberland county, and afterwards credited by them at settlement with the United States, viz., to Col. Philip Cole, Dec. 14, 1776, £108, do. 19, £76 10, do. per John M. Nesbit, esq., Jan. 9, 1777, £45 5, to Capt. John Lee, Dec. 13, 1776. £108, do. 19, £25, do 20, £40 15, do. 24, £34 10, to Col. Ben. Weiser, Dec. 22, 1776, 52 10, Col. James Potter, £261, ...	706 5 0			
Paid Joseph Green, quarter master, for provisions furnished the militia on their march per account, July 21,				
Carried, ...	706 5 0			

Sundries, Dr. to Samuel Hunter, esq.

				Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
Brought over, .	706	5	0			
1777, ...	61	19	3			
Do. for 9 days pay as quartermaster Col. Kelly's battalion, do., ...	3	0	0			
Capt. John Foster, for his own pay, and the pay of his company of militia, do. 28, ..	37	6	0			
Dr. Bennet for forage, July 28, 1777,	0	14	6			
Capt. Thomas Gaskins for his own pay, and the pay of his company of militia, Dec. 8, ..	22	19	0			
Col. Cookson Long, pay of Capt. Wilson and his company, do. 29, ...	45	7	0			
George Keifer waggon hire carrying baggage, do. 30, .	6	0	0			
Dr. Ben. Allison for his pay as surgeon, 6 days, Aug. 1, ...	4	10	0			
Lieut. Col. H. White of militia, 6 days pay, Sept. 27, ...	4	10	0			
Col. John Kelly of do. 6 do. do. Oct. 10,	5	12	0			
John Byers quarter master, for provisions furnished the militia, do. 3,	10	6	0			
William Bonham, for 291 lb. beef furnished do. Nov. 4,	14	11	0			
William Bailey, quarter master, in part of his account of provisions, Nov. 10, £68, and do. 11, £45,	111	0	0			
Dr. Ben. Allison, surgeon, 1st class, col. Kel-						
Carried, ...	1034	0	3			

Sundries, Dr. to Samuel Hunter, esq.

				Cont. Mo.	State.	Specie.
Brought over, .	1034	0	3			
ly's battalion, 2 months pay, Nov. 18, 1777, ...	41	5	0			
John Ream for 64 lb. beef for the use of the militia, Dec. 11, ...	3	4	0			
Capt. Tho. Gaskins for his own and the pay of his company of Northumberland militia, from 14 Sept. to 8 Nov. 1777, Jan. 12, 1778, ...	315	15	8			
Col. John Kelly for his pay from 14 Sept. to 8th Nov. 1777, do. 10,	50	12	0			
Capt. Casper Reed. for himself and company, do. to do. do. 21, ...	242	9	0			
Joseph Green for his pay as quarter master, from do. to do. do. 23,	17	5	0			
Major Jonas Yocome his pay for 2 months, Feb. 17, do., ...	37	10	0			
Capt. John Mull for military services, March 18,.	3	0	0			
John M'Mullin his pay as surgeon's mate, 14 Sept. to 8 Nov. 1777, do. 4, ...	27	0	0			
Capt. Thomas Wilson for his own and the pay of his company for said time, April 13, 1778, ...	293	17	0			
Capt. John Chatham, for pay of a party after disaffected persons, July 16, do.	3	7	6			
Carried, ...	2069	5	5			

Sundries, Dr. to Samuel Hunter, esq.

				Cont. Mo.	State.	Specie.
Brought over,	2069	5	5			
Robert Martin, esq. for ferriages of the militia, Jan. 25, 1778, ...	11	8	9			
John Weitzel, for acting as commissary of stores at Sunbury, 30 May 1778, ...	47	10	0			
William Simms for riding express, July 10, 1778, ...	11	5	0			
Do. do. April 25, 1779, ...	7	10	0			
John Basons for pay of 3 persons employed as spies between Northumberland town and Licoming, Aug. 16, do., ...	33	15	0			
John Mahon do. do. between Muncey Hill and Licoming, Aug. 28, do.	45	0	0			
Paid John Easons for services reconnoitring between Lycoming and Muncey Hill Aug. 28, 1779, ...	45	0	0			
Do. do. Sept. 6, do., ...	26	5	0			
William King for do. do.	30	0	0			
Thomas Ferguson for do. do.	71	5	0			
John Weitzel, in part pay, as superintendent of the magazine at Sunbury, Oct. 14,	285	0	0			
James Murray, for services reconnoitring, Aug. 19, ...	135	0	0			
Dr. Benj. Allison, for 6 months pay as surgeon, from 1st April to Oct. 33, ...	202	10	0			
Carried, ...	3020	14	2			

Sundries, Dr. to Samuel Hunter, esq.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
Brought over,	3020 14 2			
Walter Clark, for services of 3 men as spies, Nov. 25, 1779, ...	135 0 0			
Peter Gabriel for baking 3 cwt. of biscuit for a secret expedition against the Indians, July 21, 1780, ...	33 15 0			
John Weitzell, in part pay as superintendent Sept. 11, do.	187 10 0			
William Campbell for his services as pilot on the Indian expedition Oct. 2,.....	78 15 0			
James Hepburn for purchasing provisions being in part of his account settled by assembly, and the balance paid, Dec. 7, 1779, ...	112 10 0			
		3568 4 2		
Col. James Murray,				
Paid him out of the money sent by the council of safety, Dec. 10, 1776, ...	261 0 0			
Paid him as captain for recruiting his company, July 14, 1778, ...	90 0 0			
Do. for arms furnished by his company of 6 months men, may 6, 1779, ...	1809 0 0			
		2160 0 0		
Andrew Culbertson,				
Paid him for the use of purchasing provisions, Oct. 9, 1777, ...		81 15 0		
Major Robert Arthur,				
Paid him towards the pay				
Carried, ...		5809 19 2		

Sundries, Dr. to Samuel Hunter, esq.

		Cont. Mo.	State.	Specie.
		5809 19 2		
of the militia on their march, No. 11, 1777, ...		22 10 0		
Joseph Green, quarter master,				
Paid him for providing provisions for the first class on the frontiers, Jan. 10, 1778, ...		967 5 6		
Col. William Cooke,				
Paid him for to purchase provisions for the militia, June 2, 1778, ...		937 10 0		
Capt. Thomas Kemplin,				
Paid him for recruiting a company of rangers, May 7, 1779, ...	75 0 0			
Do. do. do. 12, do.	450 0 0			
Do. do. June 15, do.	339 7 6			
Do. for the pay of his company, Aug. 13, do.	82 10 0			
Do. per John Carmady, sergeant, to pay for hunting shirts for Capt. Kemplin's company, Sept. 22,	13 10 0			
Do. paid himself, Oct. 15, do.	82 10 0			
Paid him per Thomas Moore for his company, Nov. 19, 1779, ...	225 0 0			
Do. do. for do. May 3, 1780, ...	112 10 0			
		1380 7 6		
Capt. George Grant, of 9th Pennsylvania regiment,				
Paid him for the recruiting service, Mar. 27, 1778, ...	157 2 6			
Do. do. April 21, do.	25 10 0			
		209 12 6		
Capt. William Wilson, of first regiment,				
Paid him for the recruiting service, April 16, 1778, ...	150 0 0			
Carried, ...	150 0 0	9327 4 8		

Sundries, Dr. to Samuel Hunter, esq.

		Cont. Mo.	State.	Specie.
Brought over, .	150 0 0	9327 4 8		
Capt. Wilson, cont.				
Paid him for the recruiting service, April 30, 1778, ...	204 7 6			
		354 7 6		
Capt. Lieut. John Boyd, of 12th regiment,				
Paid him for the recruiting service, April, 1778,	150 0 0			
Do. do. May 7, do.	75 0 0			
		225 0 0		
Capt. Thomas Robinson of rangers,				
Paid him for raising his company, July 11, 1780, ...	2878 17 6			
Paid him for recruiting service, Jan. 7, 1781, ...	815 12 6			
Do. do. do. 16, do.	811 10 0			
		4506 0 0		
Do. do. Ap. 3, 1781,	37 10 0			
Do. do. do. 15, do.	18 15 0			
		0 0 0	56 5 0	
Do. do. Dec. 21, do.	18 0 0			
Do. do. Feb. 23, 1782, ...	6 0 0			
Do. do. May 20, do.	11 0 0			
Do. do. do.	12 10 0			
Do. per Lieut. Samuel M'Grady for six months men, do.	13 2 6			
		0 0 0	0 0 0	60 12 6
Lieut. Jacob Cramer of rangers,				
Paid him for the recruiting service and pay, March 8, 1781, ...		0 0 0	18 15 0	0 0 0
Military Stores,				
Paid sundry persons at sundry times for 4 rifles, 1 musket and bayonet, 236½ lb. powder, 404¼ lb. lead,				
Carried, ...		14412 12 2	75 0 0	60 12 6

Sundries, Dr. to Samuel Hunter, esq.

		Cont. Mo.	State.	Specie.
Brought over, ...		14412 12 2	75 0 0	60 12 6
574 flints, 2 powder kegs, and for repairing of arms, and transportation of arms and ammunition, ...		914 10 0	0 0 0	5 11 2
Militia Expences,				
Paid sundry expresses on public business for the defence of the county, the families of poor militia men in the service, capts. for making returns of male whites, ferriages drummers, and fifers, stationery, 15 l. for a substitute, expences of conveying distressed families from Fort Freeland and other contingent expences, 1777 to 1781,	1551 18 9			
William Murray, esq., for his services as sub-lieutenant, ...	4 10 0			
William Watson, esq., for do.	33 4 0			
For his own pay as sub-lieutenant from 22d March, 1777, to 5th April, 1779, 667 days at 22s. 6d., from the 5th April, 1779, to 10th of Oct. 160 days, at 37s. 6d., from 10th of Oct. 1779, to 20th March, 1780, 118 days at 6 l. in all	1758 7 6			
Ditto, from 20th Mar., 1780, to 21st June, 1781, employed 375 days at 30 l. per day, .	11250 0 0			
		14597 10 3		
Do. from 21st June, 1781, to				
Carried, ...		29924 13 3	75 0 0	66 13 8

Sundries, Dr. to Samuel Hunter, esq.

	Cont. Mo.	State.	Specie.
Brought over, ...	29924 13 3	75 0 0	66 13 8
Mar., 1784, 403 days, of which 387 at 15s. and 16 at 12s. 6 d. specie, ...	0 0 0	0 0 0	300 5 0
John Hambright, esq., For a deficiency of 423 2-3 dollars, in the 10000 l. he received at the treasury. June 9, 1780, to be sent to Col. Hunter, and of which the sum of 22433 dollars only was delivered, per voucher, ...	1587 12 6		
Balance due by Col. Hunter,	0 0 0	25 0 0	0 0 0
	£31512 5 9	100 0 0	366 18 8

Col. Samuel Hunter, esq. Dr.

	State mo.	Specie.
To balance of the foregoing account due to the state, ...	25 0 0	0 0 0
To funded debt, For sundry certificates issued agreeable to act of assembly, April 1, 1784, ...	0 0 0	278 14 3
	25 0 0	278 14 3

Contra, Cr.

By balance of the foregoing account in favour of col. Hunter, £3830 0 9, continental money, equal to, ...	25 0 0	31 15 7
Do. do. in specie, ...	0 0 0	246 18 8
	25 0 0	278 14 3

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

Comptroller General's Office,
Philadelphia, April 6, 1784.

The Accounts of Walter Clarke, William Murray, George Wolf, and William Watson, esquires, Sub-Lieutenants, have not been rendered for Settlement.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF

Walter Clarke and William Murray,

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

OF

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

1777-1783.

ACCOUNTS of WALTER CLARKE, ESQ. FROM MARCH, 1777, TO APRIL 1ST, 1783.

WALTER CLARKE, Esq. Dr. to Militia Fines.

Received from sundry persons, their fines for not marching with the militia, viz. Detrick Wertz, £20; Abraham Treley, £20; Adam Colpetzer, £20; David Duncan, £30; David Wells, £20; John Shibley, £30; Daniel Verner, £30; James Watson, £30; Henry Gethart, £20; Christian Shibley, £25; David Smith, £30; James Young, £18 15; John Baker, £30; John Thompson, £30; James M'Kelvey, £20; John Gilleland, £20; James M'Cord, £20; Daniel Cook, £40; Philip Hoy, £5; Jacob Miller, £10; Cornelius Demfey, £5; John Mitchell, £5; of sheriff Lodge by Col. Hunter's order, £40. Likewise exercise fines of Capt. William Gray, 25 s; and of Capt. William Irwine, 10 s; in all, ... £520 10 0

Balance due to Col. Clarke, equal to £86 3 4 specie, including £36 17 6 specie, for his pay, ... 2520 2 3

£3040 12 3

CONTRA Cr.

United States.

Paid Capt. John Forster, for the pay of his company of the first class, Jan. 13, 1778, ...	310 8 0	
Christian Storm, for a blanket, March 12, do., ...	2 5 0	
Capt. Geo. Obermier, for warning classes, June 8, do., ...	2 10 0	
William Shields, for a blanket, June 10, ditto, ...	2 10 0	
James Thompson, for warning classes, October 13, do.	3 0 0	
John Cryder, for ditto, do. 26, do.....	4 10 0	
Capt. William Gray, for ditto, Dec. 23, do.	5 0 0	
Capt. Samuel Young, for ditto, Jan. 25, 1779, ...	4 0 0	
Capt. Forster, for ditto 12th ditto,...	4 10 0	
Robert Clarke, for a blanket lost at the Gulph mills, in action, ditto 26th ditto, ...	7 10 0	
		346 3 0

Military Stores.

Paid sundry persons for 5 rifles, 6 musquets, 21 flints, a socket and wiper, for repairing arms and for carriage of ditto and ammunition,.....	172 15 0
Carried over, ...	£518 18 0

Sundries Dr. to Walter Clarke, Esq. brought over,		£518 18 0
Militia Expences.		
Paid expresses on sundry occasions, for making returns of male whites, for services at appeals, repairing drums, and clerk hire, ...	48 16 9	
For his own pay as sub-lieutenant from March 1777 to 21st April 1781, employed 256 days, ...	2436 0 0	
For his own pay, from 21st June 1781 to 1st April 1783, employed 59 days at 12 s 6 specie, ...	36 17 6	
		2521 14 3
		£3040 12 3

Comptroller General's Office, June 23, 1784.

Examined and Settled, JOHN NICHOLSON.

Walter Clarke, Esq. Dr. to Funded Debt.	Specie.
Received a certificate agreeable to Act, April 1st, 1784, ...	86 3 4
Contra Cr.	
By Balance above, brought down, ...	£86 3 4

ACCOUNTS OF WILLIAM MURRAY, ESQUIRE, FROM MARCH 1777, TO MARCH, 1780.

WILLIAM MURRAY, Esq. Dr. to Militia Fines.

Received from sundry persons, their fines before 15th April, 1778, viz. Alter Emmins, £20; Daniel Fields, £20; Thomas Clayton, £20; Matthew Russell, £20; George Walker, £20; Joseph Berry, £20; Morgan Jenkins, £20; John Bell, £20; Garret Vancampen, £20; William Black, £24; Thomas Oar, £24; William Hamill, £20; Samuel Shaw, £30; Isaac Willets, £30; William Hartford, £30; Benjamin Spraig, £30; Samuel Clarke, £24; George Dougherty, £30; James Hollsworth, £30; John Scott, £24; Philip Davis, £30, ...	£506 0 0	
Received from sundry persons for non-attendance upon days of exercise, ...	39 0 0	
Ditto ditto, for not marching in their tours, from April 1778 to Jan. 1779,.	250 0 0	
		795 0 0
Balance due to Wm. Murray, Esq. equal to £10 16 6		324 15 10
		£1119 15 10

CONTRA Cr.

James Murray, Esq.

Paid him for the use of his company of six months men, October 21, 1778, ...				120	0	0

Samuel Hunter, Esq. Lieutenant.

Paid him on account of fines collected, April 15, 1778, ...				302	0	0

United States.

Paid Thomas Gaskins for warning the militia to march, Jan. 11, 1779,.	5	0	0			
Ditto, sundry expresses, ditto ditto,..	4	17	6			
Do. Frederick Stone, expences of a guard, do.	1	2	6			
				11	0	0

Military Stores.

Paid sundry persons for 7 musquets, 1 rifle, 1 bayonet sling, 2 lbs powder, 6¾ lbs lead, repairing arms, expences procuring arms and ammunition, ...				136	15	10

Militia Expences.

Paid ten substitutes hired to serve in the militia, ...	204	0	0			
Ditto for taking returns of male whites, and for attendance at appeals, ...	10	0	0			
For his own services as sub-lieutenant, from March 1777, to 20th March 1780, employed 172 days, per account, ...	336	0	0			
				550	0	0
				£1119	15	10

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

Comptroller General's Office,
June 23, 1784.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants

OF

BEDFORD COUNTY.

1777-1783.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF JOHN PIPER, ESQUIRE, LATE LIEUTENANT OF BEDFORD COUNTY, FROM MARCH 1777 UNTIL OCTOBER 30TH, 1780.

JOHN PIPER, Esq. Lieut. Dr. To Sundries.

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Received by Order of Council per R. Galbraith, Esq. July 8, 1777, ...	£150	0	0			
Do. do. November 27, do.	300	0	0			
Do. do. per Wm. Holliday, Dec. 9, do.	400	0	0			
Do. do. per H. Davison, Feb. 3, 1778,.	200	0	0			
Do. do. do. 22, 1779, ...	1000	0	0			
Do. do. per Dr. Gardner, May 9, 1780,	5000	0	0			
				£7050	0	0

Militia Fines.

Received from Richard Kimber £5. Robert Bradshaw £10. Elisha Logitor £10. John M'Gaughey £10. Wm. Eccles £1 10. William Cowen £10 Samuel Davidson £30. Daniel Map £15, and Jos. Friend £25, being all the fines received by him, ...	116	10	0
Balance due by the State, equal to £37 18 6 specie,	910	4	2
	£8076	14	2

Sundries Dr. To John Piper, Esq. Lieutenant of Bedford County. United States.

Paid George Shortly for riding express September 19th, 1778, ...	£3	15	0
Obadiah Leaton, for carriage of provisions, August 13th, do.	7	10	0
Widow Doegood, for a pension decreed by court for a soldier, wounded in the service, May 29th, 1779,..	22	10	0
William Parker, for 400 lb. of beef, and 8¼ cwt. flour for the use of the militia, September 20th, 1778, ...	102	10	0
Paid Major Robert Cluggage, being for a like sum paid by him for 85¾ lb. dried beef, and 14 lb pork, delivered for the militia 20th May 1780, ...	279	7	6
Adam Young, for 135 lb. bacon for the militia, May 20th, 1779, ...	16	17	6
Robert Cluggage, for riding express and for pay of a guard, May 21st, 1780, ...	91	17	6
Carried over, ...	£524	7	6

Sundries Dr. to John Piper, Esq.

United States, brought forward,	£524	7	6			
Moses Reed, for 19½ gallons of whiskey for the use of the militia, March 23, 1779, ...	17	11	0			
Thomas Thompson, for 13 lb. of bacon for the use of the militia, June 1st, 1780, ...	39	0	0			
James Little, for 6 bushels of corn for do. do. 22d, do.	60	0	0			
Henry Heness, for 6 do. do. July 10th, do.	72	0	0			
Daniel Guthrie, for carriage of flour for the militia, June 21st, ...	64	10	0			
Obadiah Leaton, for carrying flour for militia, May 4th, 1779, ...	6	0	0			
Asher Leaton, for do. Aug. 13th, 1778,	0	18	3			
John Canan, for provisions furnished the militia, do. 8th do.	121	17	6			
Jacob Roller, do. do. do. 1st, do...	41	6	11			
Hugh Simpson, for shoeing pack horses employed carrying provisions for the militia in state mo. January, 1784, ...	0	10	0			
				948	1	2
Thomas Urie, sen.						
Paid him on account, 1777, ...				30	0	0
Thomas Urie, jun.						
Paid him on account, 1777, ...				37	10	0
James Martin, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant.						
Paid him on account, Mar. 16th, 1778,	£50	0	0			
Ditto ditto ditto, ...	20	0	0			
Ditto do. per Rob. Galbraith, 1777,	18	15	0			
				88	15	0
Edward Coombe, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant.						
Paid him on acount, per R. Galbraith, 1777, ...	£75	0	0			
Ditto ditto, ...	140	5	0			
Ditto ditto, ...	41	5	0			
Ditto per Thomas Croffan, 1780,.....	315	15	0			
				572	5	0
William Holliday, jun. Sub-Lieutenant.						
Paid him on account, 1777, ...				22	1	0
William Holliday, sen. Paymaster, &c.						
Paid him per David Rittenhouse, Esq. to purchase provisions, see his account, Decem. 9th, 1777, ...				400	0	0
John Morgan, Commissary.						
Paid him to purchase provisions, May 29th, 1780, ...	£375	0	0			
Carried over, ...	£375	0	0	2098	12	2

Sundries Dr. to John Piper, Esq.

John Morgan, brought forward,....	£375	0	0	2098	12	2
Paid him to purchase provisions, June 5th, 1780, ...	1125	0	0			
Ditto October 7th, do.	187	10	0			
				1687	10	0

Hugh Davidson, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant.

Paid him on account per David Rittenhouse, Esq. February 1778, ...				200	0	0

Major Robert Cluggage.

Paid him for the pay of a detachment of Bedford county militia on account, May 21st, 1780, ...				225	0	0

Military Stores.

Paid in Shippensburg for 40 flints,...	£5	0	0			
John Cesna for carriage of arms,.....	94	10	0			
Paid Rob Moore carriage of ammunition, ...	10	0	0			
Samuel Thompson ditto, ...	17	5	0			
Will. Jones his bills for repairing arms, ...	131	18	6			
Jacob Saylor ditto ditto, ...	22	8	6			
William Holliday for 100 gun flints,..	37	10	0			
H. Didier for 66 lb. lead delivered Thomas Smith, Esq. June 1780, ...	420	15	0			
Joseph M'Farran for carriage of military stores, ...	210	0	0			
William Jones for repairing arms,...	402	12	6			
Samuel Thompson for carriage ammunition, ...	5	10	0			
				1357	9	6

Militia Expences.

Paid sundry persons for taking returns of the different townships, ..	48	0	0			
Paid judges for services at appeals,..	15	0	0			
Paid George Shortly express June 20th, 1780, ...	39	0	0			
Paid Geo. Elder for his services as clerk from 1777 till October 18th, 1780, ...	300	0	0			
For his pay as Lieutenant of Bedford county, from Mar. 1777 till October 1780, employed 358 days, ...	2033	12	6			
Paid Robert Galbraith per the affidavit of said Galbraith, a fee in the case of Samuel Davidson for a militia fine incurred, which he refused to pay, 1778, ...	13	5	0			
Carried over, ...	£2448	17	6	5563	11	8

Sundries Dr. to John Piper, Esq.

Militia Expenses, brought forward,	£2448 17 6	5568 11 8
Paid Tho. Crossan for money distributed as almoner, June 1780.	59 5 0	
		2508 2 6
		£8076 14 2

John Piper, Esq. Dr. to David Rittenbouse, Esq.

Rec. of him on order of council, Mar. 29th, 1787,	£37 18 6

Contra Cr.

By balance of the foregoing account, ...	37 18 6

State of the Accounts of Thomas Urie, sen. Esq. late Sub-Lieutenant, Bedford County.

Thomas Urie, Esq. Dr. To Sundries.

Military Stores.

RECEIVED from David Rittenhouse, Esq. on order of Council, March 31st, 1778.		£97 10 0
John Piper, Esq. Lieutenant. Received from him on account, ...		30 0 0
		121 10 0

Contra Cr.

By Military Stores.

Paid sundry persons for 55 gun flints.	6 12 6	
Paid Andrew Gibson for hauling arms, ...	44 10 0	
Do. William Henry, Esq. do.	7 10 0	
		58 12 6

By Militia Expenses.

For his services as Sub-Lieutenant, from September 1777 until March 1778, employed 45 days, ...	45 10 0	
Paid John Woods £3. for clerking, and £6. to an express, ...	9 0 0	
		54 10 0
Balance due to the State, equal to £1 13 6 specie,		8 7 6
		121 10 0

State of the Accounts of Thomas Urie, jun. Esq. late Sub-Lieutenant of Bedford County, during the time he acted as such.

Thomas Urie, jun. Esq. Dr. To John Piper, Esq. late Lieutenant.

Received of him on account, 1777, ...		37 10 0
Balance due by the State, equal to 2-8 specie, ...		4 0 0
		41 10 0
Contra Cr.		
By Militia Expences.		
For his service as Sub-Lieutenant, employed 36 days, ...	40 0 0	
Paid for clerking, ...	1 10 0	
		41 10 0

State of the account of William Holliday, jun. Esq. late Sub-Lieutenant of Bedford County, whilst he continued to act.

William Holliday, jun. Esq. Dr. to Sundries.

John Piper, Esq. late Lieutenant.

Received of him on account 1777		22 1 0
Balance equal to £11 8 5 specie, ...		59 9 10
		81 10 10
Contra Cr.		
By Militia Expences.		
For his services as Sub Lieutenant employed 74 days, ...	£76 0 0	
For clerk hire and other expences, ..	5 10 10	
		81 10 10
William Holliday, jun. Dr. to Funded Debt.		
For a certificate No. 3385 delivered for the balance due, ...		11 8 5
Contra Cr.		
By balance of the above account, ...		11 8 5

State of the Accounts of Hugh Davidson, Esq. late Sub-Lieutenant of Bedford County.

Hugh Davidson, Esq. Dr. to Sundries.

John Piper, Esq. late Lieutenant.

RECEIVED of Da. Rittenhouse, Esq. which was charged to the account of said Piper, February 3d, 1778, ..	200 0 0
Carried over, ...	£200 0 0

Sundries Dr. to Hugh Davidson, Esq.

Sub-Lieut. brought forward, ...	£200 0 0	
Edward Coombe, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant.		
Received of him on account, ...		36 0 0
Militia Fines.		
Received from sundry persons their fines per list, incurred, 1777 & 1778, ...		331 2 0
		£567 2 0
James Martin, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant.		
Paid him on account, February 11th 1778, ...		75 0 0
Edward Coombe, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant.		
Paid him on account, per receipt, Feb. 12th 1778, ..		20 0 0
Military Stores.		
Paid James Bell for a musket, ...	6 0 0	
James Coyle for carrying ammunition, ...	5 17 0	
Rowland Harris for carrying arms & do.	17 0 0	
Christian Friley for do.	15 0 0	
		43 17 0
United States.		
Paid John Morgan for 60 days hire of a pack horse and for 3 bushels of oats, March 26th, 1778, ...	11 17 6	
Ditto for flour for the militia on their march, ...	5 0 0	
		16 17 6
Militia Expences.		
Paid 12 substitutes hired to serve in the militia, at £25 each, ...	300 0 0	
Paid for taking returns 55s. and for paper 10s.	3 5 0	
Paid for collecting militia fines, ...	21 2 6	
For his own services as Sub-Lieutenant, 87 days, ...	87 0 0	
		411 7 6
		£567 2 0

Account of Delinquent Fines, Hugh Davison Sub-Lieutenant.

James Picket, ...	£2	19	0	Br. forw., ...	203	4	0
Lawrence Swope, ...	12	10	0	Peter O'Donald, ...	10	10	0
Henry Hardlifter, ...	12	10	0	Herculas Camp, ...	12	10	0
Bazil Treacy, ...	12	10	0	William Justice, ...	9	0	0
Hethcott Picket, ...	12	10	0	Andrew Michael, ...	11	0	0
John Chilcott, ...	12	10	0	Joseph Reed, ...	5	0	0
William Long, ...	12	10	0	John Walker, ...	12	10	0
Corben Lane, ...	12	10	0	Nicholas Welch, ...	3	0	0
Giles Stevens, ...	12	10	0	John Appleby, ...	6	0	6
John Parish, ...	5	0	0	John Pollock, ...	7	10	0
Joseph Mackerall, ...	12	10	0	Fergus Moorhead, ...	7	10	0
Thomas Conley, ...	12	10	0	James M'Ardel, ...	5	0	0
John Long, ...	12	10	0	John Tice, ...	5	0	0
Thomas Moore, ...	12	10	0	John Moore, ...	3	7	6
William Wright, ...	12	10	0	John Ramsey, ...	12	10	0
Jacob Dean, ...	12	10	0	George Lucas, ...	12	10	0
James Barnet, ...	11	5	0	Samuel Pollok, ...	5	0	0
James Burd, ...	9	0	0				
Carried forward, ...	203	4	0		£.331	2	0

State of the Accounts of Edward Coombe, Esq. late Sub-Lieutenant of Bedford County, from March 1777 until August 1780.

Edward Coombe, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant Dr. to Sundries.

John Piper, Esq. late Lieutenant.

RECEIVED of him at sundry times, per receipts,	256	10	0

Hugh Davison, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant.

Received of him on account, per receipt Feb. 12, 1778, ...	20	0	0

Militia Fines.

Received as follows, viz. From John Sweyler, 20 l. Nath. Rular, 5 l. John Morton, 40 l. William Morton, 10 l. Moses Morton, 40 l. John Truax, 15 l. John Smith, 15 l. James M'Cormick, 30 l. Moses Gordon, 10 l. William Anderson, 3 l. Nath. Rular, 5 l. John Guthrey, 20 l. John Fisher, 50 l. Daniel Fixkle, 5 l.	268	0	0
Balance due to Edward Coombe, ...	2	7	0
	546	17	0

Sundries Dr. to Edward Coombe, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant.

Hugh Davison, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant.

Paid him on account, ...		36 0 0

Bernard Dougherty, Esq. County Treasurer.

Paid him a balance, Sept. 29, 1779, ..	£14 15 0	
Do. on account, April 30th, 1780, ...	230 0 0	
		244 15 0

Militia Expences.

Paid sundry persons attending appeals, taking returns of male whites, noticing the militia and clerking, ...	43 10 0	
For his services as Sub-Lieutenant, from May 1777, till September 1780, employed 121 days, ...	222 12 0	
		266 2 0
		546 17 0

State of the Accounts of James Martin, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant of Bedford County, from March 1777, till March 1780.

James Martin, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant, Dr. To Sundries.

John Piper, Esq. late Lieutenant.

RECEIVED of him on account, March 16th, 1778, ...	£50 0 0	
Do. do.	20 0 0	
Do. do. per Robert Galbraith, 1777, ...	18 15 0	
		88 15 0

Hugh Davison, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant.

Received of him on account, Febr. 11th, 1778, ...	75 0 0

Militia Fines.

Received the following fines, viz. From Gideon Ritchie, 8 l. and from John Cesna, supposed to be a part of the fine of Thomas Johnston, say, 3 l.	11 0 0
Balance due to Col. Martin, ...	29 17 6
	204 12 6

Contra Cr.

By Militia Expences.

Paid for substitute money to 3 substitutes, judges for services at appeals, sundry persons for taking returns and noticing militia, and for 97 days pay as Sub-Lieut.	204 12 6
	204 12 6

State of the Accounts of George Ashman, Esq. Lieutenant of Bedford County, from October 1780, till April 1783.

Sundries Dr. To George Ashman, Esq. Lieutenant.

Militia Expences.

For his services as Lieutenant from the 1st December 1780, until the 21st June, 1781, employed 59½ days, at 30 l. is 1875 l. equal to	26	15	6			
Do. do. from the 21st June 1781, until the 1st of April 1783, employed 87½ days, at 15 s.	65	12	6			
Paid an express, and for stationary,	2	8	6			
				94	16	6

United States.

Paid Thomas Lock, for transporting militia baggage and provisions, Aug. 30th, 1783, ...	1	10	0
	£96	6	6

Note, Colonel Ashman had the superintendance of the second battalion more particularly, and received no fines, nor were any incurred therein during the period aforesaid.

State of the Accounts of Edward Coombe, Esq. late Sub-Lieutenant from August 1780, until the 1st of April, 1783.

Edward Coombe, Esq. Dr. To Sundries.

John Piper, Esq. late Lieutenant.

	Cont. Mo.			Specie.		
Received per Thos. Crossen, Almoner, July 26th, 1780.	£315	15	0			
Militia Fines.						
Received from sundry persons of the 1st batalion, their fines for non-performance of militia duty, incurred within the period aforesaid, viz. 50 l. Cont. Mon. of James Riggs, £7 10 0 specie of John M'-Kinly, £10 6 3 do. of Wm. Patterson, and 22s 6 of Zach. Smith, ..	50	0	0	18	18	9
Balance due by the State, ...				61	11	11
	365	15	0	80	10	8

Sundries Dr. To Edward Coombe, Esq. late Sub-Lieutenant.

		Cont. Mo.	Specie.
Balance due at last settlement, ...		2 7 0	
Militia Expences.			
For his services as Sub-Lieutenant, from the 27th of December 1780, till 21st of June 1781, employed 14 days, at 25 l.		350 0 0	
Do. from the 21st of June 1781, to the 1st of April 1783, employed 106 days, at 12s 6	£66 5 0		
For the services of the magistrates at appeals, for expresses, clerk hire and stationary, ...	14 5 8		
			80 10 8
Balance due to the State,		13 8 0	
		365 15 0	£80 10 8

Edward Coombe, Esq. Dr. Specie.

To Balance above £13 8. Cont. Mon. equal to	£0 6 1
Funded Debt.	
Delivered a certificate Oct. 22d, 1784, for the balance, ...	61 5 10
	£61 11 11
Contra Cr.	
By Balance above, ...	61 11 11

Note, The amount of the outstanding fines in Col. Coombe's district, which were incurred within the period aforesaid, but not yet paid, amount to £232 5 2 specie.

State of the Accounts of Robert Culbertson, Esq. late Sub-Lieutenant of Bedford County, from March 1780, till April 1st, 1783.

Militia Expences, Dr. To Robert Culbertson, Esq. Sub Lieut.

For his pay as Sub-Lieutenant, from the 1st of July 1780, until the 21st of June 1781, employed 47 days, at 25 l. 1 150 l. equal to	17 8 0	
Do. from 21st of June 1781, till 1st of April 1783, employed 11 days, at 12s 6.	6 17 6	
		£24 5 6

Note, No fines were incurred or received in Col. Culbertson's district, during the period above mentioned.

State of the Accounts of James Martin, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant, from March 1780, until April 1st, 1783.

James Martin, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant, Dr. To Sundries.

Militia Fines.		Cont. Mo.	Specie.
Received from Tidball, his fine,		7 10 0	
Received from John Elder, £7 10. John Friend, £7 5. William Leaton, 10 s. Isaac Plummer, 30 s. Casper Nick, £7 10. Abram Armine, £7 10. John Tygart, £4 3. Alex. Huston, £7 10. James Spurgeon, £7 10.			50 18 0
Balance due by the State, ...		2536 2 6	50 19 3
		2543 12 6	101 17 3

Sundries Dr. To James Martin, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant.

Balance due last Account, ...		29 17 6	
Military Stores.			
Paid Jacob Saylor, for repairing arms, and 12 pairs of wipers, Aug. and Sept. 1779, ...		57 15 0	
United States.			
Paid David Organ for services done by his pack horses, on an expedition, October 5th, 1782, ...	5 12 3		
David Irwin, for do. do.	3 0 0		
Duncan M'Sparren, for do.	1 10 0		
Thomas Woods, for carriage of ammuition and clothing for the rangers from Carlisle to Bedford, ...	14 17 6		24 19 9
Militia Expences.			
For his services as Sub-Lieutenant, from March 1780, until 21st January 1781, 92 days, at 25 l.	2300 0 0		
Paid John Woods at sundry times for clerking,	156 0 0	2456 0 0	
Paid sundry persons for stationary, ...	£1 5 0		
Carried over, ...	£1 5 0	2543 12 6	24 19 9

3-7-3d Ser.

Sundries Dr. To James Martin, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant.

		Cont. Mo.	Specie.
Militia Expences, bro't forw.	£1 5 0	2543 12 6	£24 19 9
Paid the almoners, ...	0 7 6		
Judges for attending Courts of Appeal, ...	6 0 0		
George Woods and David Organ, for clerking, ..	3 0 0		
For his own pay as Sub-Lieut. from 21st June 1781, to 1st April 1783, 106 days, at 12s 6.	66 5 0		76 17 6
		2543 12 6	101 17 3

James Martin, Esq. Dr. To George Ashman, Esq. late Lieutenant.

Received by order of said Ashman, from George Enslow, at sundry times, ...	47 15 5	
Balance due to James Martin, ...	41 11 3	
		89 6 8

Contra Cr.

By balance of the foregoing account, £2536 2 6 Cont Mon. equal to ...	38 7 5
Balance aforesaid in specie, ...	50 19 3
	89 6 8

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

Comptroller General's Office,
January 3d, 1786.

James Martin, Esq. Dr.

By balance of the foregoing account, ...	£41 11 3
Balance due by James Martin, ...	47 15 5
	89 6 8

Contra Cr.

To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.						
Received on an order of Council, Jan. 7th, 1786, ...				39	6	8
To Funded Debt.						
Received a certificate, No. 9662, for ..	£11	12	7			
and No. 10,192, for	38	7	5			
				50	0	0
				89	6	8

Examined and Settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

Comptroller-General's Office,
Decemb. 25th, 1786.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenants

OF

YORK COUNTY.

1777-1783.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF RICHARD M'CALISTER, ESQ. LATE LIEUTENANT OF YORK COUNTY, FROM THE TIME OF HIS APPOINTMENT, MARCH, 1777, TO MARCH, 1780.

Richard M'Calister, esq. late Lieutenant, Dr. To Sundries.

David Rittenhouse, esq. treasurer.

Received of him for raising the militia, June 14, 1777, ...			£1000	0	0			
Do. per T. Matlack, esq. August 1, do.			3000	0	0			
						4000	0	0

Hans Morrison, esq. late sub lieutenant,

Received of him on account, August 6, 1777, ...			252	15	0			
Do.	do.	March 26, 1778,	1502	0	0			
Do.	do.	July 30, do.	76	12	6			
Do.	do	Dec. 11, do.	300	0	0			
Do. per capt. Stockley,		July 12, do.	337	10	0			
Do. per do.		June 19, do.	225	0	0			
Do. per capt. Campbell,		July 17, do.	225	0	0			
Do.		Jan. 4, 1779,	300	0	0			
Do.		May 18, 1780,	317	11	3			
						3536	8	9

Robert Stevenson, esq. late sub lieutenant,

Received of him on account, March 20, 1778, ...			750	0	0			
Do.		April 20, 1778,	281	5	0			
Do.		June 30, do.	750	0	0			
Do.		Dec. 24, do.	750	0	0			
Do.		March 3, 1779,	535	10	0			
Do. per William Scott, esq. pay master, Feb. 18, 1778, ...			1875	0	0			
Do.	do.	June 5, do.	1125	0	0			
Do.	do.	Feb. 20, 1779,	375	0	0			
						6441	15	0

John Hay, esq. late sub lieutenant,

Received of him on account, March 20, 1778, ...			1875	0	0			
Do.	do.	April 24, do.	412	10	0			
Do.	do.	Feb. 9, 1779,	637	10	0			
Carried over, ...			2925	0	0	£13978	3	9

Richard M'Calister, esq. Dr. to sundries.

Brought over, ...	£2925	0	0	£13978	3	9
Do. per Wm. Scott, esq. pay master, July 3, 1778, ...	862	10	0			
Do. Aug. 20, do.	412	10	0			
Do. do. Sept. 26, do.	337	10	0			
Do. do. Feb. 7, do.	2125	0	0			
Do. do. Oct. 6, 1779,	165	7	0			
				6827	17	0

James M'Candless, esq. late sub lieutent,

Received of him on account, June 31, 1778, ...	278	14	6			
Do. Feb. 9, 1779, ...	85	2	6			
				363	17	0

John Carson, esq. sub lieutenant,

Received of him on account, August 6, 1777, ...	252	15	0			
Do. do. March 26, 1778,	726	1	3			
Do. do. Sept. 26, do.	559	10	0			
Do. do. Feb. 20, 1779,	370	0	0			
				1908	6	3

John Travis, esq. sub lieutenant,

Received of him on account, Feb. 9, 1779, ...				150	17	6

Militia Fines.

Received of Col. Joseph Jefferies, fines collected from the 5th battalion, Mar. 6, 1778, ...	747	12	6			
Do. of do. do. 26, do.	117	10	0			
Received of the 8th battalion, March 20, 1778, ...	396	0	0			
Do. of do. March 26, 1778,	2065	5	6			
Received of col. Joseph Jeffries, of the 5th battalion, March 28, 1778,	250	0	0			
Do. do. April 10, do	984	10	0			
Received of the 8th battalion, April 15, 1778, ...	33	10	0			
Do. do. April 18, 1778,	199	0	0			
Do. do. do. 20, do.	125	0	0			
Do. do. May 21, do.	125	0	0			
Do. do. do. 23, do.	89	0	0			
Do. do. do. 25, do.	7	10	0			
Do. do. do. 27, do.	1211	0	0			
Do. do. June 17, do.	167	7	6			
Do. of the 8th battalion, do. 20, do.	475	0	0			
do. do. 26, do.	281	0	0			
do. Aug. 21, do.	349	0	0			
do. Oct. 13, do.	159	10	7			
do. do. 14, do.	326	5	0			
Received of Joseph Jefferies, colonel of 5th battalion, Oct. 16, 1778, ...	615	5	0			
	£8724	6	1	£23229	1	6

Richard M'Calister, esq. Dr. to sundries.

Brought over, ...	£8724	6	1	£23229	1	6
Received of colonel William Rankin In cash and certificates, Jan. 4, 1779,	100	0	0			
Received of col. Joseph Jefferies, 5th battalion, do.	255	15	0			
do. do.	65	0	6			
of the 8th battalion, do.	26	5	0			
of col. Jefferies, of 5th battalion, Feb. 27, 1779, ...	121	10	0			
of John Hay, esq. do	113	10	0			
of col. Joseph Jefferies, 5th battalion, do.	201	15	0			
of Henry Slagle, esq. muster fines of his battalion Oct. 18, 1779, ...	332	12				
of Andrew Smith in part of his muster fines, Nov. 4, 1779, ...	9	15	0			
of col. Henry Slagle, in part of the fines of his battalion, Dec. 21, do.	378	0	0			
of Benj. Peden, esq. in part of do. Rofs's battalion, Jan. 27, 1780.	94	6	6			
of Peter Wolf, in part of do. for 5th battalion, Mar. 9, do., ...	293	9	9			
of capt. John Myer of do. for said battalion, April 22, do.	160	17	6			
of Andrew Thompson, esq. in part of the muster fines, Huntington township, col. Thompson's battalion, Apr. 27, do.	660	0	0			
of Peter Wolf, esq. in part of do. for 5th battalion do. 28, do.	437	12	0			
of John Chamberlain, esq. do. do. of col. Thompson's battalion; do.	475	10	0			
of Peter Wolf, esq. in part of the muster fines of Paradise township, Oct. 17, do.	216	5	0			
of col. Henry Slagle, the remainder of the muster fines of his battalion, May 30, 1781, ...	802	0	0			
				13468	9	10
Balance due by the state, equal to £163	6	2	specie	1633	2	0
				£38330	13	4

Note, Col M'Calister represents, that he cannot furnish the persons names by whom the above fines were incurred and paid.

Sundries, Dr. to Richard M'Calister, esq. late Lieutenant of York County.

David Rittenhouse, esq. treasurer,

Paid him including an order of his upon me for 4000 l. paid to Wm. Scott, paymaster, March 21, 1778, ..	£9082	11	3				
Do. do. 9, 1779, ...	1186	2	6				
				10268	13	9	

Hans Morrison, esq. late sub lieutenant,

Paid him on account of substitutes, Aug. 4, 1777,				252	15	0	
John Carson, esq. late sub lieutenant,							
Paid him on account of substitutes, do.				252	15	0	
James M'Candless, esq. late sub lieutenant,							
Paid him on account of substitutes, do.				281	5	0	
Robert Stevenson, esq. late sub lieutenant,							
Paid him on account, Aug. 4, 1777, ..	281	5	0				
Do. do	15	0	0				
				296	5	0	

Lieut. Archibald Campbell, of 6th regt.

Paid him for the recruiting service, March 5, 1778, ...	225	0	0				
Do. do. April 5, 1778,	225	0	0				
Do. do. do. 22, do.	225	0	0				
Do. do. May 21, do.	225	0	0				
Do. do. June 19, do.	225	0	0				
				1125	0	0	

Timothy Matlack, esq. secretary of council,

Paid him a part of monies received in bills of the state of New York, March 22, 1778, ...				106	6	3	
Lieut. Samuel Gray, 4th regt.							
Paid him for the recruiting service, April 24, 1778, ...	225	0	0				
Do. May 27, do.	225	0	0				
				450	0	0	

Capt. Nehemiah Stokely, of 8th regt.

Paid him for the recruiting service April 24, 1778, ...	225	0	0				
Do. May 27, do.	225	0	0				
Do. per Hans Morrison, June 26, do.	225	0	0				
Do. do. July 12, do.	337	10	0				
				1012	10	0	

Capt. Joshua Williams, 4th regt.

Paid him for the recruiting service April 24, 1778, ...	225	0	0				
Do. June 17, 1778,	225	0	0				
				450	0	0	
Carried, ...				£14495	10	0	

Sundries, Dr. to Richard M'Caliste:, esq.

Brought over, ...			£14495 10 0
Lieut. James M'Culloch of 5th Pennsylvania regt.			
Paid him for the recruiting service, May 4, 1778, ...		255 0 0	
Do.	June 17, 1778,	225 0 0	
Do.	July 15, do.	225 0 0	
Do.	Oct. 27, do.	263 7 6	
Do.	Dec. 2, do.	112 10 0	
			1050 17 6
Lieut. Thomas Campbell, of 4th regt.			
Paid him for the recruiting service, May 21, 1778, ...		225 0 0	
Do.	June 26, 1778,	225 0 0	
Do. per H. Morrison,	July 18, do	225 0 0	
			675 0 0
Lieut. James Millegan, of 7th regiment,			
Paid him for the recruiting service, Sept. 9, 1778, ...		225 0 0	
Do.	Oct. 3, 1778,	225 0 0	
Do.	do. 21, do.	225 0 0	
Do.	do.	225 0 0	
Do.	Dec. 8, do.	19 10 0	
			919 10 0
William Scott, esq. pay master,			
Paid him for paying the militia, April 5, 1778, ...		2427 11 3	
Do. in full of an order for 3000 l. May 8, do.		572 8 9	
Do. in part of an order for 4000 l. of May 21, Sept. 5, do.		1600 0 0	
Do. do.	Feb. 11, 1779,	3122 3 0	
Do. per R. Stevenson, in part of an order for 4000 l.	Feb. 18, 1778,	1875 0 0	
Do. per John Hay, do.	do. 7, do.	2125 0 0	
Do. per R. Stevenson,	June 5, do.	1125 0 0	
Do. per do.	Feb. 20, 1779,	375 0 0	
Do. per John Hay,	July 3, 1778,	862 10 0	
Do. per do.	Aug. 20, do.	412 10 0	
Do. per do.	Sept. 26, do.	337 10 0	
Do. per do.	Oct. 6, 1779,	165 7 0	
			15000 0 0
John Hay, esq. late a sub lieutenant,			
Paid him, said to be a balance of his account as sub lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1779, ...		151 12 6	
Paid him as county treasu'er, being fines received, Oct. 17, 1780, ...		216 5 0	
Do. as do. do.	June 1, 1781,	802 0 0	
			1169 17 6
			£33310 15 0

Sundries, Dr. to Richard M'Calister, esq.

Brought over,		£33310 15 0
Michael Hahn, esq. late county treasurer,		
Paid him in the called in emissions, April 3, 1779,		325 17 6
John Travis, esq. late sub lieutenant,		
Paid him on account, July 26, 1779,		43 2 6
United States.		
Paid		
Nicholas Vanhorne for hauling baggage to camp, August 29, 1777,	23 10 0	
Jacob Feiser, for do. Oct. 18, do.	27 12 6	
Christian Lawman, captain of York guards, the pay of his company, Dec. 18, 1777,	478 17 6	
Henry Devalt for warning the militia to march, Feb. 5, 1778,	2 0 0	
Simon Clear, for do. do.	2 0 0	
Adam Forney, for do. March 19, do.	1 0 0	
Do. for riding express for the board of war, do.	3 0 0	
Lieut. Mullen for warning the militia to march, March 29, 1778,	3 0 0	
Lieut. Sturgeon for do. April 3, do	1 0 0	
Capt. Foreman for do. do.	0 10 0	
Capt. Jenewine for do. do. 4, do.	3 0 0	
Henry Devalt for do. do	1 0 0	
Capt. Nich. Gelwix, for do. do. 24, do.	7 10 0	
George Stouffer for team hire, hauling baggage, May 24, 1778,	89 0 0	
Simon Vandosdale for do. do. 29, do	102 15 0	
Peter Duree for do. June 26, do.	49 0 0	
Joseph Deban for do. do.	61 10 0	
Frederick Heiner for warning the militia to march, August 20, do.	3 0 0	
Thomas Wilson for the hire of his waggon hauling baggage, Oct. 3, do.	135 0 0	
Nicholas Gelwix for warning the militia to march, Oct. 23, 1778,	3 10 0	
Paid two expresses, Dec. 12, do.	12 0 0	
John Morrison for boarding and nursing a sick soldier, Jan. 12, 1779,	34 0 0	
Christian Kimmerly for warning the militia to march, Jan. 12, 1779,	1 0 0	
Capt. Nicholas Gelwix, for do. Feb. 11, 1779,	1 0 0	
Peter Roach, for do. Nov. 2, 1779,	2 17 6	
Jacob Slagle for team hire in public service, Jan. 5, 1780,	47 5 0	
		1095 17 6
Carried over,		£34775 12 6

Sundries, Dr. to Richard M'Calister, esq.

Brought over, ...				£34775	12	6
Military Stores.						
Paid sundry persons for 29 muskets, one rifle, 7 bayonets, 5 belts, 14 cartouch boxes, and for stocking and repairing arms, ...				£379	15	0
Militia Expences.						
Paid for substitutes hired to serve in the militia, officers for services in their districts, expences of appeals, stationary, expresses, clerking, and other contingent charges, ...	2090	0	10			
For his pay as lieutenant from March 1777, to March 1780, employed 633 days, ...	1088	5	0			
				3178	5	10
				£38330	13	4

The Accounts of John Carson, John Travis, and James M'-Candless, all late sub lieutenants, are not yet settled, nor have they been rendered. The accounts of John Hay, esq. are printed in a separate pamphlet.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF ROBERT STEVENSON, ESQ. LATE SUB-LIEUTENANT OF YORK COUNTY, DECEASED, FROM THE TIME OF HIS APPOINTMENT, APRIL, 1777, TO THE TIME OF HIS DECEASE, MAY, 1779.

Estate of Robert Stevenson, esq. Dr. To Sundries.

Richard M'Calister, esq. lieutenant,

Received of him on account, Dec. 1777, ...				£296	5	0

Militia Fines.

Received of sundry persons of col. Rankin's battalion of militia, their fines for non-attendance of exercise, and non-performance of militia duty from March 1777, to per list, amounting to				10348	19	6
Balance equal to £7 11 9 specie, ...				129	10	6
				10774	15	0

Sundries, Dr. to the Estate of Robert Stevenson, esq. Deceased.

Richard M'Callister, esq. late lieutenant,

Paid William Scott, esq. paymaster of the militia on his account, Feb. 18, 1778, ...	1875	0	0			
Paid him per the hands of William Scott, esq. March 20, 1778, ...	750	0	0			
Do. himself on account, April 24, do.	231	5	0			
Do. William Scott, for the use of paying the militia, June 5, 1778, ...	1125	0	0			
Do. himself on account, July 31, do.	750	0	0			
Do. Dec. 24, do.	750	0	0			
Do. do. March 3, 1779,	535	0	0			
Do. William Scott, esq. for pay of the militia, Feb. 20, do.	375	0	0			
				6441	15	0

Lieut. Archibald Campbell, 6th regiment,

Paid him for the recruiting service, July 19, 1778,				225	0	0

Capt. Joshua Williams, of 4th regiment,

Paid him for the recruiting service, July 19, 1778,				225	0	0
Carried over, ...				£6891	15	0

Sundries, Dr. to the Estate of Robert Stevenson, esq. deceased.

Brought over, ...				£6891	15	0
Lieut. Stephen Stevenson, of 9th regiment,						
Paid him for the recruiting service, July 25, 1778,				477	0	0
Major Francis Nichols,						
Paid him on account, for paying subsistance for soldiers, July 23, do.				37	0	0
Lieut. Samuel Gray,						
Paid him for the recruiting service, May, 23, do. 75 0 0, and July 27, do. 150				225	0	0
James Thomson, esq.						
Paid him for to hire substitutes, Aug. 12, 1777, ..				74	5	0
United States.						
Paid Abraham Williams for hauling baggage, Oct. 19, 1778, ...	21	0	0			
James Nailor, for do. Sept. 15, do.	21	0	0			
Daniel William for do. do. 18, do.	21	0	0			
Andrew Wilson for do. Apr. 27, do.	69	10	0			
James Gray for do. May 22, 29, and August 5, do.	102	15	0			
Capt. Parkinson for apprehending a deserter, Sept. 21, do.	6	0	0			
Capt. Manspoker for warning classes, Aug. 17, do.	4	10	0			
Capt. Rankin for do. do.	2	10	0			
Capt. Dodds, for do. Mar. 20, do.	5	10	0			
Capt. Monspoker for do. Feb. 2, 1779, ...	2	10	0			
Capt. Rankin for do. do. 20, do.	3	10	0			
Capt. Bonner, for do. Jan. 9, do.	1	10	0			
Capt. Dodds, for do. do.	3	0	0			
Capt. Joshua Williams for apprehending 3 deserters, No. 6, 1778, ...	18	0	0			
Paid James Elliot and others, a detachment, their pay and expences, disarming tories, Sept. 15, 1778, ...	18	0	0			
Capt. Parkinson for warning classes to march to camp, August 15, 1778, ...	9	0	0			
				309	5	0
Militia Expences.						
Paid sixty six substitutes hired to serve in the militia, 1777, ...	2263	10	0			
Paid clerks wages, stationary, expences of taking returns, drummers and fifers, expences of appeals, and other contingent charges, ...	189	10	9			
Carried, ...	£2453	0	0	£8014	5	0

Sundries, Dr. to the Estate of Robert Stevenson, esq. deceased.

Brought over, ...	£2453 0 0	£8014 0 0
For his own services as sub lieutenant from Sept. 1777, to May 20, 1779, 280 days employed, ...	307 10 0	2760 10 0
		£10774 15 0

LIST OF FINES RECEIVED BY ROBERT STEVENSON ESQ.

Col. RANKIN'S Battalion.

Capt. DODD'S Company.

John Bower, ...	37 10 0
John Mantoff, ...	18 15 0
Jacob May, ...	11 5 0
John Wesler, ...	30 0 0
Henry Wesler, sen., ...	30 0 0
Henry Wesler, ...	30 0 0
John Albert, ...	11 5 0
Henry Troup, ...	6 0 0
George Asper, ...	15 0 0
John Donnely, ...	20 0 0
Frederick Herman, ...	11 5 0
John Myers, ...	11 5 0
Andrew Albert, ...	20 0 0
Christian Hasterer, ...	**3 0 0**
Peter Hicks, ...	20 0 0
Simon Bales, ...	15 0 0
John Lighty, ...	35 0 0
Matth. Taghenburgh, ...	11 5 0
John Chronister, ...	25 0 0
Henry Auker, ...	11 5 0
Isaac Asper, ...	11 5 0
Isaac Hess, ...	20 0 0
William Butt, ...	28 0 0
Jacob Keensor, ...	**25 0 0**
Henry Ellicar, ...	35 0 0
Michael Pesserman, ...	**20 0 0**
Hen. Wireman, jun., ...	20 0 0
Isaac Ficks, ...	18 5 0
Peter Minehart, ...	25 0 0
William Leamer, ...	30 0 0
Elisha Bales, ...	22 10 0
Peter Bower, ...	37 10 0
	£ 665 5 0

Brought over, ...	£665 5 0
Samuel Hunt, ...	22 10 0
Roger Hunt, ...	20 0 0
Daniel Leese, ...	**30 0 0**
Michael Kimble, ...	33 0 0
Andrew Bower, ...	35 0 0
Joseph Wesle, ...	11 5 0
Henry Mull, ...	4 10 0

Capt. WILLIAM'S Company.

Andrew Wilson, jun.	11 5 0
William White, ...	11 5 0
William M'Gee, ...	3 15 0
Michael Wilhelm, ...	3 15 0
Robert Cunningham, ...	5 0 0
Bryan McDermond, ...	7 10 0
Christian Switzer, ...	6 0 0
Lazarus Neilson, ...	25 0 0
Robert Elliot, ...	3 0 0
Daniel Wilson, ...	5 0 0
Matthew Young, ...	3 15 0
Wm. M'Glaughlane, ...	18 15 0
Alexander Hanna, ...	3 0 0
John Wilson, ...	18 0 0
Christopher King, ...	20 0 0
George Philips, ...	15 0 0
Joshua Frazer, ...	11 5 0
James Logan, ...	22 10 0
Jonathan Williams, ...	12 10 0
Thomas White, ...	15 0 0
Jacob Smith, ...	15 0 0
John Williams, ...	15 0 0
William Parks, ...	20 0 0
Patrick Shannon, ...	**11 5 0**
Carried, ...	£1104 0 0

Brought over,	£1104	0	0
Abraham Cox,	30	0	0
Abraham Leese,	30	0	0
Nicholas Wireman,	30	0	0
Edward Hutt,	30	0	0
Hazael Walker,	30	0	0
John Wireman,	30	0	0
John Grist,	30	0	0
Frederick Asper,	24	0	0
Peter Troup,	24	0	0
John Garrison,	24	0	0
Philip Honeyman,	24	0	0
Jacob Bales, jun.,	30	0	0
Martin Binder,	40	0	0
Richard Blatchford,	15	0	0
Joseph Cook,	18	15	0
David Torbet,	15	0	0

Captain SHAFFER'S Company.

Conrad Linbaugh,	18	15	0
Jacob Studimer,	7	10	0
Adam Fissel,	18	15	0
Jacob Mursh,	7	10	0
Simon Myer,	18	15	0
Valentine Popp,	18	10	0
Jonathan Pisel,	22	10	0
John Davis,	15	0	0
Adam Deal,	20	0	0
George Spar,	20	0	0
Joseph Morris,	11	5	0
Philip Jacob, sen.,	35	0	0
Adam Michal,	11	5	0
Charles Huffman,	30	0	0
Frederick Myers,	20	0	0
Stephen Striley,	15	0	0
John Fisel,	11	5	0
George Cronebaugh,	11	5	0
Adam Spar,	15	0	0
Stephen Pettit,	25	0	0
John Shedron,	15	0	0
Frederick Leather,	20	0	0
Jacob Leather,	20	0	0
David Marley,	27	10	0
Jacob Julious,	15	0	0
Tobias Fry,	15	0	0
George Gouff,	20	0	0
Michal Spar,	7	10	0
William Harbot,	20	0	0
Conrad Wolf,	11	5	0
John Cross,	15	0	0
Carried,	£2082	5	0

Brought over,	£2082	5	0
Henry Huffman,	25	0	0
Philip Youlious,	18	15	0
Conrad Reisinger,	15	0	0
Lenhart Flower,	11	5	0
Jacob Shetroun,	37	10	0
Casper Spar,	37	10	0
John Hess,	7	10	0
George Shaffer,	7	10	0
Peter Young,	20	0	0
Jonathan Evans,	18	15	0
Samuel Worldy,	30	0	0
Jacob Lambert,	30	0	0
Frederick Lenhart,	30	0	0
Anthony Kemble,	30	0	0
John Wallak,	30	0	0
Paul Rider,	37	10	0
Henry Hiner,	30	0	0
Daniel Regan,	37	10	0
Joseph Ellcar,	37	10	0
Conrad Hour,	18	15	0
John Hynor,	37	10	0

Capt. MAY'S Company.

George Gyer,	30	0	0
George Eliferts,	37	10	0
Henry Rudy,	18	15	0
Andrew Slough,	20	0	0
Frederick Myer,	11	5	0
Jacob Lower,	4	11	0
Christian Coiner,	6	0	0
Jacob Smith,	30	0	0
Henry Duntore,	5	0	0
George Milhorne,	5	0	0
Tobias Sipe,	15	0	0
John Radroff,	15	0	0
Philip Quigley,	6	0	0
Felix Linbaugh,	6	0	0
Henry Gardner,	20	0	0
Anthony Pevinhafer,	20	0	0
Samuel Farra,	30	0	0
Adam Huff,	6	0	0
Philip Huffman,	18	15	0
Jacob Rowler,	3	0	0
Jacob Rawhouser,	20	0	0
Charles Brim,	6	0	0
George Nilbaker,	18	0	0
Matthias Tholtz,	11	5	0
Ludwick Rysinger,	3	0	0
Henry Pentzel,	20	0	0
Carried,	£3010	16	0

Brought over,	£3010	16	0
Philip Miller,	7	10	0
Philip Pince,	7	10	0
Henry West,	37	10	0
Abraham Neave,	3	0	0
Joseph Pugh,	30	0	0
Jacob Wagle,	30	0	0

Capt. PARKINSON'S Company.

John Brimage,	12	0	0
Samuel M'Mullan,	24	0	0
Matthew M'Mullan,	4	10	0
Christopher Stickle,	4	10	0
William Morrison,	24	0	0
Joseph Pence,	15	0	0
George Harman,	15	0	0
Nicholas Sheerer,	20	0	0
Philip Portmesser,	15	0	0
Adam Smith,	3	0	0
Benjamin Thomas,	11	5	0
German Jurden,	15	0	0
Michael Auker,	7	10	0
Jacob Slikle,	20	0	0
Nicholas Kimble,	18	15	0
George Myers,	3	0	0
John Nizley,	20	0	0
Daniel Glass,	11	5	0
Thomas M'Mullan,	18	15	0
Alexander Ross,	15	0	0
Abraham Miller,	27	10	0
Andrew Haslet,	3	0	0
William Kelly,	3	0	0
James M'Clure,	11	5	0
John Philips,	13	17	6
Henry Cremer,	25	0	0
William Conway,	20	0	0
Peter Garlour,	30	0	0
David Ayers,	11	5	0
Matthias Hollopeter,	33	0	0
Jacob Thornburgh,	3	0	0
David Pugh,	7	10	0
Henry Beam,	6	0	0
Martin Claudy,	9	0	0
John Cremer,	25	0	0
Peter Stikle,	20	0	0
Frederick Roose,	20	0	0
Andrew Roose,	15	0	0
Richard Wherton,	18	7	6
John Brunton,	11	9	0
Carried,	£3741	11	0

Brought over,	£3741	11	0
Henry Atherton,	3	0	0
John Cough,	20	0	0
George Cough,	20	0	0
Michael Oury,	22	10	0
Tho. Thornborough,	15	0	0
Samuel Mortland,	40	0	0
Joseph Goun,	37	10	0
Henry Weaver,	20	0	0
Peter Henry,	11	5	0
Christoph. Foglesgong,	6	0	0
Nathaniel Philips,	11	5	0
Samuel Cook,	40	0	0
Ebenezer John,	40	0	0
John Green,	11	5	0
John Blair,	15	0	0
John Munnel,	3	0	0
Christo. Newcomer,	37	10	0
George Newcomer,	37	10	0
Joseph Cook,	15	0	0
George Sickie,	20	0	0
Thomas Neilson,	30	0	0
James Neilson,	15	0	0
Thomas Shanks,	15	0	0
Peter Milhouse,	30	0	0
Daniel Davis,	24	0	0
Benjamin Pisel,	24	0	0
Jacob Hole,	24	0	0
Daniel Grouss,	30	0	0
John Thompson,	24	0	0
Peter Latsha,	24	0	0
Neh. Underwood,	30	0	0
Henry Cline,	24	0	0
John Garrison,	30	0	0
Aaron Garrison,	30	0	0
Dewalt Hess,	40	0	0
Abel Walker,	30	0	0
James Dennison,	25	0	0
Joshua Davy,	37	10	0
Jonathan Marsh,	40	0	0
John McMullan,	37	10	0
Jacob Cooke,	40	0	0
Joshua Dickinson,	40	0	0
William M'Mullan,	37	10	0
Samuel Hole,	30	0	0
Boras Fannostock,	24	0	0
Benj. Fannostock,	30	0	0
Enoch Underwood,	24	0	0
Isaac Morris,	24	0	0
Philip Pisel,	24	0	0
	£5004	16	0

Brought over, ...	£5004	16	0
James Reed, ...	24	0	0
Joseph Vales, ...	37	10	0
William Vales, ...	37	10	0
Robert Vales, ...	37	10	0
John Brough, ...	40	0	0
Jacob Brough, ...	40	0	0
El. Underwood, jun., ...	37	10	0
El. Underwood, sen., ...	37	10	0
Peter Cook, ...	37	10	0
George M'Mullan, ...	37	10	0
Peter Clever, jun., ...	37	10	0
Jacob Underwood, ...	37	10	0
Zeph. Underwood, ...	7	10	0
Record Hussey, ...	37	10	0

Capt. CABLE'S Company.

Andrew Comfort, ...	35	0	0
Thomas Crouthers, ...	7	10	0
William Potter, ...	11	5	0
Jacob Leamer, ...	7	10	0
Godfrey Steel, ...	7	10	0
Matthew Cooper, ...	3	0	0
George Miller, ...	11	5	0
Joseph Bash, ...	7	10	0
Abram Lisbaugh, ...	11	5	0
Andrew Lisbaugh, ...	15	0	0
John Oldshoe, ...	15	0	0
George Hicus, ...	3	0	0
John Nizley, ...	6	0	0
Jacob Ipe, ...	7	10	0
Jacob Waggoner, ...	11	5	0
Daniel Lisbaugh, ...	11	5	0
Conrad Weaver, ...	20	0	0
Michael Mumper, ...	18	15	0
Daniel Grist, ...	25	0	0
William Colston, ...	15	0	0
Peter Kiser, ...	11	5	0
Francis Trimble, ...	7	10	0
Joseph Philips, ...	37	10	0
Daniel M'Curdy, ...	7	10	0
Abram Stover, ...	30	0	0
Jacob Deardorff, ...	30	0	0
William Godfrey, ...	30	0	0
Isaac Deardorff, ...	30	0	0
William Grist, ...	30	0	0
Casper Crubb, ...	24	0	0
Peter Fister, ...	24	0	0
	£6002	11	0

Brought over, ...	£6002	11	0

Capt. BONNER'S Company.

Richard Brandon, ...	30	0	0
Thomas Bonner, ...	11	5	0
Robert Wisely, ...	11	5	0
John Pope, jun., ...	6	0	0
George Stiveson, ...	4	13	6
Henry Wolf, ...	3	0	0
William Stuart, ...	11	5	0
Arthur Orr, ...	5	0	0
Benjamin Wireman, ...	20	0	0
George Sigler, ...	15	0	0
Ludwick Rosimiller, ...	30	0	0
Philip Croupe, ...	15	0	0
Peter Taylor, ...	3	0	0
John Ross, jun., ...	7	0	0
John Ficus, jun., ...	20	0	0
Jacob Ficus, ...	20	0	0
Robert M'Mullan, ...	11	5	0
Hugh Smith, ...	11	5	0
Robert Bonner, ...	15	0	0
James Campbell, ...	15	0	0
John Howe, ...	7	10	0
Nicholas Weaver, ...	20	0	0
John Kennedy, ...	15	0	0
Thomas Black, ...	11	5	0
Adam Simons, ...	20	0	0
John Bales, jun., ...	22	10	0
William Smith, ...	20	0	0
James Hutton, ...	11	5	0
Alevander Sanderson, ...	20	0	0
James Gardner, ...	15	0	0
Joseph Dickson, ...	15	0	0
Gabriel Fickle, ...	3	0	0
Michal Minks, ...	20	0	0
Peter Minks, ...	20	0	0
David Robertson, ...	20	0	0
Leonard Hutton, ...	37	10	0
John M'Grew, ...	37	10	0
James M'Glaughlane, ...	30	0	0
Peter Fleek, ...	15	0	0
Arthur Nicol, ...	22	10	0
James Lightner, ...	7	10	0
Jesse Bales, ...	15	0	0
William Howe, ...	7	10	0
Moses Bales, ...	40	0	0
Stephen Folk, ...	40	0	0
Stephen Folk, jun., ...	22	10	0
Moses Folk, ...	40	0	0
Peter Croop, ...	22	10	0
Carried, ...	£6845	9	6

Brought over,	£6345	9	6
John Wisely,	40	0	0
Ebenezer Spikeman,	4	0	0
David Bales,	40	0	0
Jacob Jones,	40	0	0
John Collins,	40	0	0
Daniel Randles,	40	0	0
Daniel Funk,	40	0	0
Isaac Sadler,	30	0	0
James Roberts,	20	0	0

Capt. OBLANISES'S Company.

Francis Lerue,	7	10	0
William Weakly,	22	10	0
David Sarbrough,	20	0	0
George Keensor,	15	0	0
Nicholas Myers,	25	0	0
Thomas M'Farland,	18	0	0
Nicholas Vance,	20	0	0
Laurence Springer,	15	0	0
Philip Earhart,	11	5	0
Manus Brough,	22	10	0
John Overholser,	22	10	0
Peter Bessor,	15	0	0
Nicholas Myers,	20	0	0
Chrisly Myers,	22	10	0
Christian Bushee,	18	0	0
Peter Shoup,	15	0	0
Philip Shriper,	11	5	0
Henry Nell,	18	0	0
Michael Cole,	6	0	0
Michael Snider,	15	0	0
Thomas Boyd,	20	0	0
John Aughenbaugh,	22	10	0
Peter Paup,	20	0	0
Eli King,	15	17	6
James Morrison,	3	0	0
Henry Gross,	7	10	0
Oliver Elliot,	18	15	0
Jacob Miley,	3	17	6
Anthony Deardorff,	37	10	0
Peter Treamer,	20	0	0
Valentine Ficus,	37	10	0
James White,	30	0	0
John Melaun,	37	10	0
Charles Conway,	18	0	0
James Pollock,	20	0	0
Henry Chronister,	13	15	0
Nicholas King,	11	5	0
John Bouser,	15	0	0
Carried,	£7836	9	6

Brought over,	£7836	9	6
Valentine Knop,	15	12	0
John Asper,	37	10	0
Michael Bower,	37	10	0
James M'Farland,	11	5	0
Thomas Niley,	22	10	0
Samuel Kilpatrick,	3	0	0
John Conner,	9	0	0
John Busher,	15	0	0
Tetter Webster,	21	10	0
James M'Corkle,	22	10	0
Ant. Aughenburgh,	20	0	0
Thomas King,	15	0	0
Yost Hiner,	15	0	0
Casper Coxson,	7	10	0
Isaac Latsha,	40	0	0
John Myers,	40	0	0
Christian Close,	40	0	0
Stephen Leese,	40	0	0
Peter White,	40	0	0
Christian Close, sen.,	40	0	0
Samuel Leese,	40	0	0

Capt. RANKIN'S Company.

James Irwin,	15	0	0
Isaiah M'Nice,	3	0	0
Thomas Brunton,	5	0	0
Hugh Laird,	11	5	0
Peter Myers,	20	0	0
Nathan Thomas,	11	5	0
James Harris,	3	0	0
James Sharp,	20	0	0
Peter Huff,	7	10	0
Christian Shulah,	11	5	0
David Malsby,	11	5	0
Derrick Updegraff,	15	0	0
Jacob Kirk,	7	10	0
John Elliot,	11	5	0
Jacob Rive, jun.,	20	0	0
Patrick M'Mullan,	6	0	0
William Todd,	7	10	0
John Starr,	20	0	0
David Jenkins,	7	10	0
William Hunter,	3	0	0
John Freeman,	11	5	0
Nathaniel Freeman,	11	5	0
James Todd,	20	0	0
Daniel Huff,	11	5	0
Herman Updegrove,	25	0	0
Absalom Wall,	11	5	0
Carried,	£8675	11	6

Brought over,	£8675	11	6
Eleazer Rigg,	6	0	0
John Rogers,	15	0	0
Eneas Rogers,	3	0	0
George Robinson,	4	10	0
Benjamin House,	7	10	0
John Attick,	20	0	0
John Driver,	3	0	0
Andrew Martin,	20	0	0
Thomas Morgan,	7	10	0
Robert Hammersly,	37	10	0
Abraham Griffith,	7	10	0
William Garrison,	7	10	0

Captain ASTON'S Company.

Charles Barnet,	6	0	0
John Showman,	37	10	0
Andrew Kittyman,	15	0	0
Thomas Copeland,	11	5	0
Robert Miller,	20	0	0
John Paughner,	11	5	0
William Willis,	37	10	0
David Warren,	6	0	0
James Sulgrave,	3	0	0
Israel Grubb,	5	0	0
John Richmond,	15	0	0
William Davis,	13	2	6
Edward Jones,	11	5	0
John Mills,	11	5	0
Joseph Golancy,	20	0	0
Nathaniel M'Guire,	6	0	0
James Baxter,	10	0	0
John Baxter,	15	0	0
Nicholas Hess,	37	10	0
Andrew Welch,	20	0	0
Chrisly Shank,	7	10	0
Abram Thawley,	18	15	0
John Plough,	15	0	0
Jacob Panner,	15	0	0
John Panner,	11	5	0
Samuel Lewis,	7	10	0
James Welch,	20	0	0
George Harris, sen.,	11	5	0
James Solon,	3	0	0
George Keisler,	37	10	0
William Hunter,	35	0	0

Capt. MANSPOKER'S Company.

Frederick Higher,	11	5	0
Carried,	£9319	4	0

Brought over,	9319	4	0
George Manspoker,	7	10	0
Jacob Bare,	11	5	0
Michael Bullinger,	3	0	0
Nicholas Huffman,	11	5	0
Henry Wilkimode,	6	0	0
Charles Balmore,	3	0	0
Frederick Humble,	11	5	0
Felly Shultz,	20	0	0
John Huffman,	11	5	0
George Bower,	18	15	0
Stophel Bower,	18	15	0
Bost Wild,	11	5	0
Frederick Stone,	18	15	0
Henry Ayers,	3	0	0
Alexander Elliot,	11	5	0
Jacob Norberry,	11	5	0
Thomas Bonin,	5	0	0
George Myers,	7	10	0
Philip Fedrow,	11	5	0
Jacob Heidelberg,	15	0	0
George Brewer,	15	0	0
Conrad Shaffer,	7	10	0
Conrad Cline,	7	10	0
John Updegroff,	7	10	0
William Updegroff,	6	0	0

Capt. PARKINSON'S Company.

John Edmundson,	37	10	0
John Marsh,	37	10	0
Jona. Marsh, jun.,	37	10	0
Thomas Penrose,	37	10	0
Thomas Edmundson,	37	10	0
Thomas Leetch,	11	5	0
James Boyd,	37	10	0
Ezekiel Frazer,	37	10	0
Jehu Thomas,	37	10	0
William Morthland,	40	0	0
George Smith,	40	0	0
Samuel Smith,	40	0	0
Thomas Kirk,	7	10	0
William Neilson,	15	0	0
Samuel Neilson,	15	0	0
Michael Fulwiller,	40	0	0
John Craft,	15	0	0
John Carothers,	27	0	0
Median Garwood,	15	0	0
Andrew White,	37	10	0
John Lease,	37	10	0
Carried,	£10219	14	0

Brought over, ...	£10219	14	0	Brought over, ...	£10279	4	0
Matthias M'Clean, ...	37	10	0	Jacob Lewis, ...	7	10	0
James Beans, ...	15	0	0	Vincent Parsons, ...	24	15	0
John Kennedy jun., ...	7	0	0	Nathan Chanly, ...	37	10	0
Carried, ...	£10279	4	0	Amount, ...	£10348	19	6

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF HANS MORRISON, ESQ. LATE A SUB-LIEUTENANT OF YORK COUNTY, FROM THE TIME OF HIS APPOINTMENT, APRIL, 1777, TO MARCH, 1780.

Hans Morrison, esq. late Sub Lieutenant, Dr. To Sundries.

		State Mo.	Cont. Mo.
Richard M'Calister, esq. lieutenant,			
Received of him to hire substitutes, August 4, 1777, ...			£252 15 0
Militia Fines.			
Received of sundry persons of the 4th battalion of militia, their substitute fines, amounting to £4233 0 0			
Received for exercise fines from sundry persons of said battalion, said to have been collected by Samuel Erwin, ...	317 11 3		
			4550 11 3
David Rittenhouse, esq. treasurer,			
Paid him by order of the auditors of accounts, said to be the balance of his account, June 22, 1781, ...		340 11 0	
Balance equal to £16 12 6 specie, ..			340 11 0
		340 11 0	5143 17 3

Sundries Dr. Hans Morrison, esq. Sub-Lieutenant,

		State mo.	Cont. mo.
Richard M'Callister, esq. late lieutenant,			
Paid him on account, 674 dollars, ...	252 15 0		
Do. do. March 26, 1778,	1502 0 0		
Do. per N. Stockley, capt. July 12, do.	337 10 0		
Do. do. June 19, do.	225 0 0		
Do. paid himself, July 30, do.	76 12 6		
Do. per capt. Thomas Campbell, do.	225 0 0		
Do. paid himself, Dec. 12, do.	300 0 0		
Do. do. Feb. 4, 1779,	300 0 0		
Do. do. May 17, 1780,	317 11 3		
			3536 8 9
United States.			
Paid for a blanket furnished a continental soldier, Oct. 31, 1777,..	1 15 0		
Abraham Banty for hauling baggage, Aug. 10, 1778, ...	105 2 6		
Paid an express with orders for a guard to escort prisoners, Dec. 12, do.	3 10 0		
John Croan for the appraisement of a gun lost, Jan. 21, 1779, ...	3 0 0		
			113 7 6
Military Stores.			
Paid sundry persons for a gun, carriage of arms, and repairs, ...			32 7 0
Militia Expences.			
Paid for substitutes hired to serve in the militia, judges of appeals, captains for services in their companies, stationary, clerk wages, and other expences, ...	1232 14 0		
For his pay as sub lieutenant, 129 days, at 20 s,	129 0 0		
			1461 14 0
Balance due to the state,		340 11 0	
		£340 11 0	£5143 17 3

LIST of FINES received by Hans Morrison, esq.

FOURTH BATTALION.

William Spencer,	13	2	6
William Coghran,	13	2	6
Joseph Laurence,	13	2	6
William M'Quown,	13	2	6
Frederick Standover,	13	2	6
George Mouse,	13	2	5
Jacob Stop,	13	2	6
Michael Wilrich,	13	2	6
Adam Fowler,	13	2	6
Joseph John,	13	2	6
Michael Bower,	13	2	6
William Dixson,	13	2	6
John Hutton,	13	2	6
Abraham Snider,	13	2	6
Thomas M'Quown,	5	0	0
Patrick Grier,	15	0	0
Joseph Teter,	15	0	0
Nath M'Dowel,	14	0	0
Samuel Neil,	2	10	0
Robert Ray,	15	0	0
James Reid,	20	0	0
John Reid,	10	0	0
John Mornington,	10	0	0
William Torrence,	25	0	0
Isaac Ewein,	20	0	0
John Cord,	3	0	0
Samuel Gilliland,	22	10	0
Alex. Leckey,	10	0	0
James Chambers,	30	0	0
Gilbert Moor,	3	0	0
John Houts (returned)	30	0	0
John Herman,	3	0	0
James Weir,	3	0	0
John M'Quown,	11	5	0
Matthew Murdough,	20	0	0
John Mickle,	30	0	0
William Rusk,	30	0	0
James Dixon,	11	5	0
James M'Cosh,	15	0	0
Anthony Switzer,	20	0	0
John Sharp,	15	0	0
William Kilmery,	20	0	0
George Gilbert,	30	0	0
Adam Cline,	29	0	0
Carried,	£671	5	0

Brought over,	£671	5	0
John Dodds,	29	0	0
Robert M'Greu,	33	15	0
John Otter,	7	2	6
Joseph Stewart,	7	10	0
Michael Harbolt,	30	0	0
John Briars,	11	5	0
William Kelsey,	12	0	0
Casper Fink,	6	0	0
Andrew Newel,	6	0	0
George Shakely,	10	0	0
William Degraff,	11	5	0
John Johnston,	20	0	0
James Hamilton,	6	0	0
John Griffith,	20	0	0
Isaac Derborah,	9	0	0
Patrick Watson,	11	5	0
William Anderson,	15	0	0
David Demaree,	20	0	0
Robert Delap,	9	0	0
Robert Fullerton,	7	10	0
Joseph Stockton,	15	0	0
Frederick Rippendon,	6	0	0
James Lindsay,	12	15	0
Robert Hempton,	6	0	0
Joseph Lachaw,	30	0	0
David M'Quown,	6	0	0
Samuel Brean,	15	0	0
Henry Brean,	15	0	0
Conrad Bender,	30	0	0
William Meils,	30	0	0
George Meils,	30	0	0
Samuel Meils,	15	0	0
Nathan M'Grew,	15	0	0
Hugh Adams,	4	0	0
Joseph Davis,	6	0	0
Andrew M'Ferrin,	18	15	0
Aaron Watson,	10	0	0
Jacob Gilbert,	10	0	0
Joseph Leany,	7	10	0
Samuel Wright,	30	0	0
William Wright,	30	0	0
John Wright,	30	0	0
William Carson,	30	0	0
William Hutton,	30	0	0
Carried,	£1384	17	6

Brought over,	£1384	17	6
Levi Hutton,	30	0	0
William M'Real,	25	12	6
Benj. Wright,	30	7	6
Jacob Light,	15	0	0
William Bolden,	30	0	0
William Smith,	24	17	6
Andrew Logan,	15	0	0
William M'Bride,	9	0	0
John M'Clean,	11	10	0
Robert Elliot,	11	5	0
George Heagy,	40	0	0
Michael Joe,	30	0	0
Peter Darr,	20	0	0
John Snider,	22	10	0
William Porter,	24	10	0
Samuel Porter,	15	0	0
Alex. M'Grew,	40	0	0
Robert Cooper,	40	0	0
Thomas Cook,	5	0	0
John Youger,	15	0	0
James M'Real,	30	0	0
John Keagy,	40	0	0
William Griffith,	40	0	0
John Wright,	29	5	0
Abel John,	40	0	0
James M'Grew,	40	0	0
James Braken,	40	0	0
David Potts,	40	0	0
Thomas Reid,	20	0	0
James Maxwell,	40	0	0
John Delap,	34	17	6
Jacob Grass,	28	0	0
Peter M'Grew,	13	12	6
Samuel Sturgeon,	13	2	6
John M'Creary,	30	7	6
David M'Creary,	37	10	0
Christopher Freet,	20	0	0
Matthew Marsdon,	40	0	0
Amos M'Creary,	38	10	0
Philip Stopp,	40	0	0
Samuel Irwin,	4	10	0
William Gettys,	28	10	0
William Cooper, jun.,	30	0	0
Matthias Spitler,	30	7	6
Martin Myers,	30	7	6
William Reynolds,	30	0	0
Christop. Windbrener,	20	0	0
John Kipp,	20	0	0
John Hover,	20	0	0
Carried,	£2708	10	0

Brought over,	£2708	10	0
William Jonston,	11	5	0
John Semple,	15	15	0
Thomas Patterson,	20	0	0
John M'Knight,	22	10	0
James Cooper,	30	0	0
Thomas Porter,	6	0	0
William M'Elhenny,	20	0	0
Robert Orr,	20	0	0
John M'Allister,	15	0	0
Ruloph Brinkinhoof,	22	10	0
Peter Maxwell,	15	0	0
William Geary,	15	0	0
Samuel Hadden,	25	0	0
James Kerr,	11	5	0
Samuel Mickle,	25	0	0
Henry Ommerman,	15	0	0
Thomas Sillix,	40	0	0
John Reid,	15	0	6
William Stewart,	10	2	0
John Scott,	20	0	0
David Scott,	18	0	0
Thomas Holmes,	15	0	0
Francis Knouse,	18	15	0
Casper Hammer,	40	0	6
Baltis Hammer,	13	2	0
John Croan,	11	0	0
Jacob Slench,	5	0	0
Jonathan Bowen,	11	5	0
John Duff,	11	0	0
James Walker,	22	10	0
John Galbreath,	25	0	0
William Steel,	5	0	0
James Williamson,	7	10	0
Joseph Adams,	30	0	0
Thomas M'Creary,	17	10	0
Philip Slinch,	29	5	0
James Galacher,	13	2	6
Thomas Brankin,	20	0	0
Thomas Neely, jun.,	6	0	0
James Hammond,	40	0	0
Nathan Hammond,	30	0	0
John Hammer,	37	0	0
James Glasgo,	19	0	0
Robert M'Conaughy,	22	10	0
Matthew Ryburn,	17	12	6
Jacob Meils,	40	0	0
Nathan Hendericks,	40	0	0
Thomas M'Causlin,	15	0	0
Frederick Shaver,	40	0	0
Carried,	£3703	0	0

Brought over, ...	£3703	0	0	Brought over, ...	£3970	0	0
Arthur Chambers, ...	18	15	0	Robert Ewin, ...	11	5	0
John Rannels, ...	11	5	0	Jacob Bender, ...	25	0	0
Hugh Morrison, ...	7	10	0	Francis Young, ...	11	0	0
Nathaniel Hamilton, ...	9	0	0	Henry Jones, ...	20	0	0
Abraham Debond, ...	15	0	0	James Montgomery, ...	6	0	0
Alex. Macklin, ...	20	0	0	John Stewart, ...	7	2	6
Henry Leech, ...	11	5	0	Josiah Kerr, jun, ...	29	12	6
Thomas Baldwin, ...	25	0	0	Martin Shupe, ...	20	0	0
Peter Traspaugh, ...	6	0	0	Robert Ambrose, ...	20	0	0
William Newland, ...	40	0	0	William Crowl, ...	11	5	0
John Hegy, ...	25	0	0	Andrew M'Ilvaine, ...	30	0	0
Peter Wolford, ...	30	0	0	James Griery, jun.	22	10	0
James Allen, ...	11	5	0	Jeremiah Sturgeon, ...	18	0	0
James Hemphill, ...	20	0	0	Archibald Coulter, ...	20	0	0
James Sterling, ...	17	0	0	George Burnett, ...	11	5	0
Carried, ...	£3970	0	0		£4233	0	0

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF WILLIAM SCOTT, ESQ. LIEUTENANT OF YORK COUNTY, FROM MARCH, 1780, TO APRIL, 1783.

William Scott, esq. Dr. to Sundries.

	Cont. mo.			State mo.			Speice.		
John Hay, esq. late sub lieutenant,									
Received of him on account of exercise fines, March 1781,	848	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John Weems, esq. sub-lieutenant,									
Received of him on account of fines collected, ...	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	8	10
Matthew Dill, esq. sub- lieutenant,									
Received of him on account fines collected, May 1781, to Nov. 1783, ...	17105	12	6	117	15	0	664	16	4
Carried, ...	£17953	17	6	117	15	0	744	5	2

William Scott, esq. Dr. to Sundries.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.	Speice.
Brought over, ...		£17953 17 6	117 15 0	744 5 2
Henry Slagle, esq. sub lieutenant,				
Received of him on account of fines collected, June 1781 to August 1783, ...		9912 0 0	0 0 0	351 17 10
James Dixon, esq. sub lieutenant,				
Received of him on account of fines collected, July 1781, to Jan. 1783, ...		70 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0
William Ross, esq. sub lieutenant,				
Received of him on account of fines, collected, Jan. 1782,		0 0 0	0 0 0	20 2 6
Militia Fines,				
Received of cols. Reemer, £1717 5 0, Myser, £780 5 of capts. Comfort, £539 5, and Ford, £856 2 6, being fines said to have been recd. by them, ..	£3892 17 6			
Do. of capt. Geesleman, £1500, Sherretts, £735 15 Sherrer, £500 15, Wyley, £375, and Col. W. Ross, £78, being received by them, for raising 7 months men, which was not expended,	3139 12 6			
Received from sundry persons of the 1st, 3d, and 5th battalion for their fines, Vide list 1,	4566 3 9			
		11598 13 9	0 0 0	0 0 0
Do. do. do. No. 2.		0 0 0	52 15 0	0 0 0
Received from George Miller and Andrew Miller of capt. Matthias company, their muster fines,	£1 8 0			
each, ...	£2 16 0			
Received from sundry persons of the 1st 3d and 5th bat-				
Carried, ...	£2 16 0	39534 11 3	220 10 0	1166 5 6

William Scott, esq. Dr. to Sundries.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
Brought over, .	£2 16 0	39534 11 3	220 10 0	1166 5 6
talions, their fines for non performance of their tour of duty. Per list, No. 3, ...	463 11 3½			
		0 0 0	0 0 0	466 7 3½
Balance due by the state, ..		0 0 0	51 14 10	
		£39534 11 3	272 4 10	1632 12 9½

Sundries, Dr. to William Scott, esq. Lieutenant.

Matthew Dill, esq. lieutenant,				
Paid him on account for his pay, &c.		2518 12 6	0 0 0	0 0 0
John Hay, esq. treasurer,				
Paid him on account of fines, Nov. 1781, to March 1781,		21791 2 1	160 3 4	785 5 8
United States,				
Paid Nich. Hentz, for wood for the militia on their way thro' Yorktown, Jan. 20, 1781,	60 15 0			
Andrew Rutter for hauling the baggage of the new levies towards camp do.	240 0 0			
Tho. Armor for do. & conducting them Feb. 7, do.	2605 0 0			
Philip Stentz, for paper for the militia guarding the prisoners, Mar. 16.	37 10 0			
Henry Walter for repairing camp kettles for the guard, do.	7 10 0			
George Lonberger in part of pay for 7 months service in				
Carried, ...	£2950 15 0	24309 14 7	160 3 4	785 5 8

Sundries, Dr. to William Scott, esq. Lieutenant.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
Brought ov. ...	£2950 15 0	24309 14 7	160 3 4	785 5 8
the continental army, Feb. 5, ..	30 0 0			
Nicholas Fry, for do. do.	18 15 0			
		2999 10 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Christoph. Lowman express with orders to call out a guard for the prisoners, June 13, 1781, ...	0 10 0			
Joseph Stump for hauling medicine and sick soldiers of Burgoyne's troops do. 22, do.	1 0 0			
Henry Walter for paper, powder, and lead, for the guard aforesaid, Aug. 30,	8 11 6			
Geo Spangler & sundry other persons, for escorting British prisoners, do.	6 0 0			
Richard Jeff in part for 7 months pay in the new levies, May 12, ...	2 12 6			
James M'Menemy, do. do. do. ..	5 17 6			
James Kelly, do. do.	2 10 0			
Robert Bailey, for rent of his shop for the use of the prisoners guard, Aug. 30,	16 0 0			
		0 0 0	43 1 6	0 0 0
Patrick Sullivan for paper do. Jan. 4, 1782	1 10 0			
Valentine Krantz for hauling provisions to camp, do. 9, do.	3 7 6			
Adam Swoope, for potts for do. do. do. 14, ...	6 17 6			
Carried, ...	£11 15 0	27309 4 .	203 4 10	785 5 8

Sundries, Dr. to William Scott, esq. Lieutenant.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
Brought over,	£11 15 0	27309 4 7	203 4 10	785 5 8
William Bailey for potts for guard, do. 26,	8 18 0			
Jacob Sitler for hauling provisions for do. April 2,	2 5 0			
Richard Vardin a disabled pensioner by order of court, May 6, ...	25 6 0			
Ensign Jacob Barnitz, do. do. 7, .	82 10 0			
John Brooks for services of a guard over prisoners, May 30, ..	6 7 6			
John Morris for paper for the guards July 5, ...	0 6 6			
James Silver, express, Aug. 19, .	0 15 0			
Francis Jones for hauling baggage in part, Sept. 3,	18 15 0			
John Morris for paper for the guards do.	0 15 0			
Jacob Barnitz, a disabled pensioner per order, do. 17,	51 0 10			
Do. do. Oct. 16, ..	50 5 5			
Richard Vardin, do. do. 15, ...	11 13 7½			
Francis Jones for hauling baggage in part, Nov. 23, do.	5 0 0			
Do. do. in full, Feb. 10, 1783, ...	55 9 0			
Richard Vardin a disabled pensioner per order, Mar. 1,	4 10 0			
James Shaw for hauling potts and a grindstone to the stockade, do. 7,	0 10 0			
Richard Vardin, a disabled pensioner, do. 29, ...	5 15 0			
Carried, ...	£340 16 10½	27309 4 7	203 4 10	785 5 8

Sundries, Dr. to William Scott, esq. Lieutenant.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
Brought over, .	340 16 10½	27309 4 7	203 4 10	785 5 8
Richard Vardin a disabled pensioner, April 14, 1783,	1 7 6			
Patrick Sullivan express, July 26, 1781	0 15 0			
John Scott, do. do.	0 15 0			
John Brooks, do. do. 31, do.	4 0 0			
Wm. Alexander for hauling for the guards, Nov. 5, do.	3 0 0			
David Hossack for ferriage of a team, do. 26, ...	0 6 3			
Fred. Klingman for hauling flour for the guard, Dec. 22,	0 8 0			
Wm. Alexander for a grindstone for grinding the tools of the fatigue parties, at the stockade, Dec. 24, ...	3 0 0			
		0 0 0	0 0 0	354 9 0½
William Alexander, esq. pay master, Paid capt. John Ehrman in part pay of his company guarding prisoners June 13, 1781,	34 2 6			
Paid capt. George Long, do, May 15,	34 10 0			
		0 0 0	68 12 6	0 0 0
Military Stores.				
Paid sundry persons for 3 pair bullet moulds, 234 flints, 40 canteens, and for repairing arms, and transporting arms and ammunition, ...		913 2 6	0 0 0	94 5 0
Militia Expences.				
Paid captains for services in their companies, adjutants for do. in battalion, drummers and fifers for drums and fifes, expresses, stati-				
Carried, ...		£28222 7 1	271 17 4	1233 14 8½

Sundries, Dr. to William Scott, esq. Lieutenant.

	Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
Brought over, ...	£28222 7 1	271 17 4	1233 19 8½
onary, judges of appeals, and clerk hire, ...	£848 5 0	0 7 6	70 14 3
For his own services as lieutenant, from March 1780, to June 21, 1781, employed 25 days at 30 l.	750 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Do. from June 21, 1781, to April 1, 1783, 118 days at 15 s.	0 0 0	0 0 0	88 10 0
Balance due by the state, ..	9713 19 2	0 0 0	239 8 10
	£39534 11 3	272 4 10	1632 12 9½

William Scott, esq. Dr.

	State.	Specie.
To balance above, viz. £9713 19 2, continental money, of which £3091-13 4, exchanged with the state treasurer, for £17 13 4 state at 175 for one, and the remainder reduced to state money, as received at 75 for one, makes in all, ...	£105 19 4	
To balance above brought down, ...		239 8 10
	£105 19 3	£239 8 10

Contra, Cr.

By balance of the foregoing account overpaid in state money, ...	51 14 10	
Balance due by Wm. Scott, April 1, 1783, ...	54 4 5	239 8 10
	£105 19 3	239 8 10

There is L. 1152 10 2 specie, unpaid of the class fines, and L.1152 14 7, unpaid of the exercise fines incurred within the 1st, 3d and 5th battalions, from May 1780, to April 1783. Per lists examined.

No. 1.

Capt. HAHN'S Company.

James Bennitt,	90	0	0
Jacob Eickelberger,	90	0	0
James Love,	90	0	0
Martin Greber,	73	2	6
Baltzer Spangler,	90	0	0
Jacob Shaffer, jun.,	39	7	6
Jacob Gartner,	90	0	0
Francis Worley,	90	0	0
Peter Mundorf,	16	17	6
John Shultz,	73	2	6
John Kurtz,	33	15	0
Adam Greber,	50	12	6
Archibald M'Clean,	90	0	0
John Nieble,	90	0	0
Michael Dowdle,	90	0	0
George Nebinger,	90	0	0
Peter Kurtz,	16	17	6
John Collins,	90	0	0
Jacob Eichingen,	16	17	6
Ambrose Updegraff,	90	0	0
John Love,	90	0	0
Jacob Rothrock,	90	0	0
John Kungle,	16	17	6
Abraham Grafous,	90	0	0
Nathan Updegraff,	90	0	0
George Irwin,	90	0	0
Michael Copenhaver,	33	15	0
John Welsh,	90	0	0
Jacob Sitler,	90	0	0
James M'Cammon,	16	17	6
Herman Updegraff,	90	0	0
James Robb,	50	12	6
William M'Munn,	90	0	0

Capt. EHRMAN'S Comp.

James M'Laughlen,	73	2	6
Jacob Small,	90	0	0
David Candler,	56	5	0
Frederick Housman,	37	10	0
Peter Streber,	90	0	0
George Rees,	33	15	0
Samuel Leedy,	90	0	0
Henry Schrack,	50	12	6
John B. Deutch,	90	0	0
Godfrey Rehm,	16	17	6
Gotliep Rupp,	67	10	0
Jacob Shook,	16	17	6
Carried,	3041	5	0

Brought,	3041	5	0
Joseph Updegraff,	90	0	0
Peter Dinkle,	90	0	0
Philip Cole,	33	15	0
John Shoman,	22	10	0

Capt. PENNINGTON'S Comp.

Jacob Stock,	16	17	6
Peter Reel,	90	0	0
Joseph Kraft,	90	0	0
John Behr,	90	0	0
Henry Wolf, jun.,	90	0	0
Peter Sincency,	90	0	0
Philip Graver,	90	0	0
Lorantz Small,	90	0	0
George Test,	16	17	6
Andrew Billmyer,	66	17	0
Jacob Welshans,	16	17	6
Frederick Rumel,	90	0	0
John Meyre,	90	0	0
Michael Billmeyer,	90	0	0
John Graver,	90	0	0
Joseph Todd,	90	0	0
Christopher Lenhart,	67	10	0
Joseph Updegraff,	33	15	0
William Welsh,	90	0	0
John Wolf,	33	15	0
	4700	12	6
	4566	3	9
Excess,	134	8	9

No. 2.

Captain COMFORT'S Comp.

Martin Gartner,	1	2	6
Philip Decker,	1	2	6
Abraham Coble,	1	2	6
Daniel Florey,	1	2	6
Michael Rudy,	0	7	6
Jacob Bruckhart,	1	2	6
Henry Caltrider,	1	2	6
John Barnhart,	1	2	6
John Strickler, jun.,	1	2	6
Baltzer Kunkle,	1	2	6
John Wright,	1	2	6
John Wilant,	1	2	6
Henry Florey,	1	2	6
John Florey,	1	2	6
Francis Florey,	1	2	6
Christian Leman,	1	2	6
Philip Shultzback,	1	2	6
Carried,	18	7	6

Brought,	18	7	6
Michael Kaufman,	1	2	6
Philip Gartner,	1	2	6
Abraham Florey,	1	2	6
John Herr,	1	2	6
Joseph Erb,	1	2	6
Baltzer Fitz,	1	2	6
George Deets,	1	2	6
Michael Darsten,	1	2	6
Jacob Leedy,	1	2	6
Henry Kindeg,	1	2	6
Jasob Kaufmon,	1	2	6
John Kann,	1	2	6
Gotlieb Kunkle,	1	2	6
Jacob Hivell,	1	2	6
Henry Strickler,	1	2	6
Carried,	35	5	0

Brought,	35	5	0
Peter Peitier,	1	2	6
Martin Hoover, jun.,	1	2	6
John Dorman,	1	2	6
Jacob Florey,	1	2	6
David Mellinger,	1	2	6
Isaac Florey,	1	2	6
Melchior Herman,	1	2	6
Philip Thomas,	1	2	6
Adam Bahn,	1	2	6
Henry Kahn,	1	2	6
Christian Schroll,	1	2	6
John Bahn,	1	2	6
Abraham Demot,	1	2	6
Henry Leiphart,	1	2	6
David Maltzly,	1	2	6
Add,	0	12	6
	52	15	0

LIST of CLASS FINES received by Colonel William Scott, in Specie, from the 1st, 3d, and 5th Battalions.

No. 3.

Fourth Class.

Michael Kerver,	12	7	3
Ambrose Updegraff,	12	11	6
John Love,	13	2	0
James Bennat,	7	10	0
Joseph Way,	3	15	0
Peter Hershey,	14	2	0
Benj. Brenneman,	10	17	0
Peter Deardoff,	10	17	0
Abraham Keller,	10	17	0
Martin Weller,	5	0	0

Fifth Class.

Abraham Steiner,	10	17	0
Andrew Sheller,	3	15	0
George Heckler,	10	17	0
John Humrichouser,	11	1	0
John Hidler,	2	8	11½
Christian Bulhart,	10	10	0
David Hober,	10	10	0

Sixth Class.

John B. Dytch,	10	0	0
Samuel Leedy,	10	10	0
Martin Elbert,	2	5	0
Carried,	183	12	8½

Brought,	183	12	8
Cornelius Garretson,	11	19	9
Joseph Garretson,	10	18	0
Amos Lewis,	10	13	6
George Deets,	10	13	6
Richard Mumert,	12	12	6
Gotfried Sumwalt,	10	17	0
Peter Goodling,	10	10	0
Jacob Wolgamer,	10	10	0

Seventh Class.

Peter Eleberger,	10	10	0
Nicholas Reep,	10	10	0
Christian Resh,	10	3	0
Philip Frankeberger,	11	16	3
George Emick,	3	15	0
John Stouffer,	10	17	0
John Meyre,	5	5	0

Eighth Class.

Nicholas Tost, jun.,	4	2	6
Jonathan M'Creary,	10	13	9
Samuel Miller,	12	2	6
John Hide,	10	10	0
Jacob Bixler,	5	12	0
Philip Thomas,	5	8	9
Jacob Hoyer,	1	10	0
Carried,	385	2	8½

Brought over, ...	385	2	8½	Brought over, ...	431	0	5½
Jacob Stadler, ...	5	0	0	Tobias Miller, ...	1	7	1
Daniel Schnideman, ...	0	5	0	Abraham Taylor, ...	0	16	9
David Mellinger, ...	3	12	9	Jacob Brilhart, ...	1	6	3
Jacob Florey, ...	0	7	6	Peter Klinefelter, ...	1	7	0
George Shaller, jun., ...	10	10	0	John Rudesill, ...	8	8	9
Peter Minehart, ...	13	2	6	John Hoover, ...	10	10	0
John Meyre, ...	13	0	0	John Klinefelter, ...	3	15	0
				Frederick Frazer, ...	5	0	0
Carried, ...	431	0	5½		463	11	3½

STATE of the ACCOUNTS of Matthew Dill, esq. Sub Lieutenant of York County.

Matthew Dill, esq. Sub Lieutenant Dr. To Sundries.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
William Scott, esq. Lieutenant,				
Received of him on account of pay due as sub lieut.		2518 12 6	0 0 0	0 0 0
Militia Fines.				
Received of sundry persons of the several companies of the 6th battal. of militia, their fines, incurred in 1778, latter part of the year 1779 and the year 1780, together with arrearages from the year 1778 for non attendance upon days of exercise, per list No. I. ..	26635 14 7			
Received of Capt. Shaffer, muster fines which he had collected in his company, ...	452 2 6			
Of Capt. May, do.	117 0 0			
Carried, ...	27204 17 1	2518 12 6	0 0 0	0 0 0

Matthew Dill, esq. Sub Lieutenant Dr. To Sundries.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
Brought ov. ...	£27204 17 1	2518 12 6	0 0 0	0 0 0
Militia Fines,				
Of Mr. Mitchell, do.	6 3 0			
Of Col. Neilson, do.	637 10 0			
Of Mr. Thompson, do.	109 15 0			
Of Thomas Shanks, do.	48 15 0			
Of Mr. Chamberlaine, do.	300 0 0			
Of Robert Stewart, constable, ..	121 17 3			
Amount, ...	£28428 17 4			
Of the above £126 7 6 was received, as is represented in State money at 75 for one, equal to. ..	9478 2 6			
Received in Cont. mo. ..		18950 14 10	0 0 0	0 0 0
Received in State mo. ..		0 0 0	126 7 6	0 0 0
Received of sundry persons of the aforesaid battalion and two companies of the 5th battalion on account of exercise fines incurred in the years 1781 and 1782, per list No. II.	479 4 2			
Rec. from sundry persons of the battalion aforesaid on account of fines for non performance of their tour of duty incurred from May 1779 to April 1783, per list No. III.	742 14 2			
		0 0 0	0 0 0	1221 18 4
Balance bue by the state, ..		0 0 0	0 0 0	144 11 5
		£21469 7 4	126 7 6	1366 9 9

Sundries, Dr. to Matthew Dill, esq. Sub Lieutenant.

		Cont. mo	State mo.	Specie.
William Scott, esq. lieutenant,				
Paid him on account of fines collected Feb. 28, 1781.	7070 7 6			
Ditto ditto. May 29.	10035 5 0			
		17105 12 6	0 0 0	0 0 0
do. do. Dec. 27,		0 0 0	117 15 0	0 0 0
do. do. do. ...	324 16 4			
do. do. Sept. 20, 1782.	200 0 0			
do. do. Nov. 1, do.	100 0 0			
do. do. 1783.	40 0 0			
		0 0 0	0 0 0	664 16 4
William Alexander, esq. pay master of militia				
Paid sundry persons of the militia, in part, of the pay due to them respectively for their services to be stopped by the pay master per account with him, 1781 and 1782.		0 0 0	0 0 0	284 15 11
United States.				
Paid Capt. Dodds for warning the militia to march, Feb. 3, 1781.	253 2 6			
Paid Capt Oblainis do. do. 25, do. ..	225 5 0			
Paid Capt. Nisbit, do. April 7 do. ..	227 12 6			
		706 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Paid Capt Dodds for warning the militia to march, July 29, 1783.	4 0 0			
Carried, ...	£4 0 0	17811 12 6	117 15 0	949 12 3

Sundries, Dr. to Matthew Dill, esq.

		Cont. mo	State mo	Specie.
Brought over, .	£4 0 0	17811 12 6	117 15 0	949 12 2
United States.				
Capt. Bonner for warning the militia to march, April 3, 1782.	7 0 0			
William Hodge and three others, privates of the militia, for services in August, 1780, March 15, 1782.	8 0 0			
Capt. Gould for warning the militia to march, March 4, ditto.	4 10 0			
Andrew Thompson, esq. expences of apprehending British deserters, Nov. 26, 1781.	7 2 6			
Capt. Wilson for warning the militia, Feb. 16, 1782.	5 10 0			
Capt. Coulston, for do. March 23, do.	7 0 0			
Capt. O'Blaines for do. June 3, do.	4 5 0			
Capt. M'Masters for do. March 22, do.	7 0 0			
Capt. Nisbit for do. Jan. 2, do. ..	6 0 0			
Major Ashton for do. from 1777, Oct. 1, do.	17 10 0			
Capt. Nesbit for do. Feb. 14, 1783,	5 0 0			
Capt. Bonner for do. Jan. 22, do.	4 10 0			
Capt. Gould for do. Feb. 28, do.	3 0 0			
Carried, ...	£90 7 6	17811 12 6	117 15 0	949 12 2

Sundries, Dr. to Matthew Dill, esq.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
Brought ov. ...	£90 7 6	17811 12 6	117 15 0	949 12 3
United States,				
Daniel Williams, for warning the militia to March, Dec. 18, 1782.	1 10 0			
Capt. M'Masters, do. Feb. 28, 1783,	3 0 0			
Capt. Wilson, do. do. 8, do.	2 10 0			
Capt. Dodds, do. March 15, do. ..	5 0 0			
Capt. Spese, do. do. 8, do.	8 0 0			
		0 0 0	0 0 0	110 7 6
Militia Expences,				
Paid officers for returns and other services in their companies, expences of courts of appeal, clerk wages, stationary, almoners, drummers, fifers, adjutants, a fee to an attorney for advice on the militia law, two new drums, repairs, and other contingent charges		383 12 6	8 12 6	197 15 0
For his services as sub-lieut. from the time of his appointment, July 1779, to March 20, 1780, 8 days, at £5 12 6, from thence to the 21st June, 1781, 45½ days, at 25 l. and from thence to the 26th March, 1783 174 days, at 12s 6		1182 10 0	0 0 0	108 15 0
Balance due to the state		2091 12 4	0 0 0	0 0 0
		21,469 7 4	126 7 6	1366 9 9

Matthew Dill, Esq. Dr.

		Specie.
To balance of the foregoing account	£2091 12 4	
continental money, at 75 for one, equal to		£27 17 9
Balance due by the state to Matthew Dill		116 13 8
		£144 11 5

Contra, Cr.

By balance of the foregoing account £144 11 5

No. I.

Capts. PARKINSON and NISBET'S Companies.

Benjamin Fannastoe,	109	10	0
Boras Fannastoe,	109	10	0
Enoch Underwood,	109	10	0
Aaron Garrison,	109	10	0
John Bromage,	87	0	0
Peter Latsa,	109	10	0
Joseph Bradley,	109	10	0
Samuel Hole,	109	10	0
Daniel Grouss,	109	0	0
Peter Millhouse,	109	10	0
Benjamin Pisle,	109	10	0
Joseph Pisle,	109	10	0
Peter Pence,	19	10	0
Nicholas Kimble,	19	10	0
Frederick Roose, ju.,	109	10	0
George Myers,	19	10	0
Nicholas Shearer,	6	0	0
Joseph Green,	109	10	0
Peter Clever, jun.,	109	10	0
Joshua Valos,	109	10	0
George Herman,	109	10	0
Joseph Pence,	109	10	0
Jacob Underwood,	109	10	0
John Underwood,	109	10	0
Elisha Underwood,	109	10	0
Jacob Brindly,	94	10	0
George M'Mullen,	109	10	0
Peter Cook, jun.,	109	10	0
John Craft,	105	0	0
John Marsh, jun.,	109	10	0
John Derry,	109	10	0
Mordecai Williams,	109	10	0
John Thomas,	109	10	0
Michael Auker,	109	10	0
Abel Walker,	19	10	0
Ditto,	90	0	0
William Butt,	90	0	0
John M'Mullan,	109	10	0
William M'Mullan,	109	10	0
Martin Claudy,	109	10	0
Mordecai Pugh,	67	10	0
Adam Wiley,	19	10	0
Alexan. Underwood,	90	0	0
James Edmundson,	90	0	0
Thomas Brunton,	19	10	0
John Cramer,	109	10	0
Carried,	4231	0	0

Brought,	4231	0	0
Henry Cramer,	109	10	0
Jacob Stickle,	1	10	0
Joseph Bennet,	109	10	0
Michael King,	109	10	0
George Wiley,	90	0	0
Jacob Swaggart,	90	0	0
George Stickle,	109	10	0
Peter Stickle,	33	15	0
William Condry,	109	10	0
John Edmundson,	109	10	0
Robert Parks,	6	0	0
Nicholas Shatto,	109	10	0
Robert Ayres,	109	10	0
Samuel Neilson, sen.,	9	0	0
Thomas Penrose,	109	10	0
David Ayres,	109	10	0
Record Huzzy,	109	10	0
Henry Atherton,	109	10	0
Richard Atherton,	109	10	0
Jonathan Marsh,	109	10	0
John Marsh,	109	10	0
John Brunton,	109	10	0
Nathan Phillips,	109	10	0
James Driver,	109	10	0
Brice Blair,	7	10	0
John Marsh, sen.,	109	10	0
Jacob Griffith,	109	10	0
Ezekiel Frazer,	109	10	0
Abram Griffith,	90	0	0
William Updegrove,	90	0	0
John Brough,	109	10	0
Jacob Brough,	109	10	0
Joshua Dickinson,	109	10	0
Jehu Thomas,	109	10	0
Frederick King,	90	0	0
John Fulwiller,	109	10	0
Gravner Marsh,	90	15	0
James Conly,	97	10	0
John Green,	19	10	0
Jacob Brim,	90	0	0
John Kittleweil,	109	10	0
John M'Fadyean,	109	10	0
Christphr. Foglesong,	90	0	0
Jacob Boughman,	109	10	0
Anthony Knisely,	109	10	0
John Knisely,	109	10	0
John Pence,	109	10	0
David Shearer,	109	10	0
Jacob Cook,	109	10	0
Carried,	8789	10	0

Brought,	8789	10	0
Samuel Morthland,	109	10	0
William Morthland,	109	10	0
Michael Fulwiller,	109	10	0
Jonathan Marsh,	109	10	0
Dewals Hess,	109	10	0
Henry Weaver,	109	10	0
Peter Henry,	41	5	0
Michael Oury,	109	10	0
Frederick Rider,	109	10	0
George Cough,	109	10	0
Conrad Upaugh,	109	10	0
Thomas Edmundson,	109	10	0
John Philips,	109	10	0

Capt. DODDS'S Comp.

Abram Cox,	99	15	0
Nicholas Wireman,	99	15	0
John Wireman,	50	0	0
John Grist, jun.,	99	15	0
John Garrison,	99	15	0
Philip Honeyman,	99	15	0
Peter Troup,	99	15	0
John Howe,	90	0	0
Herman Blaizer,	90	0	0
Peter Myres,	90	0	0
John Cox,	99	15	0
John Werstler,	99	15	0
Jacob Bales,	99	15	0
Solomon Bales,	99	15	0
Ludwick Myres,	99	15	0
Jacob Honeyman,	9	15	0
William Wireman,	99	15	0
Henry Myers,	99	15	0
Peter Snider,	90	0	0
Nicholas Sox,	90	0	0
Isaac Asper,	90	0	0
Henry Werstler,	99	15	0
John Donaly,	9	15	0
John Bower,	99	15	0
Valentine Fiekas,	9	15	0
John Albert,	99	15	0
Henry Troup,	99	15	0
John Asper,	99	15	0
Jacob Kimble,	90	0	0
Silvanus Day,	99	15	0
Abram Bower,	99	15	0
Jacob Myre,	99	15	0
Samuel Males,	99	15	0
John Yoder,	90	0	0
Christian Holastater,	90	0	0
Carried,	13228	10	0

Brought,	13228	10	0
Michael Bower,	90	0	0
Peter Bower,	99	15	0
John Smith, jun.,	99	15	0
Henry Smith,	99	15	0
Elisha Bales,	99	15	0
John Montorf,	9	15	0
Paul Troup,	99	15	0
Daniel Yoder,	9	15	0
Peter Fox,	99	15	0
Isaac Bales,	99	15	0
Valentine Ellicar,	99	15	0
David Sirbaugh,	99	15	0
Henry Westler,	99	15	0
Christian Newcomer,	99	15	0
George Newcomer,	99	15	0
John Myres,	99	15	0
Peter Hicus,	9	15	0
Michael Kimble,	99	15	0
Philip Levigh,	99	15	0
Mat. Taughenbaugh,	9	15	0
Daniel Bales,	99	15	0
John Harmin,	90	0	0
George Lerue,	90	0	0
Andrew Bower,	99	15	0
George Smith,	99	15	0
Samuel Smith,	99	15	0
Gabriel Smith,	99	15	0
John Chronister,	99	15	0
Henry Auker,	9	15	0
Daniel Leese,	99	15	0
Peter Penter,	99	15	0
David Weaver,	99	15	0
Jonathan Bales,	99	15	0
Abram Bower, jun.,	99	15	0
Stophel Foglesong,	90	0	0
Philip Miller,	90	0	0
George Asper, jun.,	90	0	0
Andrew Hartman,	90	0	0
William Bull,	9	15	0
Henry Ellicar,	99	15	0
Roger Hunt,	9	15	0
Isaac Fichas,	99	15	0
John Troup,	9	15	0
John Lighty,	99	15	0
James Donely,	9	15	0
Jacob Ringler,	99	15	0
Jacob Keensor,	90	0	0
Jacob Holsinger,	90	0	0
Jesse Cox,	90	0	0
William Cox,	9	15	0
Carried,	17218	10	0

Brought,	17218	10	0
Nehemiah Howell,	99	15	0
Andrew Dumb,	99	15	0
Benjamin Leeser,	99	15	0
Jedediah Huzzy,	99	15	0
John Hennyman,	9	15	0
Thomas Shipton,	9	15	0
Conrad Chronister,	99	15	0
Henry Montorf,	99	15	0
William Wireman,	90	0	0
James Grist,	90	0	0
William Myers,	90	0	0
Valentine Myers,	90	0	0
Thomas Grist,	90	0	0
Benjamin Bower,	90	0	0

Captains WILLIAMS and WILSON'S Companies.

Joshua Frazer,	109	10	0
John Thompson,	90	0	0
Richard Blachford,	109	10	0
James Kitley,	109	10	0
Christopher King,	109	10	0
James Kitley,	3	5	0
John Davlin,	0	15	0

Captains GABLE and COLSTON'S Companies.

Isaac Deardof,	112	15	0
Jacob Deardorf,	112	15	0
William Webster,	37	10	0
John Stover,	112	15	0
John Baldwin,	112	15	0
John Knisely,	112	15	0
Henry Deardorf,	112	15	0
George Miller,	55	10	0
Jacob Ipe,	112	15	0
Daniel Lowbaugh,	112	15	0
Abram Lowbaugh,	112	15	0
Conrad Weaver,	112	15	0
Andrew Lowbaugh,	22	15	0
Andrew Comfort,	4	10	0
John Eighiner,	3	0	0
John Crouthers,	4	10	0
Aaron Patterson,	6	0	0
Jacob Waggoner,	109	10	0
Christian Kinard,	72	0	0
Henry Stover,	99	10	0
Henry Miller,	75	7	6
Nicholas Shearer,	90	0	0
Christian Simmerman,	39	2	1
John Miller,	90	0	0
Carried,	20745	4	7

Brought,	20745	4	7

Captain OBLAINS' Comp.

Andrew White,	90	0	0
Philip Earhart,	90	0	0
James White, jun.,	90	0	0
John Melaun,	90	0	0
Christian Boshee,	90	0	0
Matthias Melaun,	90	0	0
Manus Brough,	90	0	0
David Myres,	67	10	0
Adam Brown,	90	0	0
Daniel Brough,	90	0	0
Henry Picken,	90	0	0
Thomas Reed,	90	0	0
Casper Coxon,	75	0	0
John Overholser,	90	0	0
Nicholas King,	90	0	0
Leonard Leese,	90	0	0
Richard Webster,	90	0	0
Christian Myre,	90	0	0
Michael Cole,	90	0	0
Peter Pupp,	90	0	0
Jacob May,	56	5	0
John Clark,	16	17	6
John Black,	39	7	6
Valentine Fickas,	90	0	0
Henry Chronister,	90	0	0
Anthony Deardorf,	90	0	0
John Havirser,	90	0	0
Jacob Myley,	90	0	0
George Kreensor,	90	0	0
Nicholas Myres,	90	0	0
Richard Jones,	90	0	0
Peter Vance,	90	0	0
Jacob Welchance,	90	0	0
Nicholas Myres,	90	0	0
Isaac Latsha,	90	0	0
Henry Nell,	90	0	0
John Myres,	90	0	0
Christian Close,	90	0	0
Stephen Leese,	90	0	0
Michael Boshee,	90	0	0
Abram Singhorse,	90	0	0
Michael King,	90	0	0
Peter White,	90	0	0
Christian Close,	90	0	0
John Picher,	73	2	6
Michael Snider,	90	0	0
Henry Fox,	67	10	0
Nicholas Boshee,	90	0	0
Carried,	24830	17	1

Brought,	24830	17	1
Henry White,	90	0	0
John Earhart,	90	0	0
Valentine Knop,	90	0	0
John Picking,	90	0	0
Thomas Boyd,	90	0	0

Capt. BONNER'S Comp.

Allen Robinet,	99	15	0
Ludwic Rosimiller,	99	15	0
John Bales,	99	15	0
Adam Simmons,	99	15	0
Edward Hutton,	99	15	0
John Collins,	99	15	0
David Robinson,	99	15	0
John Wisely,	99	15	0
John John,	90	0	0
Christian Haixt,	90	0	0
Thomas Stripton,	90	0	0
Daniel Funk,	90	0	0
Stephen Folk,	90	0	0
John Dinnis,	90	0	0
John M'Grew,	16	17	6
	26635	14	7

No. II.

Capt. NISBET'S Company.

Boras Fanastoe,	1	4	0
Peter Latsha,	1	4	0
Joseph Bradly,	1	4	0
Samuel Hole,	1	4	0
Daniel Grouss,	1	4	0
Peter Milhouse,	1	4	0
Philip Pisle,	0	19	6
Joseph Pisle,	1	4	0
Frederick Roose, jun.,	1	4	0
Joshua Vale,	1	4	0
Joseph Pence,	1	4	0
Elisha Underwood, sen.,	1	4	0
John Underwood,	1	4	0
Peter Cook,	1	4	0
John Marsh, jun.,	1	4	0
John Mires,	1	4	0
William Butt,	1	4	0
Mordecai Williams,	1	4	0
John Thomas,	1	4	0
Benjamin Walker,	1	4	0
Abel Walker,	1	4	0
Carried,	24	19	6

Brought over,	24	19	6
William M'Mullan,	0	19	6
Martin Claudy,	0	15	0
Hugh Mortland,	0	19	6
Joseph Bennet,	1	4	0
Robert Maughlin,	1	4	0
John Cramer,	1	4	0
Henry Cramer,	1	4	0
William Condry,	0	15	0
John Driver,	1	4	0
Thomas Edmondson,	1	4	0
John Edmondson,	1	4	0
Nicholas Shatto,	1	4	0
Thomas Penrose,	1	4	0
Record Huzzy,	1	4	0
John Penrose,	1	4	0
Richard Atherton,	1	4	0
Jonathan Marsh,	1	4	0
John Marsh, jun.,	1	4	0
John Brunton,	1	4	0
James Driver,	1	4	0
Jonathan Marsh,	1	4	0
William Howe,	0	15	0
Peter Owens,	0	10	6
Isaac Voar,	1	4	0
Jacob Griffith,	1	4	0
Jehu Thomas,	0	15	0
John Fulwiller,	1	4	0
Gravner Marsh,	1	4	0
Jacob Voar,	1	4	0
John Kittlewell,	1	4	0
John Horseman,	1	4	0
John Nisely,	1	4	0
Jacob Boughman,	1	4	0
Anthony Knizely,	1	4	0
John Pence,	1	4	0
William Updegrove,	1	4	0
David Shearer,	1	4	0
Samuel Cook,	1	4	0
Jacob Cook,	1	4	0
Samuel Morthland,	1	4	0
William Morthland,	1	4	0
Jonathan Marsh, sen.,	1	4	0
Henry Weaver,	1	4	0
Peter Henry,	0	10	6
Michael Oury,	1	4	0
Cadwallader Evans,	1	4	0
Frederick Rider,	1	4	0
Jacob Priam,	1	4	0
George Cough,	1	4	0
Carried,	80	3	6

Brought over,	80	3	6
Conrad Upaugh,	1	4	0
William Squib,	1	4	0
Peter Cough,	1	4	0

Capt. WILSON'S Company.

John Thompson,	0	13	6
Isaac Elliot,	1	4	0
Vincent Parson,	0	15	0
James Fisher,	1	4	0
Richard Blachford,	1	4	0
David Lewis,	0	17	6
Philip King,	1	4	0
Joshua Frazer,	0	13	6
David Ayres,,	0	15	0
Andrew Bailey,	0	6	0
Christopher King,	1	8	0

Capt. COLSTON'S Company.

Isaac Deardorf,	2	12	0
Jacob Deardorf,	2	12	0
Willin Grist,	1	4	0
John Stoffer,	2	12	0
Daniel Grist,	2	12	0
Rudulph Styers,	0	19	6
John Nisely,	2	12	0
John Miller,	2	12	0
Henry Deardorf,	2	12	0
Gabriel Smith,	2	12	0
Henry Stover,	1	4	0
Jesse Cook,	1	4	0
Benjamin Pisle,	1	4	0
John Nowlin,	0	6	0
Daniel Grist, jun.,	1	8	0

Capt. DODD'S Company.

Abram Cox,	1	4	0
Jacob Bales,	1	4	0
Nich. Wireman, jun.,	1	4	0
Ezekial Walker,	1	4	0
John Grist,	1	4	0
John Garrison,	1	4	0
Philip Heneyman,	1	4	0
Peter Troup,	1	4	0
Herman Blazer,	1	4	0
John Cox,	1	4	0
John Werslo,	0	19	6
Solomon Bales,	1	4	0
Ludwick Myres,	1	4	0
Isaac Asper,	1	4	0
Jacob Kimble,	1	4	0
Carried,	140	1	0

Brought,	140	1	0
William Wireman,	1	4	0
Nicholas Sox,	2	8	0
Henry Werslo,	0	19	6
Abram Bower,	2	8	0
John Albert,	1	4	0
Peter Bower,	2	12	0
John Smith, jun.,	1	4	0
Henry Smith,	1	4	0
Elisha Bales,	1	4	0
Powel Troup,	1	4	0
Valentine Elicar,	1	4	0
David Sirbagh,	1	4	0
Henry Werslo,	0	19	6
Christian Newcomer,	1	4	0
Michael Kimble,	1	4	0
Philip Levigh,	2	1	6
George Leru,	1	4	0
Daniel Bales,	1	4	0
John Cough,	1	4	0
Andrew Bower,	1	4	0
George Smith,	1	4	0
Samuel Smith,	1	4	0
Henry Ocker,	1	4	0
Daniel Leese,	1	4	0
David Weaver,	1	14	6
Stophel Foglesong,	1	4	0
Philip Miller,	1	4	0
Henry Ellicar,	1	4	0
Jacob Klnsor,	1	4	0
Isaac Fickas,	1	4	0
Elijah Adams,	1	4	0
Jesse Cox,	1	4	0
John Hildebrand,	1	4	0
Benjamin Leese,	1	4	0
Adam Konkle,	1	4	0
William Wierson,	1	4	0
William Myres,	1	4	0
Thomas Grist,	1	4	0
Joseph Grist,	1	4	0
Benjamin Bower,	2	8	0

Capt. OBLAINIS' Company.

Andrew White,	2	12	0
Philip Earhart,	2	12	0
James White, jun.,	2	12	0
John Melaun,	2	12	0
Christian Boshee,	0	15	0
Matthias Melaun,	2	12	0
Daniel Brough,	0	10	6
Carried,	208	5	6

Brought,	208	5	6
John Overholser,	1	4	0
Leonard Leese, jun,,	1	4	0
Christian Myres,	2	12	0
Peter Pupp,	2	12	0
John Clark,	2	12	0
Valentine Fickas,	2	12	0
John Heavisor,	2	12	0
Jacob Miley,	1	4	0
Nicholas Myres,	0	15	0
Peter Vance,	0	19	0
Nicholas Myres,	1	4	0
Isaac Latsha,	2	12	0
Jacob Welchance,	0	9	0
Henry Nell,	0	4	6
John Myres,	2	12	0
Peter White,	1	4	0
John Picking,	1	4	0
Valentine Knopp,	2	12	0
John Picher,	0	10	6
Michael Snider,	1	4	0
Nicholas Boshee,	0	18	0
Henry White,	2	12	0
David Myres,	0	4	6
Samuel Leese,	1	4	0
Jacob Myre, jun.,	1	4	0
Henry Sailor,	1	4	0
Jacob Brookhart,	2	12	0
Michael Stonebach,	1	8	0

Capt. BONNER'S Company.

Allen Robbinet,	1	4	0
George Dantzil,	1	4	0
Nicholas Wireman,	1	4	0
Vincent Pilkinton,	1	4	0
Philip Croup,	0	13	6
Jacob Fickas,	1	4	0
Ludwic Rosemiller,	1	4	0
John Bales,	1	4	0
Aaron Vanscoyer,	1	4	0
Isaac Pearson,	1	4	0
John Fickas,	1	4	0
Edward Hutton,	1	4	0
James Spikeman,	1	4	0
John Watson,	1	4	0
Elias Pearson,	1	4	0
William Wisely,	1	4	0
Caleb Bales,	1	4	0
Benjamin Wireman,	1	4	0
Evan Davie,	1	4	0
Nicholas Weaver,	0	12	6
Daniel Funk,	1	4	0
Carried,	275	16	6

Brought,	275	16	6
Stephen Foulk,	0	15	0
John Collins,	1	4	0
James Hughs,	1	4	0
Ebenezer Spikeman,	1	4	0
Nicholas Wireman,	1	2	9
William Cox, jun.,	1	2	9
David Bales,	0	6	6
William Howe,	1	2	6
Vincent Pilkinton,	0	13	0

Capt. SPIECE'S Company.

Ludwick Bare,	1	14	6
Samuel Worly,	1	4	0
Anthony Kimble,	1	14	6
Frederick Lether,	1	4	0
George Cann,	1	16	0
Daniel Regan,	5	8	0
Joseph Elgar,	2	12	0
David Martin,	1	16	3
Samuel Knisely,	1	14	6
Abram Worly,	1	4	0
Jesse Worthen,	0	10	6
John Nisely,	1	14	6
Conrad Hulser,	2	12	0
Adam Sparr,	4	15	9
Valentine Paup,	1	14	6
John Davis,	1	4	0
John Leather,	1	4	9
Paul Deardorf,	1	4	0
Jacob Leather,	1	4	0
Paul Rider,	1	4	0
Jacob Shetron,	1	14	6
Michael Herbolt,	1	4	0
Adam Yegey,	1	4	0
Charles Huffman,	1	4	0
John Davis,	0	10	6
Christian Covenaur,	1	14	6

Capt. MAY'S Company.

Jacob Wigel,	0	18	0
Philip Baker,	1	4	0
Daniel Rahuser,	2	11	6
Baltzer Ham,	0	18	0
Jacob Rahuser,	2	11	6
Abram Neaf,	2	11	6
Christian Ham,	1	4	0
Henry Clain,	0	15	0

Capt. GOLD'S Company.

Robert Hammersly,	2	14	6
John Freeman,	2	8	3
Solomon Tate,	1	8	0
Carried,	349	2	0

Brought,	349	2	0
Derrick Updegrove,	3	1	3
Timothy Kirk,	3	4	6
Samuel John,	2	0	6
Nathan Thomas,	3	17	6
Absolom Wall,	3	17	6
James Todd,	2	8	3
Joseph Welch,	2	12	0
Samuel Garrison,	3	5	9
Ezekiel Kirk,	4	12	6
John Wilson,	1	8	0
Anthony Moore,	1	8	0
Henry Lewis, jun.,	1	4	0
Edward Jones,	3	1	3
Ellis Lewis,	3	4	6
Adam Shullar,	3	17	6
John Harmin,	1	4	0
James Banes,	0	10	6
John Willis,	1	8	0
Jacob Rise, jun.,	1	8	0
Hugh Laird,	0	15	0
Samuel Lewis,	2	8	3
Isaac Tate,	1	8	0
John Elliot,	3	4	3
George Philips,	3	4	6
Moses Rambo,	1	9	11
Adam Cramer,	2	8	3
George Lenhart,	0	16	3
Peter Noffet,	1	8	0

Capt. M'MASTER'S Comp.

Christian Hanganer,	1	4	8
George Harris,	2	8	3
David Copeland,	2	8	3
Thomas M'Adams,	2	8	3
Joseph Baxter,	1	4	3
John Plow,	3	16	3
Andrew Kitterman,	1	4	3
Henry Furry,	2	8	3
Jesse Wickersham,	2	8	3
John Baxter,	2	8	3
Andrew Soover,	1	16	3
Jacob Snider,	2	12	3
Joseph Taylor,	3	16	3
William Fisher,	2	8	3
John Pike,	2	8	3
James Wickersham,	2	8	3
Christian Stoner,	2	8	3
James Banes,	2	8	3
Samuel Kellar,	3	16	3
Carried,	459	18	8

Brought,	459	18	8
Christian Furry,	2	8	3
John Hays,	2	8	3
John Mills,	2	8	3
William Davis,	2	8	3
Joseph Flatcher,	2	8	3
Ellis Rogers,	2	8	3
George M'Clearn,	1	4	0
Jacob Eyman,	1	4	0
Edward Jones,	1	4	0
John Singer,	1	4	0
	479	4	2

No. III.

Capt. NISBET'S Comp.

Fourth Class.

John Cramer,	6	0	0
Henry Cramer,	5	0	0
John Driver,	10	10	0
Thomas Kirk,	10	10	0
Thomas Edmundson,	14	14	0
Hugh Kennedy,	3	0	0
Joseph Morris,	2	0	0
John Edmundson,	15	9	0
Nicholas Shatto,	6	1	0
Thomas Penrose,	10	10	0
Record Huzzy,	14	2	0
Peter Gardner,	9	0	0
John Penrose,	10	10	0

Fifth Class.

Richard Atherton,	14	2	0
Jonathan Marsh, jun.,	10	10	0
John Marsh, jun.,	10	10	0
John Brunton,	9	0	0
Nathan Philips,	3	10	0
John Philips,	5	0	0
Brice Blair, jun.,	9	0	0
Jonathan Marsh,	10	10	0
William Howe,	5	5	0
Isaac Voar,	5	5	0

Seventh Class.

Jacob Boughman,	6	10	0

Eighth Class.

Frederick Rider,	10	10	0

Capt. SPIECE'S Comp.

Fourth Class.

Peter Myres,	6	0	0
Stephen Strily,	3	0	0
Paul Deardorf,	4	10	0
Jacob Maroh,	3	0	0
Carried,	233	13	0

Brought,	233	13	0
Michael Harbols,	5	10	0
David Moler,	3	0	0
Sixth Class.			
Charles Husman,	4	10	0
Michael Miller,	5	0	0
Eighth Class.			
Paul Rider,	3	0	0
Capt. DODD'S Comp.			
Fourth Class.			
Peter Bower,	12	11	3
John Smith, jun.,	10	10	0
Henry Smith,	10	10	0
Paul Troup,	7	0	0
Peter Fox,	12	0	0
Isaac Bales,	6	0	0
Valentine Ellicar,	10	10	0
Henry Wersler,	10	10	0
Christian Newcomer,	10	10	0
Fifth Class.			
Philip Levigh,	12	6	0
George Lence,	3	0	0
Sixth Class.			
Andrew Bower,	7	10	0
Capt. BONNER'S Comp.			
Fourth Class.			
Aaron Vanscoyr,	10	10	0
Isaac Pearson,	10	10	0
Thomas Branden,	8	0	0
Adam Simmons,	10	10	0
James Spikeman,	10	10	0
Sixth Class.			
Andrew Lowbaugh,	5	12	6
Jacob Flick,	4	0	0
Eighth Class.			
Thomas Stuart,	5	0	0
James Gardiner,	4	10	0
Henry Reamer,	7	10	0
Capt. OBLAINIS' Comp.			
Fourth Class.			
John Overholser,	10	10	0
Nicholas King,	10	10	0
Christian Myres,	10	10	0
Michael Cole,	10	10	0
Peter Pupp,	6	0	0
Thomas Criswell,	5	0	0
Fifth Class.			
Valentine Fickas,	5	5	0
Thomas King,	10	10	0
John Heavizer,	10	10	0
Carried,	523	7	9

Brought,	523	7	9
Handil Bortinimer,	6	0	0
Sixth Class.			
Isaac Latsha,	11	2	0
John Myres,	13	17	6
Seventh Class.			
Henry Fox,	12	7	6
Jacob May,	5	0	0
Michael Snider,	4	14	3
Eighth Class.			
William Thompson,	1	2	6
Capt. WILSON'S Comp.			
Sixth class.			
William Randle,	3	14	6
Eighth class.			
Andrew Bailey,	3	0	0
Capt. COLSTON'S Comp.			
Fourth Class.			
Abram Swaggart,	6	10	0
Sixth Class.			
Henry Stoffer,	6	0	0
Capt. GOULD'S Comp.			
Fourth Class.			
Samuel Garrison,	10	10	0
John Wilson,	5	0	0
Fifth Class.			
Edward Jones,	10	10	0
Eli Lewis,	10	10	0
Adam Shullar,	10	10	0
Sixth Class.			
John Attick,	7	2	11
Joseph Hutton,	4	0	0
Seventh Class.			
Hugh Laird,	0	15	0
Capt. M'MASTER'S Comp.			
Fourth Class.			
Adam Knatcher,	10	10	0
Joseph Taylor,	5	0	0
Joseph Flatcher,	10	10	0
Fifth Class.			
John Pike,	10	10	0
James Wickersham,	10	10	0
Christian Stoner,	10	10	0
Sixth Class.			
William Kirk,	7	3	3
Michael Kern,	3	0	0
Seventh Class.			
Christian Furry,	16	2	6
John Hays,	3	4	6
	742	14	2

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF MATTHEW DILL, ESQ.

Matthew Dill, esq. sub-lieutenant, Dr.

To Militia Fines,			
Received from sundry persons of the 5th district of York County Militia, their fines for non-attendance upon days of exercise incurred before April 1783, per list, ...	£226 12 7		
Ditto, do. fines for not marching in their classes of the militia, incurred before April 1783, ...	386 16 9		
		613 9 4	
Balance due by the state, ...		3 12 6	
		£617 1 10	

Contra, Cr.

Balance of last account, ...		116 13 8	
By William Scott, esq. lieutenant,			
Paid him in receipts for militia services, received for fines, ...		281 4 4	
By lost and desperate debts,			
For the sum of £23 3 4, of which Matthew Dill was robbed, and 43l. of which Robert Stewart, his collector, was robbed, ordered to be credited by the resolution of assembly of 31st March, 1784, ...		66 3 4	
By United States,			
Paid capt. Colston, for military services, March 30th, 1783, ...	£2 0 0		
Capt. May, do. do. do. 6th, do., ...	13 10 0		
Capt. Parkison, do do. Sept. 16, do., ...	7 0 0		
John Rankin, do. do. May 10, do., ...	6 0 0		
		28 10 0	
Military Expences,			
Paid captains for services in their companies, wages of adjutants, Drummer and Fifer, for clerk hire and paper, per account and vouchers, and other contingent expences,	70 15 6		
For his own services, 86 days, at 12 s 6 per day, ...	53 15 0		
		124 10 6	
		617 1 10	

No. I.

Capt. MAY'S Comp.

Daniel Rahuser,	2	5	6
Daniel Weaver,	1	8	0
Jacob Rahuser,	2	5	6
Jacob Harmin,	1	8	0
Abram Neas,	2	5	6

Capt. SPEECE'S Comp.

Martin Huber,	2	0	0
John Paupp,	0	17	6

Capt. COLSTON'S Comp.

Isaac Deardorff,	2	16	0
Jacob Deardorff,	0	15	0
John Miller,	1	2	6
John Nisely,	1	10	0
Gabriel Smith,	2	16	0
Henry Stoffer,	2	16	0
John Stoffer,	0	15	9
Henry Stoffer,	1	8	0

Capt. DODD'S Comp.

Abram Cox,	1	18	6
John Grist,	2	16	0
Abram Bower,	2	16	0
Peter Bower,	2	16	0
Thomas Grist,	2	5	6
Benjamin Bower,	0	17	6
Abram Cox,	1	8	0
Peter Mires,	1	8	0
John Grist,	1	8	0
Thomas Grist,	1	8	0
Aaron Vanscoyer,	1	2	6
Caleb Bales,	1	10	9
Caleb Bales,	2	10	9
John Garrison,	4	4	0

Capt. GOULD'S Comp.

Solomon Tate,	1	2	9
Adam Cramer,	0	11	3
Isaac Tate,	3	6	0
Jacob Rise, jun.,	2	14	0
John Hays,	2	16	0
Samuel John,	2	16	0
Absalom Wall,	2	16	0
Samuel Garrison,	3	5	6
Ezekiel Kirk,	1	8	0
Anthony Moore,	2	16	0
Eli Lewis,	2	5	6
Gadlove Fisher,	0	7	0
Thomas Oldham,	1	8	0
Michael Grubb,	3	4	6

Capt. M'MASTER'S Comp.

Joseph Flatcher,	1	8	0
John Plow,	2	16	0
Carried,	89	19	3

Brought,	89	19	3
John Baxter,	2	16	0
Joseph Baxter,	0	10	6
William Todd,	1	8	0
John Bare,	0	10	6
John Copeland,	1	8	0
Daniel Baily,	0	15	0

Capt. NISBET'S Comp.

Samuel Hole,	1	8	0
Daniel Grouss,	1	8	0
Peter Millhouse,	1	8	0
Felix Bentzly,	1	8	0
Frederick Roose, jun.,	1	8	0
Joseph Green,	1	8	0
Joseph Pence,	1	8	0
Record Huzzy,	1	8	0
Isaac Vore,	1	8	0
Gravner Marsh,	1	1	0
Jacob Vore,	1	8	0
John Nisely,	1	8	0
Anthony Nisely,	1	8	0
John Pence,	1	8	0
David Shearer,	1	8	0
Michael Fulwiller,	1	8	0
John M'Fadyean,	1	8	0
Aaron Garrison,	2	16	0
Samuel Hole,	2	16	0
Mordecai Williams,	1	1	0
Adam Wiley,	2	16	0
David Cadwallader,	2	16	0
Thomas Edmundson,	2	16	0
Eli Underwood,	1	8	0
Thomas Penrose,	2	16	0
John Penrose,	2	16	0
Richard Atherton,	1	8	0
John Fulwiller,	2	9	0
Frederick Rider,	1	8	0
David Griffey,	1	8	0
John Garrison,	2	16	0
Jacob Boughman,	2	16	0
John Nisely,	1	8	0
Peter Henry,	0	7	6

Capt. GOULD & M'MASTER'S C.

Benjamin House,	3	1	3
Daniel Hoops,	3	1	3
Thomas Jennings,	3	17	6
Benjamin Davis,	1	5	6
John Wilson, sen.,	2	8	3
Anthony Moege,	2	8	3
Herman Updogrove,	1	8	0
Eli Lewis,	1	8	0
Joseph Hutton,	0	10	6
Carried,	176	5	3

Brought,	176	5	3
John Elliot,	1	8	0
Thomas Jennens,	1	8	0
William Matthews,	1	4	3
Samuel Johnson,	1	4	0
Solomon Tate,	2	8	3
George Robinson,	1	4	0
Joseph Hunter,	0	18	9
Peter Myres,	0	16	3
Nathaniel Freeman,	2	8	3
James Banes,	1	4	0
John Willis,	1	4	0
Gadlove Fisher,	2	8	3
Joseph Tedro,	0	13	8
Hugh Randles,	2	8	3
Obadiah Peden,	1	7	2
John Freeman,	1	8	0
Timothy Kirk,	1	8	0
Samuel John,	1	8	0
Jonathan Thomas,	1	8	0
Absalom Wall,	1	8	0
Stephen Johnson,	0	17	6
Edward Jones,	1	8	0
John Huffman,	2	8	3
Peter Myres,	2	8	3
Daniel Slane,	1	19	3
John Fields,	1	4	0
John Penner,	0	9	0
James Elliot,	0	9	0
Caleb Baily,	1	10	0
David Copeland,	1	8	0
Jesse Wickersham,	1	8	0
Jacob Eyman,	1	8	0
Ellis Rogers,	1	8	0
Daniel Baily,	1	8	0
John Singer,	1	8	0
	226	12	7

List of Fines received.

Capt. GOULD'S & M'MASTER'S C.

Eighth Class.

Ezekiel Kirk,	5	5	0
Henry Lewis, jun.,	10	10	0
George Bayard,	3	0	0
Anthony Moore,	4	1	0
Samuel Lewis, sen.,	7	11	3
James Harris,	4	16	0
Daniel Baily,	10	10	0

Capt. MAY'S Comp.

Abram Neaf,	3	8	3
George Maurer,	3	0	0
Barnet Fisher,	4	0	0

Capt. SPEECE'S Comp.

William Lenhart,	6	10	0
Carried,	62	11	6

Brought,	62	11	6
Nicholas Zinn,	3	19	0
Philip Julias,	3	3	0
Henry Huffman,	10	10	0
Michael Sparr,	3	3	7
Christian Covenaur,	4	0	0
Solomon Latsha,	10	10	0

Sixth Class.

William Harbolt,	5	4	0

Capt. DODD'S Comp.

Daniel Leese,	3	0	0
Thomas Grist,	10	10	0
Benjamin Bower,	10	10	0
Henry Miller,	2	10	0
Joseph Grist,	10	10	0

Capt. BONNER'S Comp.

George Robbinett,	7	10	0
John Fickas,	9	0	0
John Burkholder,	7	10	0
Elias Pearson,	3	0	0
William Wisely,	10	10	0
John Ross,	3	0	0
William Cox,	10	10	0
Enoch Vanscoyr,	5	0	0
Caleb Bales, jun.,	5	0	0

Capt. COLSTON'S Comp.

Henry Stover,	4	10	0
Jesse Cook,	5	0	0
Abram Lowbaugh,	5	0	0
Jacob Ipe,	5	0	0

Capt. WILSON'S Comp.

William Anderson,	3	0	0

Capt. M'MASTER'S Comp.

Jesse Willis,	5	0	0
William Malsby,	5	15	0
Daniel Slane,	5	0	0

Capt. GOULD'S Comp.

Isaac Tate,	10	0	0
Moses Rambo,	2	17	0
John Elliot,	11	17	0
John Willis,	8	10	0

Capt. NISBET'S Comp.

Thomas Guin,	3	0	0
Michael Oury,	12	5	3
Frederick Rider,	3	0	0
George Cough,	10	10	0
Henry Weaver,	13	1	0
Peter Henry,	7	2	6
Conrad Uppaugh,	3	19	6
John Green,	5	0	0
John Nisely,	6	4	5
Jacob Vore,	7	0	0
John Horseman,	2	0	0
Carried,	346	17	9

Brought, ...	346	17	9	Brought, ...	364	9	3
Anthony Nisely, ...	6	3	6	William Thompson, ...	2	7	6
Ezekial Frazer, ...	1	18	0	Richard Webster, ...	4	10	0
Capt. OBLAINIS' Comp.				Henry White, ...	10	10	0
Nicholas Boshee, ...	10	10	0	John Picking, ...	5	0	0
Carried, ...	364	9	3		386	16	9

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF JAMES DICKSON, ESQ. SUB-LIEUTENANT OF YORK COUNTY, FROM THE 20TH MARCH, 1780, TO THE 1ST April, 1783.

James Dickson, esq. Sub-Lieut. of York County, Dr.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
To Militia Fines,				
Recd. from sundry persons of the 4th batalion of York County militia their fines for non attendance on days of exercise in the year 1780. per list, No. I.		0 0 0	57 3 0	0 0 0
Ditto of the 4th, 5th and 6th classes their fines for not serving their tour, Jan. 1781, per list No. II...	13869 13 10			
Recd. from capt. Elliott, on account of two seven months men that his company were to furnish, ...	1975 0 0			
		15844 13 10	0 0 0	0 0 0
Received from sundry persons of the 7th class of said battalion their fines for not serving their tour, per list, No. III.	46 15 0			
Do. of the 8th Class, No. IV. ..	46 16 6			
		0 0 0	0 0 0	93 11 6
Balance due by the state, in cont. and specie, ...		649 1 2	0 0 0	63 16 0
		16493 15 0	57 3 0	157 7 6

Sundries, Dr. to James Dickson, esq. Sub-Lieutenant.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
William Scott, esq. lieutenant,				
Paid him from July, 1781, to Jan. 1783, per receipts.....		70 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0
United States,				
Paid capt. Josiah Kerr, the pay of his comp. from 21st Aug. to 14th Sept. 1780, at sundry times. to Nov. 1782, per pay rolls and receipts, ...	5618 13 4			
Paid capt. Josiah Kerr for the hire of a 4 horse team, hauling militia baggage, at sundry times, to Nov. 1782, ...	1200 0 0			
Paid capt. Abm. Flatcher for his services and expences taking up and securing two deserters, May 4th, 1781, ...	252 15 0			
		7071 8	0 0 0	0 0 0
Paid the several captains of the 4th battalion for services, warning the militia to march, per accounts and receipts, ...	14 10 0			
Paid And. Guinn, a 7 months man, for his services, in the 1st Pennsylvania regmnt. July 1st, 1781, ...	17 10 0			
		0 0 0	0 0 0	32 0 0
Militia Expences.				
Paid capt. Josiah Kerr, for the				
Carried, ...		7141 8 4	50 0 0	82 0 0

Sundries, Dr. to James Dickson, esq. Sub-Lieutenant.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
Brought over, £		7141 S 4	50 0 0	82 0 0
Militia Expences.				
bounty of his company, additional to their continental pay, to Nov. 1782, see pay roll, ...	8137 6 8			
Paid David Beatty for attendance at appeals, ...	40 0 0			
For his own services, as sub-lieut. from the 20th of March, 1780, to 21st June, 1781, employed forty-seven days, at 25 l. per day, ...	1175 0 0			
		9352 6 8	0 0 0	0 0 0
Paid for attendance of magistrates at appeals		0 0 0	3 0 0	0 0 0
Paid for do. 30s. 6 quires of paper 15s. sundry expresses with letters £3 15 0, clerks wages £4 15 0, captains for services £17 10 0, drummer, fifer, and fugalman, their wages £4 12 6. In all	32 17 6			
For pay from 21st June, 1781, to 1st April, 1783, 68 days, at 12s 6 per day, ...	42 10 0			
		0 0 0	0 0 0	75 7 6
Balance due to the state, in state money, ...		0 0 0	4 3 0	0 0 0
		16493 15 0	57 3 0	157 7 6

James Dickson, esq. Sub-Lieutenant, Dr.

	State mo.			Specie.		
To balance of the foregoing account,.	4	3	0	0	0	0
Balance due to Mr. Dickson, in specie,	0	0	0	72	9	1
	4	3	0	72	9	1

Contra Cr.

By balance of the foregoing account,	0	0	0	63	16	0
Ditto in continental money, 649 1 2, at 75 for one, ...	0	0	0	8	13	1
Balance due by Mr. Dickson, in state money, ...	4	3	0	0	0	0
	4	3	0	72	9	1

No. I.

Fourth Battalion.

Capt. COLMERY'S Comp.

John Wright, ...	1	4	6
William Carson, ...	1	4	6
Hugh Adams, ...	1	4	6
Levy Hutton, ...	1	4	6
Samuel Harland, ...	1	4	6
Benjamin Wright, ...	1	4	6
John Wright, Irish, ...	1	4	6
John Adams, ...	1	4	6
Robert Elliot, ...	1	4	6
William Griffith, ...	1	4	6
Nathan Hammond, ...	1	4	6
John Wright, sen., ...	1	4	6
David Joice, ...	1	4	6

Capt. CAMPBELL'S Company.

Stephen Griffen, ...	0	10	6
Samuel Morrow, ...	0	10	6
Laurence Cox, ...	0	4	6
Ludwick Wampler, ...	0	19	6
John Livingston, ...	0	4	6
James Hemphill, ...	0	10	6
Jonathan Potts, ...	1	4	6
William Braken, ...	1	4	6
William Braken, sen., ...	1	4	6
Jacob Mails, ...	1	4	6
Joseph Davise, ...	0	9	0
Joseph Hobson, ...	1	4	6
Carried, ...	25	10	0

Brought, ...	25	10	0
Joseph Griffith, ...	1	4	6
Jacob Bender, ...	0	14	6
John Maxwell, ...	1	4	6
Thomas Long, ...	1	4	6
Samuel Mickle, ...	1	4	6
James M'Rail, ...	0	19	6
Thomas Blackburn, ...	0	19	6
Jonathan Hewet, ...	0	19	6

Capt. POLLOCK'S Comp.

Jacob Oldom, ...	0	19	6
Michael Bower, ...	1	4	6
Henry Breme, ...	0	18	6
Thomas Tarney, ...	0	18	6
George Mails, ...	1	4	6
William Mails, ...	1	4	6
Robert Delap, ...	1	4	6
Anthony Swisher, ...	1	4	6
William Smith, ...	1	4	6
James Smith, ...	1	4	6
James Maxwell, ...	1	4	6
Nathan M'Grew, ...	1	4	6
John Griffith, ...	1	4	6
Peter M'Grew, ...	1	4	6
Leonard Sidesinger, ...	1	4	6
Findley M'Grew, ...	1	4	6
Adam Livingston, ...	0	9	0
Samuel Sturgeon, ...	0	14	0
John Livingston, ...	0	4	6
Carried, ...	54	3	0

Brought,	54	3	0
John M'Clure,	0	18	6

Capt. PATTERSON'S Company.

Andrew Mitchel,	0	4	6
James Johnston,	0	18	6
John Wilderness,	0	18	6
	57	3	0

No. II.

Fourth Battalion.

Capt. COLMERY'S Company.

Fourth Class.

John Yoger,	200	0	0
John Adams,	200	0	0

Fifth Class.

Robert Elliot,	100	0	0
John M'Cown,	200	0	0
James Dickson,	205	0	0
Robert M'Clave,	200	0	0

Sixth Class.

John Snider,	255	0	0
William Griffith,	375	17	6
Nathan Hammond,	375	17	6
Henry Wright,	200	0	0
John Wright, sen.,	395	0	0
Samuel Porter,	200	0	0

Capt. CAMPBLE'S Comp.

Fourth Class.

Joseph Bogle,	200	0	0
John Reed,	200	0	0
James Weer,	185	8	4
James Duffield,	150	0	0

Fifth Class.

Abraham Brewer,	100	0	0
George Williamson,	100	0	0
Ludwic Wampler,	265	0	0
William Ligget,	61	15	0

Sixth Class.

Barnabas M'Gee,	100	0	0
Archibald Coulter,	240	0	0
John Hays,	200	0	0

Capt. STOCKTON'S Comp.

Fourth Class.

Francis Hobson,	200	0	0

Fifth Class.

John M'Creery,	200	0	0

Sixth Class.

Jacob Mails,	200	0	0
Joseph Davise,	100	0	0
Carried,	5458	18	4

Brought,	5458	18	4
Joseph Hobson,	200	0	0
Joseph Griffith,	91	12	6
David Potts,	100	0	0
Jacob Bender,	200	0	0

Capt. POLLOCK'S Company.

Fourth Class.

Henry Clark,	131	5	0
Andrew Newel,	150	0	0

Fifth Class.

Joseph Taylor,	211	0	0
Jacob Oyler,	200	0	0

Sixth Class.

Peter Trospogh,	146	0	6
Moses Blackburn,	100	0	0

Capt. KERR'S Company.

Fourth Class.

Henry Buchannan,	260	0	0

Fifth Class.

Aaron Watson,	200	0	0
Lud. Eichelberger,	260	0	0
Henry Vandyke,	150	0	0

Sixth Class.

Patrick Hagon,	200	0	0

Capt. ELLIOT'S Comp.

Fourth Class.

Robert Delap,	200	0	0
Anthony Swisher,	205	0	0
William Smith,	101	12	6

Fifth Class.

John Harmon,	150	0	0
William Cooper,	550	0	0

Sixth Class.

Jacob Fidler,	200	0	0
Thomas M'Call,	200	0	0
James Knox,	100	2	6
Steph. Simmerman,	200	0	0

Capt. PATTERSON'S Company.

Fourth Class.

Hugh Morrison,	175	0	0

Fifth Class.

Michael Ewe,	300	0	0
John Crone,	240	2	6
James Hutcheson,	240	0	0
James Williamson,	200	0	0
Garrat Vanesdale,	200	0	0
Carried,	11,323	13	10

Brought, ...11,323 13 10

Sixth Class.

John Torbet, ... 50 0 0
David Potter, ... 200 2 6
William Mitchel, ... 199 12 6
Matthew Camlin, ... 200 0 0

Capt. M'ELVAIN'S Comp.

Fourth Class.

William Sturgeon, ... 200 0 0
Christian Frett, ... 226 0 0
Peter Shupe, ... 200 0 0
Adam Hoofman, ... 150 0 0

Fifth Class.

James Marsden, ... 200 0 0
Jacob Slinch, ... 200 0 0
David M'Creery, ... 250 0 0
Daniel Hooper, ... 70 5 0

Sixth Class.

James Lindsay, ... 200 0 0
Matthew Marsden, ... 200 0 0

13,869 13 10

No. III.

Fourth Battalion.

Capt. COLMERY'S Company.

Seventh Class.

John Johnston, ... 4 0 0
Isaac Darbrah, ... 3 0 0

Capt. CAMPBLE'S Comp.

Seventh Class.

John Livingston, ... 4 0 0

Capt. STOCKTON'S Comp.

Seventh Class.

James Maxwell, ... 3 0 0

Capt. POLLOCK'S Company.

Seventh Class.

A. Hickenloober, jun., ... 4 0 0
David M'Cown, ... 3 0 0
James Blekely, jun., ... 3 0 0

Capt. ELLIOT'S Company.

Seventh Class.

Alexander M'Grew, ... 2 10 0

Carried, ... 26 10 0

Brought, ... 26 10 0
Joseph Dizert, ... 4 0 0
John Griffith, ... 8 0 0
Peter M'Grew, ... 2 5 0

Capt. PATTERSON'S Comp.

Seventh Class.

Walter Maxwell, ... 2 0 0

Capt. M'ELVAIN'S Comp.

Seventh Class.

Samuel M'Curdy, ... 4 0 0

46 15 0

No. IV.

Fourth Battalion.

Capt. COLMERY'S Comp.

Eighth Class.

Henry Leech, ... 3 10 0

Capt. CAMPBLE'S Comp.

Eighth class.

Robert Ambrose, ... 1 11 6
John Brewer, ... 3 0 0

Capt. STOCKTON'S Comp.

Eighth Class.

Samuel Mickle, ... 5 0 0
William M'Elheney, ... 3 15 0
Richard Pollock, ... 5 0 0

Capt. MAUGBLIN'S Comp.

Eighth Class.

Thomas Silicks, ... 4 0 0

Capt. KERR'S Comp.

Peter Woolford, ... 6 10 0

Capt. ELLIOT'S Comp.

Eighth Class.

William Walker, ... 6 10 0

Capt. PATTERSON'S Comp.

Eighth Class.

John Gilbert, ... 4 0 0
William Johnston, ... 1 0 0
James Sterling, ... 3 0 0

46 16 6

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF HENRY SLAGLE, ESQ. SUB-LIEUTENANT OF YORK COUNTY, FROM MARCH 1780, TO APRIL 1783.

Henry Slagle, esq. sub-lieutenant, Dr.

To Militia Fines.

		Cont. Mo.	Specie.
Received by him, per his acknowledgement from the several companies of the 7th battalion, for non-attendance upon days of exercise, fall 1780, ...		£10244 12 6	
Ditto, their fines for do. in spring and fall, 1781, ...	£112 9 8		
Ditto, do. 1782, ...	36 2 9		
Ditto, do. for Tour fines, incurred between June 1780, and April 1783, per list, ...	476 17 3		
			£625 9 8
Balance due to Henry Slagle, Carried forward, ...		1977 17 6	
		£12222 10 0	£625 9 8

Sundries Dr. to Henry Slagle, esq. Sub-Lieutenant.

		Cont. Mo.	Specie.
William Scott, esq. lieutenant,			
Paid him at sundry times, from June 1781, to August 1783, ...		9912 0 0	351 17 10
United States,			
Paid Sergeant Houck, warning the militia to march, Sept. 31, 1781,..	1 15 0		
Capt. Sherretz, for warning out guards for the prisoners, Oct. 15, 1781,	2 12 6		
Capt. Carrell, do. November 28, do., ...	2 5 0		
Sergeant Clapsadale, do. Nov. 30, do., ...	1 10 0		
Captain Furee, do. Jan. 9, 1782, ...	0 10 0		
Lieutenant Hupard, do. July 2, do., ...	0 15 0		
Paid Sergeant Houck, for warning out militia, Oct. 14, do., ...	2 5 0		
Do. Captain Eckes, do Oct. 26, do., ...	2 10 0		
Carried, ...	£14 2 6	£9912 0 0	£351 17 10

Sundries Dr. to Henry Slagle, esq.

		Cont. Mo.	Specie.
Brought over, ...	£14 2 6	9912 0 0	351 17 10
Paid Captain Will, do. July 26, 1783, ...	0 15 0		
Do. Captain Foreman, do. do. 28, do., ...	1 10 0		
			16 7 6
Militia Expences,			
Paid officers for serving in their companies, for repairing drums, for 2 new drums, wages of drummer and fifers, an express, services at appeals, paper per accounts and receipts, ...		160 10 0	37 7 9
For his pay as Sub Lieutenant, from 8th June, 1780, to 21st June, 1781, 86 days, at £25 per day, ...		2150 0 0	
Do. do. from the 21st June 1781, to the 1st April, 1783, 148 days, at 12 s 6 per day, ...			92 10 0
Balance due to the state, carried forward, ...			127 6 7
		£12222 10 0	£625 9 8

Henry Slagle, Esq. Dr.

To balance of the above account,.....		£127 6 7

Contra Cr.

By balance of the foregoing account	£1977 17 6	
continental money, at 75 for one, ...		26 7 5
Balance due by Henry Slagle, esq., ...		100 19 2
		£127 6 7

STATE OF TOUR FINES IN THE 7TH BATTALION OF YORK COUNTY MILITIA, ACCORDING TO THEIR DIFFERENT CLASSES.

Capt. SIMON CLARE'S Company.

Fourth Class.

John Brilhart,	11	4	6
Conrad Shriver,	7	10	0

Fifth Class.

Andrew Smith,	3	0	0
Jacob Helman,	10	13	6
Thomas Owings,	3	0	0

Sixth Class.

Peter Shriver,	5	0	0
Peter Walter,	3	0	0
Jacob Swoop,	5	10	0
Paul Metzger,	3	0	0

Seventh Class.

Jacob Beltz,	2	10	0
Jacob Clarr,	3	10	0

Eighth Class.

Simon Malhorn,	7	10	0
Nicholas Oulabach,	2	10	0
Christian Huber,	2	5	0
Anthony Obolt,	7	10	0
David Malhorn,	5	15	0
Jacob Hopman,	3	10	0
Jacob Houk,	1	5	0

Capt. MICHAEL CARL'S Company.

Fourth Class.

Christian Hershey,	12	16	3

Fifth Class.

John Garver,	9	0	0
James Miller,	9	0	0

Sixth Class.

Christian Bachtle,	11	15	0

Eighth Class.

Ludwig Wagner,	3	10	0
John Arnst,	10	13	6
Thomas Kelley,	3	15	0

Capt. CONRAD SHERRETZ Comp.

Fourth Class.

Garhart Graver,	3	0	0
George Milhine,	3	0	0
Michael Bear,	6	0	0
Henry Hearing,	7	10	0
Ludwig Overdeer,	5	0	0
Philip Working,	9	0	0
Samuel Wiltesen,	11	16	6
Adam Funk,	7	10	0
Carried,	£201	9	3

Brought over,	£201	9	3
Daniel Drips,	9	0	0

Fifth Class.

George Apsle,	3	0	0
Joseph Dacker,	2	5	0
Jacob Wiltesen,	9	0	0
Paul Sowers,	10	13	6

Sixth Class.

Jacob Flickinger,	2	15	6

Eighth Class.

John Kitzmiler,	7	10	0
John Shate,	1	10	0
Christian Schnider,	3	0	0
Anthony Willet,	5	0	0

Capt. MARTIN WILL'S Comp.

Fourth Class.

Lorentz Sneringer,	7	10	0
Peter Freed,	19	8	0
Daniel Utz,	7	0	0

Fifth Class.

Henry Little,	6	0	0

Eighth Class.

Frederick Bachman,	8	0	0
Henry Sprinkle,	2	10	0
John Will,	7	10	0
Christian Rint,	1	12	6
Conrad Eackert,	15	0	0
Samuel Bort,	3	0	0
Barned Bort, jun.,	3	0	0

Capt. HENRY MOOR'S Comp.

Seventh Class.

Jacob Winterot,	3	0	0

Eighth Class.

Abraham Schnider,	3	0	0

Capt. ANDREW FOREMAN'S Comp.

Fourth Class.

Leonard Weaver,	2	0	0

Fifth Class.

Frederick Mayer,	15	0	0

Sixth Class.

John Vondike,	2	10	0
Abraham Backner,	2	10	0

Eighth Class.

Martin Carl,	7	10	0
Harman Roat,	2	5	0
Carried,	£373	8	9

Brought over, ...	£373	8	9
Capt. JOHN WAMPLER'S Comp.			
Fourth Class.			
Conrad Long, ...	5	0	0
Dan'el Youngblut, ...	3	0	0
Fifth Class.			
Christian Bowser, ...	10	13	6
Sixth Class.			
Peter Gundy, ...	7	10	0
Eighth Class.			
Michael Foreman, ...	5	0	0
Mathias Lower, ...	2	5	0
Henry Felyer, ...	3	0	0
Capt. PETER ECKES Company.			
Fourth Class.			
Adam Sower, ...	6	0	0
Carried, ...	£415	17	3

Brought, ...	£415	17	3
Jonathan Backner, ...	9	0	0
Fifth Class.			
Robert Chester, ...	3	0	0
Jacob Backner, ...	9	0	0
Sixth Class.			
Casper White, ...	3	7	6
John Grabil, ...	12	0	0
Valtin Brissel, ...	3	0	0
Seventh Class.			
Nicholas Emich, ...	2	10	0
Jacob Sower, ...	9	0	0
Eighth Class.			
William Bagher, ...	1	2	6
Jacob Wister, ...	9	0	0
	£476	17	3

Colonel Slagle hath been applied to and is required to furnish a list of the Exercise Fines paid him, but it hath not yet been rendered.

The foregoing accounts have been adjusted at different times.

JOHN NICHOLSON.

Comptroller General's Office,
December 8th, 1785.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF

William Scott, Esquire,

LIEUTENANT

OF

YORK COUNTY.

1783-1784.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF WILLIAM SCOTT, ESQUIRE, LIEUTENANT OF YORK COUNTY, FROM THE 1ST OF APRIL, 1783, TO 1ST OF NOVEMBER, 1784.

William Scott, esquire, Dr. to Sundries.

		State Mo.	Specie.
Balance due at last settlement, ...		£54 4 5	239 8 10
Matthew Dill, esq. Sub. Lieut. Received of him in receipts for militia pay, ...			281 4 4
Militia Fines.			
Received since last settlement, from sundry persons of the first battallion, exercise fines incurred before 7th April, 1783, per list, No. 1, ...	£107 6 10		
Do. do. of 3d battalion, do. No. 2, ...	52 6 6		
Do. do. of 5th battalion, do. No. 3, ...	33 12 3		
Do. do. of the 1st, 3d, and 5th battalions, class fines incurred before 1783, per list, No. 4, ...	590 10 6½		
Received of Matthias Eicholtz, part of a bounty promised John Conner, a substitute who deserted, ...	3 3 0		
			786 19 1½
United States.			
Received of William Alexander, for a grindstone which had been used at the stockade, ...			1 10 0
		54 4 5	1309 2 3½

Sundries Dr. to William Scott, esq. Lieutenant.

John Hay, esq. Treasurer York County.

Paid him on account,		
Aug. 1, 1783, ...	£90 0 0	
May 5, 1784, ...	340 6 5	
Do. Dec. 4, do.	444 1 11	
		874 8 4
Carried, ...		874 8 4

Sundries Dr. to William Scott, esq. Lieut. of York County.

		State Mo.	Specie.
Brought, ...			£874 8 4
United States.			
Paid Richard Vardin, a pensioner disabled in the service, November 3d, 1783, £11 13 7½, Jan. 3d, 1784, £5 16 9¾, April 6th, do. £5 16 9¾, Oct. 4th, do. £11 13 7½, being his half pay, by order of court, for a year and an half, ending October 1st, 1784,..	£35 0 10½		
Paid John Mum, for a drum lost at camp Security, June 16th, 1784,	2 5 0		
			37 5 10½
Militia Expences.			
Paid for paper, clerking, going express, and captains for making returns of male whites,..	7 15 9		
For his own services as Lieutenant, from the 1st April, 1783, to the 1st November, 1784, ...	228 15 0		
			236 10 9
Balance due to the state, £54 4 5, state mo. and £160 17 4, specie, of which about £100 represented to be in the hands of delinquent collectors, ...		54 4 5	160 17 4
		54 4 5	1309 2 3½

Note.—In addition to the balance of this account, Col. Scott is to be charged with £44 8 9 Continental Money, being so much more received than was charged, see list, No. 1, last account.

List of fines received by William Scott, esq. Lieutenant.

No. 1.

Muster Fines.

Captain EHRMAN'S Company.

Michael Garver,	5	12	0
Jacob Updegraff, jun.,	4	4	0
Samuel Leedy,	5	12	0
John Schemall,	5	12	0
Christian Rupp,	0	12	3
Gotliep Rupp,	1	8	0
John Nipple,	1	2	9
Jacob Updegraff,	1	8	0
Joseph Krast,	0	15	9
Jacob Holtzinger,	1	8	0

Captain HAHNN'S Company.

Archibald M'Clean,	4	4	0
Ambrose Updegraff,	4	4	0
John Love,	4	4	0
Baltzer Spangler,	4	4	0
Nathan Updegraff,	4	4	0
Samuel Updegraff,	4	4	0
George Irwin,	4	4	0
John Welsh,	4	4	0
Jacob Gartner,	4	4	0
John Meyers,	1	8	0
James Worley, jun.,	2	16	0
Martin Welsh,	2	0	3

Captain FORD'S Company.

Jacob Marks,	3	13	6
Peter Dehl,	5	3	4
Philip Spichert,	4	18	1
Henry Yeasler,	3	2	3
Henry Say,	2	3	9
John Drexler,	3	1	3
Wireley Bentz,	1	16	10
Henry Stouffer,	3	3	1
John Drexler, jun.,	1	8	0
Jacob Leman,	1	8	0
John Road,	0	12	3

Capt. PENNINGTON'S Company.

Peter Sencency,	4	4	0
Jacob Welshhans,	0	7	0
Philip Kreaver,	0	10	6
	£107	6	10

No. 2.

Muster Fines.

Capt. KOPPENHAVER'S Comp.

Abraham Lieb,	1	8	0

Captain COMFORT'S Company.

Martin Gartner,	1	8	0
Stephen Reep,	0	12	3
Jacob Welshover,	0	12	3
Michael Blessinger,	0	12	3
Henry Launis,	4	4	0
John Bowman,	4	4	0
John Isaac,	4	4	0
David Frees,	0	7	0
Jacob Launis,	4	4	0
Philip Gartner,	1	8	0
Jacob Frees,	0	7	0
Jacob Strickler,	4	4	0
Baltzer Fitz,	4	4	0
George Deets,	2	16	0
Jacob Schultz,	0	12	3
Henry Fisher,	0	7	0
Adam Bahn,	1	8	0
George Cloper,	0	12	3
George Shaller,	1	8	0
Christian Shroll,	2	16	0
Jacob Welshover, jun.,	2	16	0
Christian Stoner, do.,	2	16	0
Joseph Strichler,	1	8	0
Joseph Staitt,	1	8	0
Henry Strichler, mil.,	1	8	0
Philip Thomas,	0	12	3
	£52	6	6

No. 3.

Muster Fines.

Captain SHERRER'S Company.

John Keller,	2	16	0
George Krebs,	0	7	0
Michael Rosser,	0	5	3

Captain WHITE'S Company.

Christian Hershey,	5	12	0
Carried,	9	0	3

Brought, ...	£9	0	3

Captain PAULEY'S Company.

John Stouffer, ...	2	16	0

Capt. GIESTMAN'S Company.

Jacob Folkener, ...	5	12	0
Jacob Wideman, ...	5	0	0
George Emich, ...	5	12	0
Peter Koontz, ...	5	12	0
	£33	12	3

No. 4.

Class Fines.

Fourth Class.

James Bennet, ...	3	7	0
Joseph Way, ...	7	2	0
Peter Sencency, ...	13	5	5
George Krantz, ...	6	19	9
Francis Lamont, ...	10	17	0
Martin Weller, ...	7	6	6

Fifth Class.

Peter Dinkle, ...	16	17	3
Benjamin Willard, ...	10	17	0
Andrew Tyse, ...	10	17	0
Elisha Kirk, ...	11	17	0
James Love, ...	10	17	0
Daniel Spangler, ...	10	17	0
Baltzer Spangler, ...	11	11	0
Jacob Eichelberger, ...	6	11	0
Daniel Harkins, ...	15	4	0
Peter Secats, ...	11	12	0
Ulrich Eleberger, ...	10	17	0
Michael Brubacher, ...	10	17	0
Lorantz Krone, ...	10	17	0
Andrew Ritter, ...	13	16	4
Daniel Ham, ...	10	10	0
Francis Straithoff, ...	10	10	0
Michael Shenk, ...	3	15	0
Carried, ...	237	0	3

Brought, ...	£237	0	3

Sixth Class.

David Strait, ...	10	10	0
Christian Ratvon, ...	18	7	0
Jacob Worley, ...	12	6	0

Seventh Class.

Nathan Updegraff, ...	11	15	2
Gotleip Reigart, ...	10	0	0
Michael Law, ...	4	1	10
Christn. Bixler, jun., ...	10	10	0
Conrad Dull, ...	13	3	9
Jacob Whilman, ...	10	10	0
John Stouffer, ...	12	5	6
Joshua Hutton, ...	10	0	0

Eighth Class.

John Immel, ...	14	16	1
John Ottinger, ...	10	13	1½
Peter Rupert, ...	12	8	4
James Worley, ...	2	5	3
Francis Worley, ...	10	13	9
Jacob Kepler, ...	1	10	0
Peter Meyre, ...	10	16	3
Joseph Bixler, ...	10	1	8
Jacob Klingman, ...	10	16	10
George Geese, ...	10	0	0
Jacob Bixler, ...	4	18	0
Peter Boyer, ...	16	12	1
Conrad Strichler, ...	11	6	11
Philip Thomas, ...	5	19	8
Jacob Hoyer, ...	9	7	11
Jacob Stradler, ...	5	10	0
John Dorman, ...	11	14	0
Isaac Florey, ...	9	4	4
John Lean, ...	13	0	0
Christian Heffner, ...	10	10	0
Thomas Sparks, ...	5	0	0
George Beek, ...	12	1	10
Peter Howser, ...	5	5	0
Mich. Leibenstone, ...	10	10	0
John Eberhart, ...	5	0	0
	£590	10	6½

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON,

Comptroller-General's Office, Dec. 10, 1784.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF

William Scott, Esquire,

LIEUTENANT

OF

YORK COUNTY.

1784–1786.

State of the Account of WILLIAM SCOTT, Esq. Lieutenant of York County, from 1st November 1784, till the 21st September 1786.

		State Mo.	Specie.
William Scott, Esq. Dr. to Sundries.			
BALANCE of last account settled,		£54 4 5	160 17 4
William Alexander, Esq. Paymaster.			
For the sum paid George Long, 15th May, 1781, charged to the paymaster, and which was refunded,		34 10 0	
Militia Fines.			
Received £134 8 9 continental money from sundry persons for fines, being a balance not charged in the account settled to the 1st April 1783, equal at 75 for 1, to,		1 15 10	
Received from sundry collectors and others, on account of fines due from delinquents for non-performance of militia duty, from 11th December 1784, till 11th September 1785,	474 18 10		
Ditto, from the 11th September 1785, till 10th October do.	163 6 2		
Ditto, from the 10th October 1785, till 28th September 1786,	445 11 11		
Interest paid upon Debts of the State.			1083 16 11
For three years interest which had been received at the treasury upon certificates for militia pay, received in militia fines, principal £164 2 6, interest,			29 10 10
		£90 10 3	1274 5 1

Sundries Dr. to William Scott, Esq. Lieutenant.

		State Mon.
United States.		
Paid Capt. George Lang for warning classes, £150, May 1781, equal to,		£2 0 0
Paid Richard Vardin, pensioner, half a year, ending 1st of April 1785,— 19th April and 7th June, 1785,	£11 13 7½	
Capt. John Wampler for warning the militia to duty, June 7th do.	2 10 0	
Carried over,	£14 3 7½	2 0 0

Sundries Dr. to William Scott, Esq. Lieutenant.		State Mo.	Specie.
United States, continued,	£14 3 7½	2 0 0	
Paid Richard Vardin, pensioner, a quarter,	5 16 9½		
Capt. George Lang warning classes, December 2d, 1784,	2 5 0		
Sundry officers & men of militia, their pay while in actl. serv. per act. & rolls,	371 8 3		393 13 8
Ditto ditto,		15 0 0	
Militia Expences.			
Paid officers and militia men aforesaid, the bounty allowed by the state in addition to their continental pay,	£198 17 6		
For a standard and colours, expences of summoning a court martial, officers for militia services; for two company drums, and for stationary,	38 7 2		
For his own pay as lieutenant from the first November 1784, till 21st September 1786, employed 116 days at 12 s 6,	72 10 0		309 14 8
Paid sundry militia men in actual service the bounty allowed by the state in addition to continental pay,		16 10 0	
Military Stores.			
Paid Ignatius Lightener & Peter Swarts for repairing arms,			18 5 4
John Hay, Esq. County Treasurer.			
Paid him on account of militia fines, September 11th, 1785,			249 9 1
Funded Debt.			
Received from William Scott, Esq. and cancelled, sundry certificates for pay of the militia of York county, received in militia fines, ...Principal,			164 2 6
Balance due to the state,		57 0 3	138 19 10
		£90 10 3	1274 5 1

Comptroller-General's Office, Jan. 10th, 1787.
Examined and Settled, JOHN NICHOLSON.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF

JOHN HAY, ESQUIRE,

SUB-LIEUTENANT

OF

YORK COUNTY.

1777-1780.

JOHN HAY, Esq. late Sub-Lieutenant of York County, Dr.

To Militia Fines.

Received from the delinquents of five companies of the 2d battalion, 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th classes, for non-performance of militia duty, per list No. 1, ...	4410 15 0	
Ditto from ditto, of the 3d battalion, 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th classes, for ditto, ditto, per list No. 2, ...	4565 5 0	
Ditto, from sundry delinquents of Col. Jamison's battalion, for non-attendance on exercise days, per list No. 3, ...	848 5 0	
		9824 5 0

To Col. Richard M'Callister, late Lieutenant.

Received from him, said to be a balance,.....		151 12 6
Balance due Col. Hay, equal to £260 2 9 specie,		2353 13 6
		£12,329 11 0

Contra Cr.

By Col. Richard M'Callister, late Lieutenant.

Paid him on account of militia fines received March 20th, 1778, ...	1875 0 0	
Do. do. April 24th do.	412 10 0	
Paid William Scott, Esq. Paymaster, per order, July 3d, do.	862 10 0	
Paid do. do. do. Aug. 20th, do.	412 10 0	
Paid do. do. do. Sept. 26th, do.	337 10 0	
Paid do. do. do. Feb. 7th, do.	2125 0 0	
Paid do. do. do. Oct. 6th, 1779,	165 7 0	
Paid himself on account of fines, Feb. 9th, ditto, ...	637 10 0	
		6827 17 0

By United States.

Paid William M'Clean for hauling militia baggage, Feb. 20th, 1778,...	78 10 0	
Paid Peter Jekes for 9 blankets, do. 4th, ...	9 0 0	
Paid Peter Low for hauling militia baggage, March 4th, ...	54 0 0	
Paid George Kann for hauling militia baggage, Feb. 2d, ...	66 0 0	
Paid John Smeltzer for a gun lost in the service, Nov. 1777, ...	3 15 6	
Carried forward, ...	£211 5 6	6827 17 0

Contra Cr. continued. £6827 17 0

By United States, brought forward, ...	£211 5 6	
Paid Cornelius Bark for apprehending deserters, Feb. 26th, 1778, ...	5 15 0	
Paid Philip Waltinger for building a hut for the prisoners at York-Town, Oct. 15th, 1777, ...	1 6 3	
Paid Robert Richie for warning the militia to march to camp, Jan. 27th, 1778, ...	1 5 0	
Paid John Shamer, express, Dec. 9th, 1777, ...	1 17 6	
Paid G. Spangler, do. after deserters, 22d, ...	1 0 0	
Paid Capt. Lauman for oil for the guard, and cartridges, ditto 22d, ...	0 14 9	
Paid A. Moore for making cartridges for the guard over the prisoners, Mar. 19th, 1778, ...	0 10 0	
Paid R. Miller for wood for the troops, do., ..	1 2 6	
Paid Zacharias and Switzer, expences bringing deserters, March 13th, ...	4 10 0	
Paid Lieut. Smith and Capt. Liggett for warning militia to march to camp, Apr. 2d, ...	2 10 0	
Paid Conrad Limbach for hauling militia baggage, April 6th, ...	115 10 0	
Paid Lieut. Bushong for warning militia to march, and riding express, April 10th, ...	2 8 0	
Paid Daniel Callifan, expences, and for taking up a deserter from the continental army, April 18th, ...	6 0 0	
Paid Charles Metmeen for taking up a deserter, April 21st, ...	6 0 0	
Paid Marmaduke M'Clean for two ditto, April 23d, ...	12 0 0	
Paid Capt. Shaver for one ditto, 28th, ...	6 10 0	
Paid John Donnell for two ditto, 29th, ...	12 0 0	
Paid Abr. Reigas for one ditto, May 8th, ...	6 0 0	
Paid Mozer and Maxwell for one do. 9th, ...	6 0 0	
Paid James Robinson for one do. do., ...	6 0 0	
Paid Robert Allison for one ditto, do., ...	6 0 0	
Paid Jeremiah Ferrile for one do. 16th, ...	6 0 0	
Paid Marmaduke M'Clean for one do. 17th, ...	6 0 0	
Paid John M'Mellen for three ditto, 23d, ...	18 0 0	
Paid Capt. Hahn for warning the militia to march, May 11th, ...	0 10 0	
Paid Andrew Webb for taking up a deserter, 25th ditto, ...	6 0 0	
Paid Marmaduke M'Clean for one do. do., ...	6 0 0	
Carried forward, ...	£458 14 6	6827 17 0

Contra Cr. continued. £6827 17 0

By United States, brought forward, ...	£458 14 6	
Paid Marmaduke M'Clean for taking up a deserter, May 30th, 1778, ...	6 0 0	
Paid Barney Carney for one ditto, June 8th, ..	6 0 0	
Paid George Duffield for one do. do. 19th, ...	0 0	
Paid Henry Bachman for one do. 23d, ...	6 0 0	
Paid George Moore for making cartridges for the prisoners guard, ditto, ...	0 5 0	
Paid Joshua Williams for taking up a deserter, July 9th, ...	6 0 0	
Paid Malachi Steehley for ditto, Aug. 5th, ...	6 0 0	
Paid Jacob Smearly for making irons, &c. for the prisoners of war, June 15th, 1777, ...	13 15 0	
Paid Daniel Neil for retained forage, for hauling militia baggage, Nov. 10th, 1778, ...	7 4 0	
Paid sergeant Robinson for taking up a deserter, Jan. 11th, 1779, ...	6 0 0	
Paid Benj. Marshall for one do. Feb. 1st do., ..	6 0 0	
Paid John Campbell for two do. 2d do., ...	12 0 0	
Paid Philip Waggoner his payroll of a militia guard, February 23d, 1780, ...	454 10 0	
Paid John Boyd for his expences with two prisoners, deserters from Burgoyne's army, September 2d, 1780, ...	15 0 0	
Paid Capt. Godfrey Fry for warning the militia to march, November 13th, 1779, ...	15 0 0	
Paid John Hay for eight months rent of a guard-house, March 1st, 1780, ...	14 15 0	
		1039 3 6

By Militia Expences.

Paid 66 substitutes hired in the year 1778, to serve in the militia, per acount, ...	2205 0 0	
Paid sundry expresses on militia service, judges for their services at appeals, and other contingent charges, ...	93 15 0	
For his own services as Sub-Lieutenant 495 days, charged at 20s. per day, ...	495 0 0	
		2793 15 6

By Military Stores.

Paid Andrew Hertzog for repairing arms, ...	8 19 9	
Ditto, do. for ditto, ...	1 1 6	
Ditto, do. for ditto, ...	1 13 6	
Ditto, do. for ditto, ...	0 11 6	
Ditto Peter Wigle for ditto, ...	7 5 9	
Carried forward, ...	£19 12 0	10660 16 0

Contra Cr. continued. £10,660 16 0

By Military Stores, brought forward, ...	£19 12 0	
Ditto Michael Keller for 20 bayonet scabboards and 17 belts delivered Capt. Lauman, ...	16 4 0	
Ditto Matthias Deter for a gun and bayonet delivered ditto, ...	7 10 0	
Ditto Jacob Welsham for repairing arms, ...	5 6 3	
Ditto Andrew Hertzog for ditto, ...	9 17 9	
Ditto Robert Ross for hauling ditto, ...	12 0 0	
		70 10 0

By Thomas Hartley.

Paid him on account for recruiting his regiment, 1778, ...	750 0 0

By William Scott, Esq. Lieutenant.

Paid him on acount of exercise fines received from Col. Jamison's battalion, ...	848 5 0
	£12,329 11 0

List of Fines received by John Hay, Esq.

No. 1.

Capt. HERMAN'S company.

First class.

Ludwig Mole, ...	15 0 0
John Grove, ...	30 0 0

Second class.

Bernhard Holtzable, ...	30 15 0
Conrad Isenhard, ...	15 0 0
John Hoger, ...	6 0 0
Andrew Hoke, ...	37 10 0

Third class.

Casper Carver, ...	37 10 0

Fourth class.

Bastian Wigle, ...	15 0 0
George Rothrock, ...	30 0 0
Henry Odinger, ...	7 10 0

Fifth class.

Martin Wigle, ...	37 10 0
Leonard Wigle, ...	30 15 0
Andrew Weir, ...	3 15 0
Leonard Leckron, ...	7 10 0
John Groy, ...	36 7 6
Michael Emlot, ...	18 15 0

Sixth class.

Peter Sprenkle, jun., ...	40 0 0
Carried over, ...	398 17 6

Brought forward, ...	398 17 6
Peter Hoke, ...	40 0 0

Seventh class.

Michael Ebert, ...	37 10 0
Godleib Rigert, ...	15 0 0
George Sprenkle, ...	15 0 0
Joseph Graybill, ...	40 0 0
George Oyster, ...	37 10 0
John Hoke, ...	40 0 0
Stephen Funfrock, ...	6 0 0
Jacob Odenwalt, ...	6 0 0
Michael Low, ...	40 0 0

Eighth class.

John Odinger, ...	22 10 0
Detrick Roobert, ...	7 10 0

Capt. COPENHAEFFER'S company.

First class.

Michael Bentz, ...	30 0 0
Philip Windermyer, ...	30 0 0
George Humrichhouser, ...	26 5 0
John Croll, ...	7 10 0
Jacob Eresman, ...	15 15 0
Leonard Wigle, ...	30 0 0
Henry Cann, ...	30 0 0
Carried over, ...	875 7 6

Brought forward, ...	875	7	6

Second class.

Evan Griffith, ...	37	10	0
Jacob Grove, ...	18	15	0
Frederick Hake, ...	37	10	0
John Cauffman, jun., ...	30	0	0
Conrad Ensmenger, ...	7	10	0
George Widerecht, ...	18	15	0
Philip Rudisilly, ...	30	0	0

Third class.

Rinehard Kline, ...	26	5	0
Peter Shultz, labourer, ...	6	0	0

Fourth class.

Henry Nes, ...	6	0	0
Andrew Hake, ...	18	15	0
Philip Hoseman, ...	3	15	0

Fifth class.

Christian Kinsel, ...	18	15	0
John Shramm, ...	22	10	0
Jonas Rudisilly, ...	7	10	0
John Humrichhouser, ...	18	15	0
Godfrey King, ...	37	10	0

Sixth class.

Jacob Cauffman, ...	40	0	0
Jacob Worlp, ...	40	0	0
John Willis, ...	27	0	0
Valentine Wilt, ...	7	10	0
Michael Sprenkle, ...	37	10	0
George Miller, jun., ...	7	10	0
John Graybill, ...	7	10	0

Seventh class.

Nicholas Hence, ...	7	10	0
John Herman, ...	37	10	0
Jacob Gotwalt, jun., ...	11	5	0

Eighth class.

James Worley, ...	40	0	0
Andrew Hershey, ...	33	0	0
Andrew Cross, ...	15	0	0
Samuel Wilt, ...	6	0	0
Peter Long, ...	18	15	0
Jacob Hast, ...	7	10	0
John Cauffman, ...	37	10	0
Francis Worley, ...	40	0	0

Capt. HERBACH'S company.

First class.

Carried over, ...	1632	2	6

Brought forward, ...	1632	2	6
Casper Knap, jun., ...	30	0	0
Philip Snyder, ...	6	0	0
Kilian Lichtenberger, ...	7	10	0
Andrew Kline, ...	22	10	0
Peter Shaffer, ...	11	5	0

Second class.

Henry Byer, ...	37	10	0
Frederick Klingeman, ...	11	5	0
George Philip Moore, ...	6	0	0
Henry Rote, ...	37	10	0

Third class.

Jacob Weaver, ...	11	5	0
Jacob Bone, ...	3	15	0
Adam Shanke, ...	30	15	0
William Bear, ...	6	0	0
Christian Bixler, ...	15	0	0

Fourth class.

Michael Melhorn, ...	6	0	0
Dewalt Grose, ...	6	0	0
Samuel Grose, ...	37	10	0
Christopher Grunwalt, ...	11	5	0
Andrew Rote, ...	30	15	0
Adam Miller, ...	37	10	0

Fifth class.

Christian Leib, ...	37	10	0
Conrad Snyder, ...	6	0	0
Joseph Kohler, ...	37	10	0
Jacob Knab, ...	37	10	0
Jost Wahl, ...	18	15	0
John Rote, jun., ...	37	10	0
George Hichler, ...	11	5	0

Sixth class.

Valentine Kohler, ...	6	0	0
Adam Wilt, ...	7	10	0
George Lichtenberger, ...	7	10	0
Adam Lichtenberger, ...	7	10	0
John Feder, ...	6	0	0
John Bryerly, ...	30	0	0

Seventh class.

John Miller, ...	6	0	0
Jacob Hechler, ...	15	0	0
Peter Elenberger, ...	7	10	0
Jacob Snider, jun., ...	6	0	0
Stephen Byer, ...	40	0	0

Carried over, ...	2 22	7	6

Brought forward, ...	2322	7	6
Conrad Ginder, ...	15	0	0

Eighth class.

Joseph Bixler, ...	40	0	0
Jacob Klingeman, ...	6	0	0
Philip Jacob King, ...	37	10	0
William Becher, ...	18	15	0
Samuel Miller, ...	15	0	0
Nicholas Bahrs, ...	40	0	0

Capt. HIGHER'S company.

First class.

Michael Gray, ...	30	0	0
John Seller, ...	30	0	0
Henry Strickler, ...	30	0	0
Martin Gartner, ...	30	0	0
Philip Decker, ...	18	15	0
John Higher, ...	3	15	0
Abraham Coble, ...	6	0	0
Stephen Rup, ...	9	0	0

Second class.

Sanders Gray, ...	37	10	0
Jacob Weltzhover, ...	37	10	0
John Hoole, ...	3	15	0
Christian Rup, ...	7	10	0
Michael Blissinger, ...	9	0	0

Third class.

Philip Stener, ...	37	10	0
Baltzer Kongle, ...	18	15	0

Fourth class.

Valentine Leaphart, ...	37	10	0
John Made, ...	37	10	0
Michael Cauffman, ...	37	10	0
John Strickler, ...	30	15	0
George Gipe, ...	18	15	0
Matthias Kearman, ...	3	0	0
Philip Gartner, ...	37	10	0

Fifth class.

Michael Foncanah, ...	18	15	0
John Bone, ...	37	10	0
Christian Miller, ...	37	10	0
George Frees, ...	18	15	0
John Weltner, ...	6	0	0
Godleib Kongle, ...	11	5	0
Carried over, ...	3135	17	6

Brought forward, ...	3135	17	

Sixth class.

Henry Kindrich, ...	40	0	0
Michael Derstain, ...	6	0	0
Michael Miller, ...	18	15	0
John Snider, ...	3	0	0
Jacob Leedy, ...	18	15	0

Seventh class.

Jacob Cauffman, ...	7	10	0
Peter Houser, ...	6	0	0
Jacob Harmel, ...	7	10	0

Eighth class.

Peter Byer, ...	40	0	0
Conrad Strickler, ...	40	0	0
Philip Thomas, ...	6	0	0
William Alexander, ...	37	10	0

Capt. WALL'S company.

First class.

Daniel Flory, ...	30	0	0
Michael Yesler, ...	9	7	6
John Gravious, ...	30	0	0
Abraham Brookhart, ...	30	0	0
Michael Roody, ...	30	0	0
Uriah Newcomer, ...	9	0	0
Christian Shrool, ...	15	0	0

Second class.

Jacob Brookhart, ...	37	10	0
Christian Stoner, ...	37	10	0
Henry Caldrider, ...	37	10	0
George Mantil, ...	30	0	0

Third class.

Jacob Baltzel, ...	6	0	0
John Bowman, ...	30	15	0
Christian Newcomer, ...	6	0	0
Wendle Wolf, ...	6	0	0

Fourth class.

John Flory, ...	22	10	0
David Brookhart, ...	37	10	0
Christian Leman, ...	11	5	0
Conrad Blissinger, ...	6	0	0
Philip Shultzbach, ...	30	15	0

Fifth class.

Solomon Williams, jun., ..	33	15	0
Abraham Flory, ...	37	10	0
Carried over, ...	3890	15	0

Brought forward, ...	3890	15	0
John Herr, ...	37	10	0
Jacob Frees, ...	30	0	0
Adam Daron, ...	28	10	0

Sixth class.

James Berry, ...	6	0	0
Jacob Strickler, ...	40	0	0
George Deetz, ...	40	0	0
David Drenin, ...	7	10	0
Baltzer Fitz, ...	40	0	0

Seventh class.

Daniel Caltcliger, ...	6	0	0
Henry Strickler, ...	40	0	0
Peter Beidler, ...	40	0	0
Martin Hover, ...	40	0	0
John Kann, ...	22	10	0

Eighth class.

Daniel Neff, ...	37	10	0
Simon Hotzinger, ...	6	0	0
Isaac Flory, ...	30	15	0
Jacob Flory, ...	24	0	0
David Mellinger, ...	15	0	0
George Shaller, ...	18	15	0
	£4410	15	0

No. 2.

Fines collected from delinquents of the third battalion.

Capt. BEAVER'S company.

First class.

John Shanberger, ...	30	0	0
Conrad Lever, ...	3	0	0
Martin Keeler, ...	3	0	0
Peter Fritt, ...	30	0	0
Michael Bemiller, ...	30	0	0
John Goan, ...	7	10	0
John Rubert, ...	30	0	0

Second class.

Peter Swartz, ...	37	10	0
Henry Byer, ...	37	10	0
Ulrich Wiber, ...	6	0	0
Philip Fry, ...	6	0	0
Philip Stees, ...	30	0	0
John Laundis, ...	11	5	0
Carried over, ...	261	15	0

Brought forward, ...	261	15	0
George Autick, ...	30	15	0
Conrad Lora, ...	6	0	0

Third class.

Jacob Strickler, ...	37	10	0
John Imanhiger, ...	6	0	0
John Eboy, ...	11	5	0
Michael Henry, jun., ...	18	15	0
Nicholas Day, ...	3	15	0
Michael Dush, ...	15	0	0
Paul Fritt, ...	6	0	0
George Poff, ...	7	10	0
Frederick Leibknecht, ...	6	0	0

Fourth class.

Andrew Gilbert, ...	18	15	0
Jacob Dellinger, ...	7	10	0
Philip Koan, ...	37	10	0
George Aubel, ...	7	10	0
Jacob Stromenger, ...	18	15	0
Lorentz Haindle, jun., ...	30	0	0
Henry Hailzer, ...	6	0	0
Aaron Reighsnider, ...	18	15	0
John Leaphard, ...	15	0	0
John Mude, ...	6	0	0
George Gaus, ...	6	0	0

Fifth class.

Henry Bare, ...	37	10	0
Joseph Keh, ...	6	0	0
Daniel Harkins, ...	37	10	0
Peter Seacat, ...	22	10	0
Henry Rooby, ...	11	5	0
Lorentz Hershinger, ...	37	10	0
John Dellinger, ...	7	10	0
Peter Deety, ...	3	0	0

Sixth class.

Leonard Bennol, ...	6	0	0
Jacob Dey, ...	11	5	0
Francis Graff, ...	7	10	0
Anthony Heins, ...	6	0	0
Michael Garious, ...	6	0	0
Anthony Keller, ...	15	0	0

Seventh class.

John Toam, ...	15	0	0
Philip Byer, ...	15	0	0
Ulrich Elenberger, ...	30	0	0
Carried over, ...	856	10	0

Brought forward, ...	856	10	0
Philip Hune, ...	6	0	0
Adam Scandlen, ...	3	0	0
Michael Holder, ...	30	0	0
Frederick Fitz, ...	6	0	0
John Weber, ...	6	0	0
Philip German, ...	9	0	0
Frederick Lambert, ...	9	0	0

Eighth class.

Nicholas Bentz, ...	6	0	0
James Heins, ...	6	0	0
John Krone, sen., ...	19	10	0
Adam Pauls, ...	27	0	0
Michael Sigler, ...	6	0	0
Henry Albright, ...	6	0	0
Conrad Brewbacher, ...	30	15	0

Capt. FRY'S company.

First class.

George Brown, ...	30	0	0
John Freichler, ...	30	0	0
George Bentz, ...	15	0	0
Edward Prien, ...	30	0	0
George Michael Peter, ...	30	0	0
Michael Fishel, ...	30	0	0
Christian Shewe, ...	30	0	0

Second class.

William Johnstone, ...	37	10	0
Henry Jones, ...	30	0	0
Daniel Stouffer, ...	37	10	0
Jacob Kelier, ...	37	10	0

Third class.

Henry Grunewalt, ...	9	7	6
George Deel, ...	37	10	0
Jacob Koch, ...	37	10	0
Conrad Kissinger, ...	11	5	0

Fourth class.

Christian Life, ...	37	10	0
Philip Spangler, ...	37	10	0
Peter Leman, ...	37	10	0
Martin Weller, ...	37	10	0
Martin Speck, ...	37	10	0
Stephen Laundis, ...	37	10	0

Fifth class.

Peter Wolf, ...	6	0	0
Carried over, ...	1690	17	6

Brought forward, ...	16 0	17	6
Peter Deil, ...	37	10	0
Henry Spangler, ...	37	10	0
Jacob Byer, ...	37	10	0
Christian Betz, ...	37	10	0
Jacob Fritt, ...	37	10	0

Sixth class.

Godfrey Sumwalt, ...	18	15	0
John Rote, ...	18	15	0
Matthias Stewart, ...	40	0	0
Henry Barninger, ...	6	0	0

Seventh class.

John Gosler, ...	22	10	0
George Boley, ...	6	0	0
Peter Peter, ...	15	0	0

Eighth class.

John Stewart, ...	40	0	0
Wire Bentz, ...	40	0	0
John Bush, ...	7	10	0
Jacob Fliger, ...	18	15	0
Nicholas Deil, ...	18	15	0

Capt. FORD'S company.

First class.

John Peasley, ...	30	0	0
Peter Slimmer, ...	30	0	0
Lorentz Etter, ...	30	0	0
Godfrey Loneberger, ...	30	0	0

Second class.

Third class.

Peter Bose, ...	7	10	0
Jacob Welchhance, ...	30	0	0

Fourth class.

Fifth class.

Sixth class.

James Robb, ...	30	15	0
Jacob Updegraff, ...	22	10	0
Kilian Small, ...	18	15	0
Samuel Leedy, ...	6	0	0

Seventh class.

Joseph Updegraff, ...	22	10	0
Nathaniel Lightner, ...	37	10	0
Vincence Imfelt, ...	6	0	0

Eighth class.

John Edward, ...	15	0	0
Carried over, ...	2446	17	6

Brought forward, ...	2416	17	6
John Gohoet, ...	6	0	0
George Fry, ...	15	0	0

Capt. LAUMAN'S company.

First class.

Samuel Updegraff, ...	30	0	0

Second class.

John Byers, ...	37	10	0
Samuel Fisher, ...	37	10	0

Third class.

Abraham Gravious, ...	18	15	0

Fourth class.

Fifth class.

Sixth class.

Philip Endler, ...	40	0	0
Jacob Miller, ...	26	5	0
Martin Fry, ...	15	0	0
Jac. Welchhance, gun s., ..	15	0	0

Seventh class.

Jacob Shook, ...	30	0	0
Jacob Bahn, ...	40	0	0

Eighth class.

Jacob Snearly, ...	11	5	0
Christopher Slagle, ...	40	0	0

Capt. LIGGET'S company.

First class.

Henry Tyson, ...	30	0	0
William Ligget, ...	30	0	0
Craft Hermal, ...	30	0	0
John Peterman, ...	18	15	0

Second class.

George Wambach, ...	26	5	0
Baltzer Shanberger, ...	22	10	0
Christian Lootz, ...	11	5	0

Third class.

Abraham Young, ...	18	15	0
Jacob Rooby, ...	15	0	0
Michael Wambach, ...	3	7	6
Samuel Laundis, ...	9	0	0

Fourth class.

Benjamin Tyson, ...	30	0	0
Stephen Slifer, ...	15	0	0
Barkley Sailor, ...	11	5	0
Carried over, ...	3079	5	0

Brought forward, ...	3079	5	0
Christian Laundis, ...	9	0	0

Fifth class.

James Ross, ...	37	10	0
Jacob Stegner, ...	37	10	0
Adam Goan, ...	6	0	0

Sixth class.

John Myer, ...	23	5	0
Peter Oiler, ...	6	0	0
Christian Haindle, ...	9	0	0

Seventh class.

David Good, ...	15	0	0
Philip Slifer, ...	6	0	0
Peter Rissinger, ...	15	0	0
Christopher Peters, ...	7	10	0
Henry Myer, ...	18	15	0
Frederick Hammer, ...	6	0	0
Daniel Peterman, ...	6	0	0
George Woolbich, ...	6	0	0

Eighth class.

Peter Imsweiler, ...	6	0	0
George Tise, ...	6	0	0
Paul Gyer, ...	6	0	0
Jacob Neff, ...	6	0	0

Capt. LONG'S company.

First class.

George Dittenheffer, ...	15	0	0
Michael Hinies, ...	30	0	0
Christian Blymyer, ...	18	15	0
Jacob Blymyer, ...	5	12	6
Jacob Bittinger, ...	30	0	0
Jacob Inners, ...	30	0	0
Nicholas Eins, ...	30	0	0

Second class.

Bastian Erig, ...	18	15	0
Jacob Fliger, ...	7	10	0
John Myer, ...	37	10	0
Jacob Sharer, jun., ...	37	10	0
Martin Strook, ...	37	10	0

Third class.

William Rigert, ...	18	15	0

Fourth class.

Peter Sprenkle, ...	18	15	0
John Rigert, ...	18	15	0
Carried over, ...	3567	2	6

Brought forward, ...	3537	2	6
Adam Flinchbach, ...	3	15	0
Jacob Geasey, ...	3	0	0
Michael Bittinger, ...	37	10	0
Frederick Fliger, ...	7	10	0
Fifth class.			
Conrad Shindler, ...	9	7	6
Jacob Reman, ...	37	10	0
Bernard Kouster, ...	30	0	0
Sixth class.			
Henry Snell, ...	18	15	0
Henry Dorne, ...	6	0	0
Ludwick Waltman, ...	7	10	0
John Bushong, ...	19	10	0
Seventh class.			
George Hardline, ...	6	0	0
Henry Fisher, ...	3	0	0
Ulrich Neff, ...	6	0	0
Eighth class.			
Conrad Miller, ...	18	15	0
Martin Flinchbach, ...	6	0	0
William Miller, ...	3	15	0
Felix Albright, ...	6	0	0
Adam Fishel, ...	8	5	0
Capt. HAHN'S company.			
First class.			
James M'Laughlin, ...	10	0	0
John Bear, ...	30	0	0
Second class.			
Michael Doudle, ...	37	10	0
Philip Weltzhimer, ...	7	10	0
Third class.			
Andrew Welch, ...	37	10	0
Carried over, ...	4027	15	0

Brought forward, ...	4027	15	0
Adam Guhas, ...	37	10	0
George Stull, ...	18	15	0
Fourth class.			
Ambrose Updegraff, ...	37	10	0
John Love, ...	37	10	0
John Kunkle, ...	37	10	0
Fifth class.			
James Love, ...	37	10	0
Thomas Eaton, ...	37	10	0
Sixth class.			
Simon Snider, ...	40	0	0
Francis Worley, ...	37	10	0
Frederick Oderhold, ...	11	5	0
Seventh class.			
Nathan Updegraff, ...	40	0	0
William Kersey, ...	40	0	0
John Wahle, ...	11	5	0
Jacob Bamhard, ...	18	15	0
Eighth class.			
Nathl. Lightner, jun., ...	40	0	0
Christopher Shealey, ...	15	0	0
William Welch, ...	40	0	0
	£4565	5	0

Received for delinquents fines for non-attendance on days of exercise in Col. Jamison's battalion, paid to William Scott, Lieutenant, ...	848	5	0
	£848	5	0

Comptroller-General's Office,
March 22d, 1783.

JOHN NICHOLSON.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants

OF

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

1777-1783.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF ARCHIBALD LOCHRY, ESQ. LATE LIEUTENANT.

Archibald Lochry, esq. Lieutenant, Dr. to Sundries.

		Cont. mo.			State mo.		
To David Dittenhouse, esq. treasurer of the state,							
Received from him by order of council, Sept. 10, 1777, ...	£1500	0	0				
Do. do. Nov. 27, do.....	500	0	0				
Do. do. Dec. 30, do.....	500	0	0				
Do. per col. C. Hays, March 1778, ...	50	0	0				
Do. per Samuel Sloan, June 2d, 1780, ...	10000	0	0				
		12550	0	0			
Do. for the recruiting service in state money, Feb. 12, 1781, ...					250	0	0
To the hon. Matthew Smith, esq. Received from him for the defence of the frontiers, May 29, 1779, ...		7500	0	0			
To col. James Perry, sub-lieutenant, Received from him on account of fines received, ...		123	2	0			
To Christopher Hays, esq. sub lieutenant, Received of him to defray expences on the Indian expedition, ...		0	0	0	100	0	0
To militia Fines.							
Received from sundry delinquents for substitute fines, to Feb. 1781. Note, There have been no fines incurred in the battalions of said county for non-attendance upon days of exercise, ...		740	8	0			
To John Proctor, esq. paymaster, Received of him to pay the two ranging companies, Feb. 8, 1779, ...		375	0	0			
Amount, ...-.....		£21288	10	0	350	0	0

Sundries, Dr. to Archibald Lochry, esq. sub-lieutenant.

Capt. Joseph Irvine, Paid him by colonel Davis, per account settled, ...	3750	0	0			
Carried, ...	3750	0	0	0	0	0

Sundries, Dr. to Archibald Lochry, continued.

		Cont. mo.			State mo.		
Brought over, ...		3750	0	0			
Capt. William Guthrie,							
Advanced in July and August 1780, for the recruiting service at sundry times to himself, 4500 dollars, his subalterns, viz. lieutenant John Jameson, 2894 dollars, and ensign John Forsyth, 1396, do. in all,.....		3296	5	0			
Lieut. John Cummins, of the ranging company,							
Paid him for the recruiting service, March 10, 1781, ...		0	0	0	112	10	0
United States,							
Paid capt. John Hinkson for paying his company raised for the defence of the frontiers, Oct. 15, 1777, ...	150	0	0				
Paid Robert Rayburn for corn for horses bringing flour to fort Wallace for the troops, Nov. 16, 1777, ...	0	11	3				
William Caldwell for do. do. 20, do.	0	5	9				
Abraham Hendricks conducting prisoners to gen. Hand, &c Sept. 16,	2	15	3				
For a blanket taken for the continental service, do.	4	0	0				
Charles Forman, in part for provisions, Oct. 16,.	15	0	0				
For forage for the light horse, Sept. 1, do.	4	0	0				
Col. Barr for a blanket, Oct. 29, do.	4	0	0				
John Hinkson, in part for pay due to his company, do. 17, do.	100	0	0				
Wm. Lochry, for forage for his horse in the service do.	8	0	0				
Carried, ...	288	12	3	7046	5	0	112 10 0

Sundries, Dr. to Archibald Lochry, continued.

United States,				Cont. mo.			State mo.		
Brought over, ...	£288	12	3	7046	5	0	112	10	0
For carriage of stores, Sept. 22, 1777, ...	10	0	0						
Samuel Craig in part for provisions purchased Oct. 15, do.	12	0	0						
Ber. Henry for driving conti. cattle, Nov. 9, do.	6	0	0						
Daniel Kerr for services done at Fort Hand, Sept. 1, do.	13	0	0						
Thomas Armstrong for carriage of provisions, do.	3	0	0						
George Moore, an express, Jan. 22, 1781, ...	6	5	0						
Robert Knox for carrying ammunition, Jan. 23, 1778, ...	47	0	0						
John Hinkson, captain, a balance of pay due his company, Oct. 24, do...	135	16	0						
Daniel M'Clintock for carriage of provisions, Feb. 9, do.	6	0	0						
Robert Knox for carriages, Jan. 7, do., ...	29	5	0						
Do. for forage, do.	1	5	0						
John Kern express by col. Broadhead's order, May 10, 1779, ...	0	18	0						
Thomas Campbel express to Philad. Jan. 1, do.,...	25	0	0						
Wm. Rolston, express to col. Broadhead, April 15, 1780, ...	11	5	0						
Capt. Wm. Lochry of the light horse for forage, Oct. 25, 1777, ...	35	14	2						
Robert Barr in part for provisions for the militia, Jan. 15, 1778, ...	200	0	0						
				831	0	5			
Carried over, ...				7877	5	5	112	10	0

Sundries, Dr. to Archibald Lochry, continued.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.
Brought over, ...		7877 5 5	112 10 0
John Palmer,			
Paid him on account of provisions for Palmer's fort, 1778, ...		100 0 0	
Daniel M'Clintock,			
Paid him to purchase provisions, 1777, £50, and 1778, £200, ...		250 0 0	
James Pollock, esq. sub lieutenant,			
Paid him at sundry times in 1777, on account, ...		28 0 0	
Thomas Galbraith, esq. of Westmoreland,			
Paid James Pollock for a like sum he paid T. Galbraith, received Oct. 1777, for carrying on the public works at Ligonier, ...		72 0 0	
Col. Christopher Hays, sub lieutenant,			
Paid him by David Rittenhouse, April 1778, ...		50 0 0	
Military Stores.			
Paid sundry persons at sundry times for 74 rifles, 6 muskets, and for repairing and transportation of arms, ...		1349 10 3	
Militia Expences,			
Paid for clerks wages to March 1780, substitutes hired to serve in the militia, expences of appeals, expresses, officers of militia for services, in their companies, almoners, and other contingent expences, allowed by the auditors, ...	6782 4 4		
For his own services as lieutenant from 6th April 1777, to 20th March 1780, employed 765 days, ...	1932 15 0		
		8714 19 4	
Paid Christopher Hays, esq. sub-lieutenant, from 7th April 1780, to			
Carried, ...		£18441 15 0	112 10 0

Sundries, Dr. to Archibald Lochry, continued.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.
Militia Expences, Bro't ov.		18441 15 0	112 10 0
to 22d Feb. 1781, employed 11 days at 12 s 6, state money, ...	10 12 6		
Paid capt. James Clarke for his services warning classes, attending courts of appeal, &c. &c., ...	20 0 0		
Allowed for his pay as lieutenant, from March 20, 1780, to March 20, 1781, ...	106 17 6		
		0 0 0	137 10 0
Balance due by col. Lochry,.....		2846 15 0	100 0 0
		21288 10 0	350 0 0

Dr. The Estate of Archibald Lochry, esq. late Lieutenant, deceased.

To £2471 15 0, received at the value of money by the scale of depreciation, in June 1780 when the last payment was made him 61½ and 375 at 10 for 1, received in Feb. 1770,.....	Specie. 77 13 9
To an error noted in the above accounts; as settled by the late auditors of accounts, wherein col. Lochry has credit for 72 l. paid by him to James Pollock, per receipt, Oct. 1777, to reimburse him that sum paid to Thomas Galbreath, and also credit for that sum again vouched by said Galbraith's receipt to Pollock, which he became possessed of, when said Pollock was reimbursed as above, £72, at 3 for 1, and sundry other errors, per account,.....	34 10 8
For an error in settlement of his accounts reported to the General Assembly, Feb. 18, 1783, being for 30 l. Paid by John M. Nesbit, to John Kerlin of Chester county, reimbursing him for a like sum he paid Archibald Lochry, in Feb. 1777, at 1½, ...	20 0 0
Due by the estate of A. Lochry, 100 l. state money, and in specie, ...	132 4 5

STATE OF ACCOUNTS OF EDWARD COOK, ESQ. LATE A SUB-LIEUTENANT, AND NOW LIEUTENANT OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

Edward Cook, esq. Dr.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.
To Sundries,			
To David Rittenhouse, esq. treasurer, Received per order of council, per col. Christopher Hays, for recruiting a company of rangers, Feb. 7, 1782, ...		0 0 0	250 0 0
To Militia Fines.			
Received from sundry persons substitute fines in 1777 and 1778, ...	170 0 0		
For a balance due to said Cook, reduced to £1 2, specie, ...	66 0 0	236 0 0	0 0 0
Received from sundry persons of the second battalion, fines for non-performance of militia duty, between May 1780 and April 1783. Vide list, No. 1, ...	65 0 0		
For fines incurred in said battalion within the aforesaid time, said to be yet unpaid and outstanding, ...	38 12 6	0 0 0	103 12 6
Balance due to col. Cook, ...			146 4 6
		£236 0 0	499 17 0

Sundries, Dr. to Edward Cook, esq.

John Cummins, lieutenant of the company of Westmoreland rangers, Paid him for the recruiting service,	

Sundries, Dr. to Edward Cook, esq

		Cont. Mo.	Specie.
July 11, 1782, ...		0 0 0	30 0 0
Wm. Cooper, ensign of the company of Westmoreland rangers,			
Paid him at sundry times for the recruiting service, between Mar. and Nov. 1782, ...		0 0 0	132 17 6
United States,			
Paid Mr. Cochran for his services carrying up money to recruit the ranging company, Feb. 1782, ...	3 0 0		
For provisions delivered capt. Stokely, for the use of his company, ...	1 5 10		
Samuel Finley, for the carriage of clothing for the ranging company, ...	10 7 6		
Hugh Goudy ensign of militia, for one months service, ...	7 10 0		
A number of persons kept out as spies on the frontiers to give notice of the enemy, ...	67 10 0		
Robert Barr, Joseph Sterret, and Wm. Cunningham, for services at sundry times ordering out the militia, ...	8 12 6		
Richard Wallace for a horse taken in actual service, by the enemy,.	18 0 0		
		0 0 0	116 5 10
Militia Expences,			
Paid sundry persons expences holding appeals warning militia, and other contingent charges, ...	114 5 0		
For his own services as sublieutenant from June			
	114 5 0	0 0 0	279 3 4

Sundries, Dr. to Edward Cook, esq. continued.

		Cont. Mo.	Specie.
Militia Expences, Bro't over,	114 5 0	0 0 0	279 3 4
1777, to March 1780, employed 64 days, ...	121 15 0		
		236 0 0	
Paid Benjamin Davis and Joseph M'Garraugh, esqs. for their services at appeals, ...	12 5 0		
For his own services as sub lieutenant, and afterwards as lieutenant, from May 1780, to 1st April 1783, employed 286 days, ...	199 16 8		
		0 0 0	212 1 8
Militia Fines,			
For the balance due by the state in continental money, reduced to specie, ...			1 2 0
Military Stores,			
Paid James and Andrew Linn, and James Sterret for carriage of arms and ammunition, ...			7 10 0
		236 0 0	499 17 0

List of Fines Received by Edward Cook, Esq.

Second Battalion.

Capt. ALLEN'S Company.

John Lindsay, ...	3 0 0

Capt. LYNN'S Company.

John Laughlin, ...	5 5 0
Gideon Walker, ...	2 12 6
Samuel Martin, ...	5 5 0
Samuel Jackson, ...	10 10 0
Joseph Tomlinson, ...	2 2 6
Thomas Brown, ...	5 5 0
Samuel Jones, ...	5 5 0
Carried, ...	39 15 0

Brought over, ...	39 15 0
Thomas Jones, ...	5 5 0
Bazel Brown, ...	5 5 0
Oshey Brashen, ...	5 5 0

Capt. VANMETER'S Company.

Philip Refeneugh, ...	3 15 0
Samuel Holms, ...	3 15 0

Capt. KYLE'S Company.

Henry Foster, ...	1 0 0

Capt. MORTEN'S Company.

John Ingle, ...	1 0 0
	65 0 0

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF JAMES PERRY, ESQ. LATE A SUB-LIEUTENANT.

James Perry, esq. Sub Lieutenant, Dr.

To Militia Fines.

		Cont.	Mo.
For fines incurred by sundry persons for non-performance of militia duty, in the years 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780, ...		546	5 0

Sundries, Dr. to James Perry, esq. late a Sub Lieutenant.

Col. Archibald Lochry, late lieutenant,

Paid him out of fines received in 1779,.....		123	2 0

Militia Expences.

Paid sundry expresses, substitutes, judges of appeals for their services, and other contingent charges, ...	262 10 6		
For his own services as sub lieutenant, until he ceased to act, from June 1777, to May 1781, employed 111 days, ...	160 12 6		
		423	3 0
		546	5 0

STATE OF ACCOUNTS OF JAMES POLLOCK, ESQ. LATE SUB LIEUTENANT OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

James Pollock, esq. Dr.

To Archibald Lochry, esq. lieutenant of Westmoreland county,						
Received of him at sundry times on account,.....				28	0	0
Balance due by the state, equal to £15 12 6, specie, ...				46	17	6
				74	17	6

Sundries, Dr. to James Pollock, esq.

United States,							
Paid Robert Carlisle, 7 s 6, Evan Jones, 5s, John Hannah 5s. Nicholas Cripple, 2s 6, James Moore, 20s. Robert Curry, 20s. and William Logan, 10s for his services as expresses, ...	3	10	0				
Paid capt. Martin for hire of 3 men opening a road for continental waggons, hauling ammunition and stores to col. Mounts's, per receipt,.	1	2	6				
				4	12	6	
Military Stores,							
Paid for repairing arms for the militia, ...				0	15	6	
Militia Expences,							
Paid sundries for taking in returns of the militia, ...	5	10	0				
Paid substitutes to serve in the militia,, ...	6	0	0				
For his own services as sub lieutenant, employed 58 days, from April 1777, to May 1778, at 20s, ...	58	0	0				
				69	10	0	
				74	17	6	

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF WILLIAM COCHRAN, ESQ. LATE SUB-LIEUTENANT.

William Cochran, esq. Lieutenant, Dr.

To Militia Fines,

Received from John M'Crady his fine, Feb. 1778,..		5 0 0
Balance equal to £2 2 8, specie, due to W. Cochran,		6 8 0
		11 8 0

Contra, Cr.

By Militia Expences.

For his services as sublieutenant, employed 4 days, ...	2 8 0	
Paid sundry persons for their services as judges at courts of appeal, per account, ...	9 0 0	
		11 8 0

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF CHRISTOPHER HAYS, ESQ. SUB LIEUTENANT.

The hon. Christopher Hays, esq. Dr. to Sundries.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
David Rittenhouse, esq. treasurer,				
Received from him by order of the auditors, the balance of an account, settled April 1781, ...		435 2 6	0 0 0	0 0 0
Do. by order of council, as part of his pay as a member, April 15, 1781,	20 0 0			
Do. for the defence of the frontiers, May 2, do., ...	3000 0 0			
Do. being the residue of 1000l. sent to Fowler and Am-				
Carried, ...	3200 0 0	435 2 6	0 0 0	0 0 0

Christopher Hays, Esq. Dr. to Sundries, Continued.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
Brought over,.	3200 0 0	435 2 6	0 0 0	0 0 0
berson by him, which they do not acknowledge to have received of him, May 3, 1781,	28 8 3			
Received by order of council, a balance, Oct. 14, 1783, ...	41 14 6			
		0 0 0	327 2 9	0 0 0
Do. to pay for transporting arms and ammunition from Philadelphia to Conococheague, for the defence of Bedford, Westmoreland & Washington counties, March 9, 1782, ..	18 15 0			
Do. per John Ormsby for furnishing provisions for running the line with Virginia, April 22...	150 0 0			
By orders of council, being balances due April 14, 1789. £50 19 10, specie, £143 7 9, do. ..	194 7 7			
		0 0 0	0 0 0	363 2 7

To Archbald Lochry, esq. lieutenant,

Received of David Rittenhouse, esq. which was charged to his acaccount, April 1778,....	50 0 0		
Militia Fines,			
Received from sundry persons their fines incurred for non performance of militia duty. per list, ...	237 7 6		
Do. the fine of Thomas Jones for do. 20l. continental money, equal to (1781), ...			0 2 3
	722 10 0	3270 2 9	363 4 10

Sundries, Dr. to Christopher Hays, esq. sub-lieutenant.

Contingent expences of Government, for 1782.

		Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
For his account of provisions, labourers, and other expences, running the temporary line between this state and Virginia, ...		0 0 0	0 0 0	200 19 10
Pay of officers of government for 1781,				
For his attendance in council from 17th Feb. till 2d May 1781, and mileage, ...		0 0 0	124 15 0	0 0 0
Military Stores.				
Paid sundry persons for hauling ammunition, arms and cloathing for the defence of the frontiers, for ammunition boxes and arm chests, and for repairing arms, ...		458 10 0	26 18 6	37 10 0
United States,				
For rations and salt supplied to the rangers and militia, Sept. 11, 1782, ...		0 0 0	0 0 0	35 0 0
Militia Expences,				
Paid for substitutes to serve in the militia, expresses on public business, judges for services at courts of appeal, captains for services in companies, per account, ...	177 12 6			
For his own pay as sub lieutenant from 28th April till 7th August 1779, .	86 7 6			
		264 0 0		
Paid expresses and clerks wages, £1 12 6 specie, and £14 16 state money, and for his own services as sub lieutenant from				
Carried over, ...		458 10 0	150 13 6	272 9 0

Sundries. Dr. to Christopher Hays, continued.

	Cont. mo.	State mo.	Specie.
Militia Expences, Brgt over, 18th June 1781, to the 1st April 1783, employed 151 days per account, ...	458 10 0	150 13 6	272 9 0
	0 0 0	14 16 0	89 15 0
Balance due to the state on the foregoing accounts. Note, Col. Hays hath produced a number of vouchers and accounts for disbursements, in discharge of this balance; but they need some further explanation.	0 0 0	3103 13 3	0 0 0
Amount, ...	£722 10 0	3270 2 9	363 4 10

List of Fines Received by Christopher Hays, Esq.

Robert Brown, ...	2 0 0	Brought over, ...	74 17 6
Anthony Rollance, ...	10 2 6	Will Haye for Finley M'-Grew, ...	40 0 0
Benjamin Gilbert, ...	10 2 6	Do. for P. Studabaker, ...	11 5 0
John Decamp, ...	2 0 0	Do. for Tho. White, ...	11 5 0
Simon M'Grew, ...	10 2 6	Do. for B. Gilberts, ...	40 0 0
Moses Blackburn, ...	10 2 6	Peter Vagley, ...	20 0 0
Matthew Fowler, ...	10 2 6	Peter Studabaker, ...	20 0 0
Joseph Blackburn, ...	10 2 6	John Irwin, ...	20 0 0
Jos. Blackburn, jun., ...	10 2 6		
Carried, ...	74 17 6		237 7 6

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF ALEXANDER M'CLEAN, ESQ. SUB LIEUTENANT.

Alexander M'Clean, esq. Dr.

To Militia Fines.

Received of John Moore, 17s 6, and Ebenezer Finley; 15s. their fines in capt. Powers company, ...	1	12	6
Balance due to col. M'Clean, ...	11	12	6
	13	5	0

Contra, Cr.

By Militia Expences.

For his own services as sub lieutenant between May and Sept. 1782, and for cash assumed to pay judges of appeals for their services, and other contingent charges, ...	13	5	0

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF CHARLES CAMPBELL, ESQ. SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Charles Campbell, esq. Sub-Lieutenant, Dr.

To Sundries,	Cont. Mo.			Specie.		
The state Massachusetts Bay,						
Received from the government thereof, on his way home from captivity for the purpose of relieving his distresses, three hundred dollars, Oct. 16, 1778, ...	112	10	0			
Militia Fines.						
Received of Matthew Jack, esq. sheriff, for Charles Fiscus, a fine for embezling a set of colours belonging to the militia, ...				30	0	0
Balance due to col. Campbel, equal to £109 17 specie, ...	329	5	0	0	2	6
	£441	15	0	30	2	0

Sundries, Dr. to Charles Campbell, esq.

		Cont. Mo.	Specie.
United States,			
For his pay while a prisoner, from the 25th Sept. 1777, to 16th Nov. 1778, 416 days, at 20s. and 12 days returning, ...		428 0 0	
Militia Expences,			
Paid for taking returns of 2 townships, per receipt, ...	2 2 10		
For his pay as sub lieutenant, from April to Sept. 1777, ...	11 5 0	13 15 0	
Do. from Nov. 1778, to April 1783, ...	7 10 0		
Paid officers for services in their companies and batalions, justices and freeholders for their services at appeals, and expresses, ...	22 12 0	0 0 0	30 2 0
		441 15 0	30 2 0

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

Comptroller General's Office,
Philadelphia, Sept. 16, 1783.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF

Edward Cook, Esquire,

LIEUTENANT

OF

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

1783-1784.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF EDWARD COOK, ESQUIRE, LIEUTENANT OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY, FROM 1ST APRIL, 1783, TO THE 1ST JUNE, 1784.

Edward Cook, esquire, Dr.

		Specie.
To militia Fines,		
Received from sundry persons, their fines, per list, amounting to, ...		£91 12 6
Balance due by the state, ...		267 9 6
		359 2 0
Contra Cr.		
Balance due April 1st, 1783, ...		146 4 6
Militia Fines,		
For sundry fines not received, charged in last acct.		38 12 6
United States,		
Paid Joseph Robeson, for a rifle gun lost on Lochry expedition, Oct. 11, 1783, ...	7 10 0	
The brother of Michael Campbell, for a horse, a gun, and sword, do.,	53 10 0	
Samuel Craig, for a gun, do., ...	6 0 0	
James Dunsheath, for a horse, saddle and bridle, and tomahawk, do. July 1, 1783, ...	18 15 0	
Major Samuel Wilson, for a horse lost in actual service, at taking of Hanna's Town, do., ...	35 0 0	
John Ormsby, for ferrying militia over the Monongahela May 1, 1784,	1 15 0	
		122 10 0
Military Stores,		
Paid for carriage of lead, and repairing arms, ..		8 17 6
Militia Expences,		
Paid Isaac Vertress, for his services, as express, ...	2 5 0	
For his pay, as lieutenant, from the 1st April, 1783, to the 1st of June, 1784, employed 65 days, at 121 6, ..	40 12 6	
		42 17 6
		359 2 0

List of Fines received by Colonel Edward Cook.

First Battalion.

Capt. WOODROW'S Company.

John Buck, ...	5	5	0
Jonathan Cooper, ...	5	5	0

Third Battalion.

Capt. STEWART'S Company.

David Parkhill, ...	5	5	0
John Boyd, ...	5	5	0
John Mentor, ...	5	5	0

Capt. MITCHELL'S Company.

John Blackburn, ...	5	5	0
James Clarke, ...	5	5	0
John Kelly, ...	5	5	0
Daniel Cossady, ...	5	5	0
Barth. Fitzgerald, ...	5	5	0

First Battalion.

Capt. M'CLELLAND'S Co.

John Nichols, jun., ...	5	5	0
Carried, ...	£57	15	0

Brought over, ...	57	15	0

Second Battalion.

Capt. ALLEN'S Company.

Joshua Jenkins, ...	5	5	0

Capt. LINN'S Company.

Joshua Dickson, ...	5	5	0
John Scantling, ...	1	0	0
John Miller, ...	1	0	0
John P. Colly, ...	1	0	0
George Smith, ...	5	5	0

Capt. VANMETER'S Company.

Moses Thompson, ...	5	5	0

Capt. MORTEN'S Company.

James M'Crachen, ...	3	7	6
Ephraim Stanford, ...	3	7	6

Capt. STERRETT'S Company.

John Esturgess, ...	2	12	6
Minor Esturgess, ...	0	5	0
Joshua Martin, ...	0	5	0
	£91	12	6

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

Comptroller-General's Office, May 31, 1784.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF THE

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

OF

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

1781-1783.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF JAMES MARSHALL, ESQ. LIEUTENANT OF WASHINGTON COUNTY.

James Marshall, esq. Dr. to Sundries.

David Rittenhouse, esq. treasurer,		
Received from him by order of the auditors of accounts, the amount of his account for his services and expences, settled by them, Dec. 21, 1781, ...		£131 10 0
Militia Fines,		
Incurred by sundry persons for non performance of militia duty, between March 1781, and 1st of April 1783, viz. the second battalion for the whole time aforesaid; the third and fourth from the commencement to the 1st of Oct. 1782; and the 5th from the said commencement to the 1st of April 1782; of which the sum of £81 14 8, has been received agreeable to list, No. 1, the remainder £238 4, is represented to be yet outstanding, ...		319 18 8
Balance due by the state, ...		156 8 4
		607 17 0

Sundries, Dr. to James Marshall, esq.

Militia Expences,		
For sundry contingent charges, such as stationary, members for attendance at courts of appeal, &c., ...	21 5 0	
Paid sundry expresses sent with orders to the sub lieutenants, and officers of militia upon several occasions, for clerk hire, members for their services at appeals, and other contingent charges, ...	117 15 6	
For his own services, as lieutenant of the county, from the 18th April 1781, to 26th March 1783, employed 511 days, at 15s. per day, ...	383 5 0	
		522 5 6
Carried, ...		522 5 6

Sundries, Dr. to James Marshall, esq.

Brought over, ...		522 5 6
Military Stores,		
Paid sundry persons for the carriage of arms and accoutrements, &c. per acount, ...		41 18 6
United States,		
Paid Daniel M'Geehan, express to gen. Irvine at Pittsburg, Jan. 1782,	0 12 0	
Do. do. June 14, do.	0 12 0	
Do. for warning the classes, do. 10, do.	0 18 0	
Thomas Nichols, for his services as pilot to the volunteers against the Sanduskies, do. 28, ...	9 0 0	
John Slover and Jonathan Zanes for do. do., ...	18 0 0	
Abner Wilson for warning the classes to duty, do., ...	1 4 0	
William Donachy for do. July 8, do.	0 12 0	
John Donachy for medicine and attendance upon wounded militia men do. 17th do., ...	2 5 0	
Henry Moore, for do. Nov. 5, ...	3 0 0	
Ferriages and expences waiting on the commandant at Pittsburgh, in order to consult measures for the safety of the frontiers, ...	7 10 0	
		43 13 0
		607 17 0

LIST OF FINES RECEIVED BY JAMES MARSHALL, ESQ.

Joseph Wells, ...	10 10 0	Brought over, ...	£52 10 0
Valentine Kindor, ...	10 10 0	Martin M'Kean, ...	5 5 0
John Jenkinson, ...	5 5 0	Rezin Pumphrey, ...	6 0 0
Isaac Jenkinson, ...	5 5 0	George Vinemon, ...	1 15 0
Abraham Smith, ...	5 5 0	William M'Graw, ...	3 17 0
William Wilson, ...	5 5 0	John M'Entire, ...	5 5 0
James Young, ...	5 5 0	John Lane, ...	5 5 0
Joseph M'Dermitt, ...	5 5 0	Daniel Jacobs, ...	1 17 8
Carried, ...	£52 10 0	Amount, ...	81 14 8

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF JAMES MARSHALL, ESQ. LIEUTENANT OF WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Of the £238 4, specie with which col. Marshall's account was charged at last settlement, being outstanding fines, he does not represent, that any part hath since been collected.

Sundries, Dr. to James Marshall, esq.

Balance due at settlement of 26th March 1783, after charging to his account, £238 4 0 specie fines, said to be outstanding, ...				156	8	4
United States,						
Paid sundry persons employed as spies on the frontiers to watch the approach of the enemy, for their services, per account, April to Sept. 1783, ...	303	13	0			
Paid the assignee of William West, for a black mare taken for the use of the spies, and unavoidably lost, appraised, May 31, 1783, ...	8	10	0			
Alexander Wells, for 6¼ cwt. of flour, issued to militia, do. 17, ...	4	13	9			
Robert Marshall, for a saddle, bridle, and 2 bags for the use of the spies, April 29, do.,.....	4	10	0			
				321	6	9
Military Stores,						
Paid Francis Lesnut for carrying ammunition, do., ...				0	8	4
Militia Expences,						
Paid for stationary, and to expresses,	4	8	6			
Paid for his services as lieutenant, from 26th March to 27th Oct. 1783, employed 2 days at 15s. & 49 days at 12s 6, ...	32	2	6			
				36	11	0
Amount due, ...				514	14	5

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF JAMES ALLISON, LATE SUB LIEUTENANT OF WASHINGTON COUNTY.

James Allison, Dr.

To Militia Fines,

Received of John Swan, a fine due by him, being all the fines incurred from the commencement to the end of his appointment, in the 3d battalion,				5	5	0
Balance, ...				8	2	6
				13	7	6

Sundries, Dr. to James Allison, esq. Sub-Lieutenant,

United States,

Paid sundry persons for summoning officers to rendezvous at certain places, in order to march against the Sanduskies, ...				2	2	0

Militia Expences,

Paid Henry Taylor and Alexander Edie, 10s each, for their services at appeals, William Ledlie for clerking one day, 10s. and 8s. for 2 quires of paper, ...	1	18	0			
For his services as sub lieutenant, from 9th July 1782, to the 1st of April 1783, ...	9	7	6			
				11	5	6
				13	7	6

STATE OF ACCOUNTS OF MATTHEW RITCHIE, ESQ. SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Militia Expences, Dr. to Matthew Ritchie, esq. sub lieutenant,

For his services as sub lieutenant from the time of his appointment, to the 1st April 1783, employed 23 days at 12s 6, ...	14 7 6

Note, the amount of fines incurred, per the accounts of col. Ritchie, is £73 10, specie, of which he represents that no part hath been paid.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF WILLIAM PARKER, ESQ. SUB LIEUTENANT.

William Parker, esq. Dr.

To Militia Fines,

Received from the following persons of the 5th battalion, their fines for non performance of militia duty, viz. Alex. Mackentire, £1 18 6, David Johnson, £2 9, Anth. Speck, £1 15, John Huffman, £5 5, and from capt. James Hopkins, in consequence of a judgment of a court martial, £4 10, ...	15 17 6
Balance due to col. Parker, ...	70 12 0
	86 9 6

Contra Cr.

By United States.

Paid and assumed to pay sundry persons for military services, per account, and vouchers, ...	25 15 0
Carried, ...	25 15 0

Sundries, Dr. to William Parker, esq.

Brought over, ...				£25	15	0
Militia Expences,						
Paid and assumed to pay for clerk hire, members for their services at courts of appeal, stationary, and expresses, ...	20	14	6			
For his own services during his appointment, as sub lieutenant, employed 64 days, at 12s 6, ...	40	0	0			
				60	14	6
				86	9	6

Note, The fines incurred in col. Parker's district, 5th battalion, to the 1st April 1783, which are yet unpaid, amount to £697 11, specie.

The Accounts of Wm. M'Cleary, esq. Sub Lieutenant of Washington county, have not been yet rendered for settlement.

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

Comptroller General's Office, April 5, 1784.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF

John Gloninger, Esquire,

LIEUTENANT

OF

DAUPHIN COUNTY.

1785-1788.

State of the Accounts of JOHN GLONINGER, Esq. Lieutenant of Dauphin County from April 1785, till 15 March, 1787.

John Gloninger, Esq. Lieutenant aforesaid, Dr. to Militia Fines.

Received from sundry persons of the battalions under the command of Colonels Rodgers, Gloninger, and Murray and two Companies of Cook's Battalion, fines incurred in 1783, 1784 and 1785, for non attendance on days of exercise per list No. 1,	1232	5	0			
Ditto, Fines incurred as aforesaid in 1780, 1781 and 1782, do. No. 2,	46	17	4			
Ditto, From the 4th, 5th, and 6th, classes do. for fines incurred between March 1781, and January 1782, for non performance of Militia duty,	47	4	0			
				1326	6	4

Contra Cr.

By United States.

Paid Henry Slotterback, a disabled soldier of militia per order Orphans-court his pension, September 26, 1785,	8	11	6			
Ditto, Jacob Steger, do. Oct. 1,	8	11	6			
Ditto, do. do. (one year,) Nov. 12,	15	0	0			
Ditto, Henry Slotterback, (one year,) Dec. 15,	15	0	0			
Ditto, Vency Dunlap widow, and the children of John Dunlap, a militia man who was killed at the action with the enemy at Chestnut Hill 1777, half pay for one year, August 29, 1786,	15	0	0			
Ditto, do. three months, Sept. 20,	3	15	0			
Ditto, do. two years, Feb. 23, 1787,	30	0	0			
Carried forward,	£95	18	0			

Sundries Dr. to John Gloninger, Esq. Lieutenant of Dauphin County, Brought forward,

Contra Cr.

United States continued,	£95 18 0	
Paid Catharine Neveland widow, and the children of Jacob Neveland, of militia killed at the action of Chestnut Hill, Oct. 1777, one year's half pay, Feb. 2, 1787,	15 0 0	
Paid sundry Officers for warning their companies to march in the years 1777, 1778 and 1779,	22 18 0	
Ditto, do. in the year 1782,	35 10 0	
		169 6 0

Militia Expences.

Paid for writing paper, wages of Drummers, Fifers, quarter master sergeant, Drum and fife major, Adjutants, Captains, for making returns of male whites, and of delinquents and for other services in their companies, for repairing drums, writing advertisements for the militia to meet to exercise, riding express respecting said business, expences of attending elections of Officers and drawing rank, field officers for receiving and forwarding returns of their several companies, and for other services, and for four company drums, per account and receipts,	436 18 1	
For his own pay as Lieutenant, from April 1785, till the 15 March, 1787, employed 235 days at 12s 6,	146 17 6	
		583 15 7
Carried forward,		753 1 7

Sundries Dr. to John Gloninger, Esq. Lieutenant of Dauphin County,	Brought forward,	753	1	7
Contra Cr.				
Funded Debt.				
For two Certificates, No. 8140, and No. 8141. Issued for militia pay Lancaster county and received for militia fines, (no interest paid thereon,)		1	17	4
James Ross, Esq. Lieutenant Lancaster county.				
Paid sundry pensioners and others charges, the receipts for which were delivered to him and credited in his account for said payments, ...		60	15	0
John Thome, Esq. Treasurer of Dauphin County.				
Paid him on account of militia fines received, Dec. 13, 1786, ...		118	14	6
David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer of Pennsylvania.				
Paid him on account of militia fines, Mar. 15, 1787, ...		220	7	3
Balance due to the State which is in the hands of delinquent collectors per account current, ...		171	10	8
		£1326	6	4

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

Comptroller General's Office.
March 16, 1787.

LIST of FINES received of the several Battalions of Dauphin County.

Col. JOHN RODGER'S Battalion.

Capt. MICHAEL BROWN'S Company.

Henry Ziegler,	£5	10	0
George Seider,	5	10	0
Christian Seider,	5	10	0
Peter Weirick,	5	10	0
John Serger,	5	10	0
William Rough,	5	10	0
George Mourer,	0	10	0
Jacob Serger,	1	10	0
John Rough,	5	10	0
Conrad Meyer,	0	10	0
John Shup,	0	10	0
Jacob Zent,	2	0	0

Capt. GEORGE LOWER'S company.

Abraham Brand,	5	10	0
George Spalsback,	4	10	0
Adam Hammacker,	3	10	0
Christian Landis,	2	0	0
Jacob Landis,	3	0	0
David Brand,	5	10	0
Daniel Baum,	1	10	0
John Sneider,	3	10	0
John Perst,	5	0	0
Abraham Landis,	3	10	0
Frederick Stall,	5	10	0
Philip Hammaker,	1	10	0
Samuel Hammaker,	2	10	0
Jacob Strickler,	5	10	0
Daniel Hollinger,	2	0	0
Frederick Buck,	1	15	0
Jacob Stouffer,	2	0	0
John Stouffer,	2	0	0
Christian Stouffer,	2	0	0
John Sneider,	2	0	0
John Landis,	1	0	0
Jacob Singer,	2	0	0
Carried forward,	110	15	0

Bro. forw.	£110	15	0

Capt. JAMES WILSON'S company.

Valentine Balsbach,	2	0	0
Abraham Horst,	2	0	0
Frederick Barley,	4	0	0

Capt. DANIEL BRADLEY'S company.

Henry Shuey,	6	0	0
Abraham Wingert,	6	0	0
George Unger,	6	0	0
Christian Wingert,	6	0	0
John Breighbiel,	6	0	0
Martin Bugher,	4	0	0
Peter Walmer, jun.,	6	0	0
Adam Goodman,	2	0	0
George Meas,	5	0	0
Daniel Miller,	2	0	0
Peter Beshoar,	2	0	0
Ludwick Zehring,	2	0	0
John Simons,	4	0	0
Christian Berckey,	6	0	0
Joseph Berckey,	4	0	0
Peter Gingrich,	4	0	0
John Royer,	2	0	0
Frederick Beshore,	2	0	0
John Wallmer,	4	0	0
Henry Brunner,	4	0	0

Capt. AMBROSE CREAN'S company.

John Roads,	1	0	0
Christian Berckey,	1	0	0

Capt. ROBERT M'CALLEN'S company.

Christian Sanner,	3	10	0
Ludwick Bail,	4	10	0
Carried over,	211	15	0

Bro. forw.	£211	15	0

Capt. ROBERT M'CALLEN'S company, cont.

John Landis, ...	5	10	0
George Henry, ...	3	10	0
Vendel Henry, ...	5	10	0
Valentine Keattring, ...	5	10	0
Ubrey Weltmore, ...	5	10	0
Abraham Weltmore, ...	4	10	0
Christian Stoner, ...	5	10	0
John Forneh, ...	4	10	0
Jacob Bowman, Sen., ...	3	10	0
Henry Bowman, ...	5	10	0
Joseph Nafsker, ...	5	10	0
Henry Wray, ...	5	10	0
Christly Beem, ...	5	0	0
Christly Cooper, ...	5	10	0
Christly Nafsker, ...	4	10	0
Abraham Petelion, ...	2	10	0
Peter Farneh, ...	1	10	0
John Palm, ...	4	0	0
John Praght, ...	5	0	0
Jacob Ebey, ...	2	0	0
Michael Keattring, ...	4	0	0
John Cooper, ...	4	0	0
John Hay, ...	0	7	0
Henry Landis, ...	0	15	0
Joseph Folgate, ...	1	10	0
Andreas Bransicar, ...	1	15	0
Christly Henry, ...	2	0	0
Daniel Longnecker, ...	2	0	0
Christly Landis, ...	2	0	0
Jacob Lehman, ...	1	0	0
John Lehman, paid do.	2	0	0
Jacob Nafsker, ...	0	15	0
Jacob Longnecker, ...	1	0	0

Col. JOHN GLONINGER'S Battalion.

Capt. DAVID KRAUSE'S company.

Samuel Moore, ...	4	0	0
George Baylor, ...	1	0	0
Carried forward, ...	£329	15	0

Bro. forw.	£329	15	0
Leonard Kehlar, ...	1	10	0
Thomas Clark, ...	4	0	0
Henry Baylor, ...	1	0	0

Capt. MICH. HOLDERBAUM'S company.

John Albreght, ...	2	0	0
Henry Knoll, ...	4	0	0
John Knoll, ...	4	0	0
Peter Franck, ...	1	0	0
Christian Ellenberger, ...	5	0	0
Jacob Eshelman, ...	5	0	0
John Nafsker, ...	4	0	0
Christian Neff, ...	5	0	0
Peter Grehbiel, ...	5	0	0
John Ellenberger, ...	5	0	0
John Shallenberger, ...	5	0	0
Michael Meyer, ...	2	0	0
John Miller, ...	3	0	0
Henry Neff, ...	5	0	0
Jacob Ellenberger, ...	5	0	0
Jacob Ellenberger, jun., ..	3	0	0
Christian Eyer, ...	2	0	0
Michael Cryder, ...	5	0	0
Peter Heilman, ...	1	0	0
Henry Meyer, ...	1	0	0
Martin Meyer, ...	2	0	0
John Raser, ...	4	0	0
John Cryder, ...	2	0	0

Capt. PETER ENSMINGER'S company.

Late Capt. JOHN ORTH'S company.

Christian Long, ...	5	0	0
John Burckholder, ...	5	0	0
John Reish, ...	5	0	0
Ubrey Burckholder, ...	5	0	0
Abraham Bowman, ...	5	0	0
Henry Long, ...	3	0	0
Christian Burckholder, ...	5	0	0
Herman Long, ...	5	0	0
Peter Farneh, ...	5	0	0
Carried over, ...	£459	5	0

Bro. forw.	£459	5	0

Capt. PETER ENSMINGER'S company, cont.

Peter Yorty, ...	3	0	0
Rudy Behm, ...	5	0	0
Emanuel Sander, ...	4	0	0
Jacob Sander, Sen., ...	5	0	0
Henry Dohner, ...	5	0	0
John Stehor, ...	5	0	0
Abraham Long, ...	1	0	0
Ubrey Burckholder, ...	5	0	0
Martin Cryder, ...	5	0	0
Peter Snevely, ...	5	0	0
Peter Reish, Jun., ...	5	0	0
Peter Wittmer, Jun., ...	5	0	0
John Burckholder, ...	3	0	0
Jacob Behm, Jun., ...	5	0	0
Jacob Heisey, ...	3	0	0
Henry Yorty, ...	5	0	0
Henry Heisey, ...	1	0	0
Martin Heisey, ...	1	0	0
Michael Gingrich, ...	1	0	0
John Yortey, ...	5	0	0
Christian Gingrich, ...	3	0	0
Michael Gingrich, Jun., ...	5	0	0
Jacob Sander, Jun., ...	1	0	0
Jacob Creitter, ...	2	0	0
Christian Heisey, ...	2	0	0
Jacob Creitter, Sen., ...	5	10	0
Jacob Dohner, ...	5	0	0
Christian Burckholder, ...	1	0	0
Jacob Yorty, ...	3	0	0
Jacob Cryder, ...	4	0	0
John Dohner, ...	1	0	0
George Creitter, ...	3	0	0
Adam Steover, ...	1	0	0
Christian Baghman, ...	5	0	0
Jacob Cryder, ...	2	0	0
John Seiller, ...	1	0	0
Peter Heisey, ...	1	0	0
John Steover, ...	1	0	0

Capt. GEORGE BOWMAN'S company.

Henry Rudy, ...	5	0	0
Carried forward, ...	£586	5	0

Bro. forw.	£586	5	0

Capt. GEORGE BOWMAN'S company, continued.

George Strohm, ...	5	0	0
John Strohm, ...	3	0	0
Jacob Sheffer, ...	1	0	0
Abraham Krall, ...	5	0	0
Lorentz Houtz, ...	5	0	0
Abraham Diel, ...	5	0	0
Henry Strohm, ...	4	0	0
Abraham Smutz, ...	5	0	0
John Smith, ...	5	0	0
Jacob Light, ...	3	0	0
Matthias Smutz, ...	4	0	0
Jacob Houtz, ...	5	0	0
Joseph Bamberger, ...	5	0	0
Henry Ebey, ...	3	0	0
Martin Imhoff, ...	2	0	0
Christian Smutz, ...	3	0	0
Peter Meyer, ...	1	0	0
Matthias Crall, ...	1	0	0
Michael Heisey, ...	5	0	0
John Light, ...	4	0	0
Michael Miller, ...	4	0	0
Daniel Heisey, ...	2	0	0
George Ebie, ...	5	0	0
Isaac Sheffer, ...	5	0	0
Jacob Dohner, ...	1	0	0
Jacob Light, ...	2	0	0
George Bayler, ...	1	0	0
John Light, ...	2	0	0
Henry Light, ...	5	0	0
Henry Smith, ...	3	0	0

Capt. JACOB MEILEY'S Company.

John Kunckle, ...	6	0	0
David Peffley, ...	6	0	0
Martin Shuey, ...	6	0	0
Ludwick Shuey, ...	6	0	0
Henry Light, ...	4	10	0
Christian Shuey, ...	6	0	0
Jacob Keller, ...	3	0	0
Abraham Strohm, ...	6	0	0
Bro. forw.	£733	15	0

Bro. forw. £733 15 0

Capt. JACOB MEILEY'S company, continued.

John Groh, ...	6	0	0
Jacob Neycommer, ...	3	0	0
Christian Zering, ...	6	0	0
Adam Bender, ...	3	0	0
Christian Wolff, ...	6	0	0
Christian Breghbiel, ...	6	0	0
John Lentz, ...	1	0	0
Samuel Hunsricker, ...	6	0	0
Jacob Fawber, ...	3	0	0
Christian Hunsricker, ...	6	0	0
Christian Stettler, ...	3	0	0
Jonas Rudy, ...	6	0	0
John Light, ...	6	0	0
Christian Lentz, ...	2	0	0
Jacob Oberholtzer, ...	5	0	0
Ubrick Krall, ...	5	0	0
Philip Weller, ...	5	0	0
Peter Pots, ...	1	0	0
Casper Shirk, Jun., ...	1	0	0
John Kohr, Jun., ...	1	0	0
Christian Uberholtzer, ...	3	0	0
Abraham Lentz, ...	1	0	0
John Holdiman, ...	6	0	0
David Peffley, Jun., ...	6	0	0
Peter Smith, Jun., ...	3	0	0
Jacob Peffley, ...	3	0	0
Peter Groh, ...	1	0	0
Jacob Girst, ...	2	0	0
Jacob Gunckle, ...	2	0	0
Daniel Beshoar, ...	4	0	0
Joseph Bigsler, ...	3	0	0

Capt. MATTHIAS HENING'S company.

William Rough, ...	6	0	0
John Fawber, ...	4	0	0
Henry Light, ...	6	0	0
John Beshore, ...	6	0	0
Killian Long, ...	3	0	0
John Brubacker, ...	6	0	0
Joseph Kneagy, Sen., ...	6	0	0

Carried forward, ... £885 15 0

Bro. forw. £885 15 0

Capt. MATTHIAS HENING'S company, cont.

Honosly Wingert, ...	6	0	0
Tobias Lehman, ...	4	0	0
Henry Dups, ...	6	0	0
Jacob Brand, ...	6	0	0
Ubrey Kneagy, ...	6	0	0
Dewalt Gerst, ...	3	0	0
Christian Kauffman, ...	6	0	0
Dietrick Heckman, ...	5	0	0
Jacob Fisher, ...	5	10	0
Henry Brubacker, ...	6	0	0
Daniel Raser, ...	6	0	0
Christian Franck, ...	6	0	0
Casper Feeman, ...	2	0	0
John Long, ...	2	0	0
George Heilman, ...	0	10	0
Tobias Lehman, Jun., ...	2	0	0
Philip Fawber, ...	2	0	0
John Mies, ...	1	10	0
Abraham Wingert, ...	6	0	0
Henry Fux, ...	6	0	0
Peter Kenny, ...	6	0	0
John Beshore, ...	4	0	0
John Wingert, ...	3	0	0
John Spittler, ...	3	0	0
George Huber, ...	2	0	0
Henry Mies, ...	2	10	0
Frederick Beshore, ...	1	0	0
Paul Been, ...	1	0	0
Isaac Snevely, ...	5	0	0
Jacob Snevely, ...	5	0	0
John Snevely, ...	2	0	0

Capt. HENRY SHEFFER'S company.

John Meyer, ...	1	0	0
Michael Grehbiel, ...	4	10	0
John Shenck, jun., ...	5	10	0
John Hemigh, ...	4	0	0
George Emmert, ...	5	10	0
John Shenck. sen., ...	5	10	0
Christian Reeser, ...	4	10	0

Carried over, ... £1038 5 0

Bro. forw. £1038 5 0

Capt. HENRY SHEFFER'S company, cont.

George Klein, ...	3	10	0
Christian Weise, ...	5	10	0
Henry Weise, ...	5	10	0
Henry Krall, ...	5	10	0
Adam Feehman, ...	3	0	0
Benjamin Landis, ...	3	0	0

Capt. LEONARD IMMEL'S company.

John Lantz, ...	6	0	0
Herunimus Rudy, ...	5	0	0
Christian Kenigh, ...	6	0	0
Christian Beyler, ...	5	0	0
Jacob Farneh, ...	6	0	0
Peter Benetum, ...	6	0	0

Col. THOMAS MURRAY'S Battalion.

Capt. JONATHAN M'CLURE'S company.

Frederick Oberlander, ...	2	10	0
Abner Wickersham, ...	5	0	0
John Fisher, ...	2	0	0
Thomas Stubbs, ...	3	0	0

Capt. SAMUEL COCHRAN'S company.

Christopher Alleman, ...	0	15	0
Christian Fleckinger, ...	5	0	0
John Roop, ...	5	0	0
Jacob Roop, ...	5	0	0
Christian Roop, ...	5	0	0
Abraham Neidigh, ...	5	0	0
Jacob Fisher, ...	5	0	0
John Mumma, ...	5	0	0
Jacob Noop, ...	4	10	0
Michael Bumberger, ...	1	0	0
Peter Roop, ...	5	0	0
John Neesly, ...	3	10	0
Felix Landis, ...	4	0	0
Nicholas Alleman, ...	0	5	0

Carried forw, ... £1164 15 0

Bro. forw. £1164 15 0

Capt. SAMUEL COCHRAN'S company, cont.

Jacob Brown, ...	0	5	0
Ludwick Dagon, ...	0	10	0
Henry Alleman, ...	0	5	0
Philip Greiner, ...	0	5	0
John Roop, sen., ...	1	10	0
John Haggard, ...	3	0	0
Christian Swartz, ...	4	0	0

Capt. WILLIAM JOHNSTON'S company.

John Brown, ...	1	0	0
Frederick Swartz, ...	5	0	0
Peter Bobb, ...	5	0	0
John Hershy, ...	4	0	0

Capt. MICHAEL LIME'S company.

John Buck, ...	4	0	0
Martin Houser, ...	5	0	0
Stophel Soop, ...	5	0	0
John Rutherford, ...	0	10	0
Conrad Berry, ...	1	0	0
George Sheets, ...	0	5	0
George Page, ...	0	5	0
Jacob Good, ...	0	15	0
Henry Shiep, ...	1	0	0

Capt. GEORGE M'MULLAN'S company.

Jacob Miller, ...	5	0	0
John Meader, ...	5	0	0
John Knisly, ...	2	0	0
William Hogan, ...	0	15	0
William Cochran, ...	0	5	0
Thomas Lingle, ...	3	0	0
Christian Page, ...	3	0	0

Capt. ARTHUR BELL'S company.

Alexander Douglas, ...	0	5	0
Robert Armstrong, ...	0	5	0

Carried over, ... 1226 15 0

Bro. forw. 1226 15 0

Capt. DAVID M'QUEEN'S company.

Colonel JACOB COOK'S Battalion.

Christian Buck, ... 1 0 0
Michael Francis, ... 1 15 0
Abraham Longnecker, ... 2 15 0

Col. JOHN RODGER'S Battalion.

Capt. MICHAEL BROWN'S company.

4th, class, George Wallmer, ... 11 9 6
6th, do. Jacob Serger, ... 10 10 0

Capt. GEORGE LOWER'S company.

5th class, Daniel Baum, .. 15 1 0

Capt. ROBERT M'CALLEN'S company.

John Nigh, ... 10 17 0
Daniel Longnecker, ... 2 16 0

Col. THOMAS EDWARD'S Battalion.

Capt. BALZER ORTH'S company.

Peter Heisey, ... 1 8 0
Herman Long, ... 1 8 0

Capt. CASPER STEEVER'S company.

Jacob Desler, ... 1 8 0
David Peffley, Jun., ... 1 8 0

Capt. MATTHIAS HENING'S company.

John Beshoar, Jun., ... 1 8 0
John Mies, ... 1 8 0

Carried forward, ... 1291 6 6

Brot. forwd. 1291 6 6

Capt. JOHN STONE'S comp.

George Strohm, ... 1 8 0
Abraham Smutz, ... 2 16 0
Jacob Sheffer, ... 1 8 0
Abraham Krall, ... 1 8 0
Michael Miller, ... 1 8 0
John Light, Jun., ... 1 8 0
George Baylor, ... 1 8 0

Col. THOMAS MURRAY'S Battalion.

Capt. JAMES MURRAY'S company.

John Thomas, ... 3 17 6

Capt. SAMUEL COCHRAN'S company.

Stophel Poorman, ... 1 4 0
Henry Deater, ... 0 12 3

Capt. ROBINSON'S comp.

Peter Pancake, ... 1 4 0

Col. JACOB COOK'S Batt.

Capt. DAVID M'QUEEN'S company

Christian Buck, ... 4 4 0
Michael Frantz, ... 1 8 0
Abraham Longnecker, ... 3 6 6

Capt. M'KEE'S company.

Joseph Prim, ... 0 15 9

Col. JOHN RODGER'S Battalion.

Cap. MICH. BROWN'S comp.

William Rough, ... 1 11 0
George Nowver, ... 1 6 7
John Shup, ... 1 11 0
Simon Minich, ... 1 11 0

Cap. DAN. BRADLEY'S comp.

Peter Reiver, ... 1 4 3

£1326 6 4

The account of JOHN GLONINGER, Esq. Lieutenant of Dauphin County, from March 1787, to September, 1788,

John Gloninger, Esquire, Lieutenant, Dr. To Sundries.

Balance of account settled, ...		£171 10 8
Militia Fines,		
Received from sundry persons per account herewith, ...		321 15 0
		£493 5 8

Contra Cr.

By United States.

Paid Vency Dunlap, on account of a pension ordered by orphans court, August 24, 1787, ...	£4 0 0	
Ditto, do. do. 22, do.	7 5 0	
		11 5 0

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Paid him on account of fines, November 22, 1787, ...	£21 13 5	
Ditto, do. April 29, 1788, ...	30 13 8	
		52 7 1

Militia Expences,

Paid Peter Fredly, commissions on fines returned out-standing which the preceding collector had received as per receipt, delivered by Fridley, (charged to said collector,) ...	1 10 0	
Do. Cap. James Kelly, do. Aug. 30, 1788,	10 16 10	
Paid express hire, stationary, wages of adjutants, drummers and fifers, silk and making four stand of colors, for repairing company drums, for printing advertisements making annual returns of the militia and of absentees, repairing arms and accoutrements 182½lb. powder, making 9930 cartridges, for 13 drums and 12 fifes, &c. per account, ...	226 14 10	
For his own pay from 15, March 1787, till Sep. 9, 1788, employed 169 days at 12s 6, ...	105 12 6	
		344 14 2
Balance due to the state, ...		84 19 5
		£493 5 8

Examined and settled,
JOHN NICHOLSON.

Comptroller General's Office.
March 19, 1789.

Account of Fines Received Dauphin County.

Col. SAMUEL JONES'S Battalion.

Capt. JACOB MEILY'S company.

David Peffly,	£3	0	0
John Holdeman,	3	0	0
Ludwick Shuey,	3	0	0
Christian Shuey,	1	0	0
Jacob Gerst,	1	15	0
John Kohr,	2	0	0
Nicholas Albert,	3	0	0
Jacob Newcome,	3	0	0
Jacob Overholtzer,	3	0	0
Peter Smith, Jun.,	3	0	0
Christian Wolff,	3	0	0
Jacob Kunckle,	2	15	0
Nicholas Gerst,	2	15	0
John Holdeman, jun.,	3	0	0
David Peffly, jun.,	2	15	0
Martin Shewy,	3	0	0
John Light,	1	15	0
Henry Light,	1	15	0
Christian Lentz,	0	10	0
John Lentz,	2	0	0
Christian Hunsricker,	1	15	0
Samuel Hunsricker,	0	10	0

Capt. MELCHIOR BEHNY'S company.

John Beshore,	0	10	0
Dewalt Gerst,	2	0	0
Peter Kenny,	2	0	0
Killian Long,	2	0	0
Christian Bigsler,	2	0	0
Jacob Brand,	2	0	0
Jacob Fisher,	0	15	0
Henry Brubacher,	2	0	0
William Rough,	2	0	0
Christian Franck,	2	0	0
Jacob Keller,	0	5	0
John Spittler,	1	0	0
Carried forward,	£69	15	0

Brot. forw.	£69	15	0

Capt. MELCHIOR BEHNY'S company, continued.

Frederick Rudy,	1	0	0
Jacob Fisher, jun.,	0	15	0
Israel Long,	2	0	0
Ubrey Knegy,	1	0	0

Capt. MATTHIAS HENING'S company.

Jacob Brand,	1	0	0
John Beshore,	1	0	0
Henry Fux,	3	0	0
Dewalt Gerst,	1	0	0
Christian Kauffman,	1	0	0
Henry Brubacher,	1	0	0
Daniel Raser,	1	0	0
Christian Franck,	1	0	0
William Rough,	1	0	0
Isaac Snevely,	2	0	0
Abraham Wingert,	2	0	0
Henry Light,	1	15	0
Killian Long,	1	0	0
John Brubacher,	1	0	0
Jacob Snevely,	2	0	0
John Snevely,	2	0	0
Peter Kenny,	1	0	0
Christian Steckly,	1	0	0

Capt. DANIEL BRADLEY'S company.

Henry Shuey,	3	0	0
Abraham Wingert,	3	0	0
George Unger,	1	0	0
Christian Wingert,	1	0	0
John Brightbiel,	3	0	0
John Simon,	1	0	0
Joseph Berkey,	1	0	0
Peter Gingrich,	3	0	0
John Wallmer,	3	0	0
Carried over,	£118	5	0

Brot. forw.	£118	5	0

Capt. DANIEL BRADLEY'S company, continued.

Peter Wallmer, ...	3	0	0
Henry Brunner, ...	3	0	0
Adam Goodman, ...	1	0	0
Martin Bucher, ...	1	0	0
George Uhland, ...	1	0	0

Capt. VALENTINE SHOUFFLER'S company.

Jacob Houtz, ...	1	0	0
John Houtz, ...	1	0	0
Jese Poor, ...	1	0	0

Capt. JOHN REIGHARD'S company.

Henry Ziegler, ...	2	0	0
George Seider, ...	3	0	0
Christian Seider, ...	3	0	0
John Serger, ...	3	0	0
William Rough, ...	3	0	0
John Rough, ...	1	0	0
John Roads, ...	1	0	0
John Sheep, ...	2	0	0
Adam Klein, ...	1	0	0
Simon Lingle, ...	2	0	0
Henry Rough, ...	1	0	0
Jacob Zent, jun., ...	1	0	0
George Unger, ...	1	0	0
John Road, ...	2	0	0
Christian Berkey, sen., ...	1	0	0
Christian Berkey, ...	2	0	0
John Simon, ...	2	0	0
Martin Bucher, ...	0	15	0

Col. THOMAS MURRAY'S Battalion.

Capt. MICHAEL LIME'S company.

John Buck, ...	2	0	0
John Miller, ...	2	0	0
Carried forward, ...	166	0	0

Brot. forw.	£166	0	0

Capt. MICHAEL LIME'S company. continued.

Martin Houser, jun., ...	2	0	0
George Fockler, jun., ...	2	0	0
George Minich, ...	2	0	0
Jacob Landis	1	0	0
Daniel Cooper, ...	1	0	0
Abraham Meyer, ...	1	0	0
Vendel Fockler, ...	2	0	0

Capt. SAMUEL COCHRAN'S company.

Abraham Neidich, ...	2	0	0
John Roop, ...	2	0	0
John Neidich, ...	2	0	0
Jacob Roop, ...	1	0	0
Abraham Neidieh, ...	2	0	0
John Mumma, ...	2	0	0
Christly Roop, ...	2	0	0
Christly Fleckinger, ...	2	0	0
Peter Roop, ...	2	0	0
Christly Swartz, ...	0	10	0
John Neesly, ...	1	0	0

Capt. RICHARD SWAN'S company.

Jacob Miller, ...	2	0	0
Thomas Langle, ...	2	0	0
Christly Page, ...	2	0	0

Capt. PATRICK HAY'S company.

John Lehman, ...	1	0	0
Jacob Lehman, ...	1	0	0
Peter Landis, ...	2	0	0
John Landis, ...	2	0	0
Christly Landis, ...	2	0	0
Abraham Landis, ...	2	0	0
Michael Huber, ...	1	0	0
George Spelsback, ...	2	10	0
John Spelsback, ...	1	0	0
Carried over, ...	216	0	0

Brot. forw.	£216	0	0

Capt. PATRICK HAY'S company, cont.

Frederick Buck, ...	1	0	0
John Snyder, sen., ...	2	0	0
William Bale, ...	1	0	0
Jacob Landis, ...	3	0	0
Henry Wray, ...	2	0	0
Jacob Longnecker, ...	1	0	0
Adam Hammaker, ...	3	0	0
Peter Lehman, ...	1	0	0
Henry Huber, ...	1	0	0
Henry Landis, ...	1	0	0
John Perst, ...	1	0	0

Capt. JAMES CLUNIE'S company.

Jacob Stouffer, ...	2	0	0
Felix Landis, ...	2	0	0
Jacob Neesly, ...	2	0	0
Christly Stouffer, ...	2	0	0
Daniel Baum, ...	0	10	0
Ludwick Hereof, ...	0	5	0
Martin Neesly, ...	2	0	0
John Stouffer, ...	0	10	0
Christian Kauffman, ...	1	0	0
John Perst, ...	1	10	0

Col. MURRAY'S, formerly Col. ELDER'S Battalion.

Capt. SAM. COCHRAN'S company.

John Conser, ...	1	8	0
John Fisher, ...	1	0	0
Henry Alliman, ...	1	8	0

Capt. MICHAEL LIME'S company.

John Miller, ...	5	0	0
Jacob Miller, jun., ...	3	0	0
Vendel Fockler, ...	5	0	0
George Fockler, ...	2	0	0
Carried forward, ...	£265	11	0

Bro. forw.	£265	11	0

Capt. ARTHUR BELL'S company.

James Foulk, ...	0	5	0
John Hatfield, ...	0	5	0

Capt. ROBINSON'S company.

John Miller, ...	1	8	0
Daniel Cooper, ...	1	8	0
Jacob Houser, ...	1	8	0

Capt. DAVID M'QUA'S company, formerly of Col. COOK'S Battalion.

Michael Shanck, ...	6	13	0
Michael Frantz, ...	3	10	0

Capt. ROBERT M'KEE'S company, formerly of Col. COOK'S Battalion.

Henry Bricker, ...	2	16	0
Frederick Shaffner, ...	7	6	0
Christian Blough, ...	2	16	0
Daniel Shelly, ...	7	6	0
John Reeser, jun., ...	5	18	0
Jacob Rise, ...	4	10	0
Jacob Mitzer, ...	2	0	0
John Frey, ...	1	0	0

Capt. ROB. M'CALLEN'S company, formerly of Col. RODGER'S Battalion.

Peter Ball, ...	5	10	0
John Welker, ...	1	15	0
Samuel Fox, ...	0	10	0
	321	15	0

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF

George Clingan, Esquire,

TREASURER

OF

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

1785-1788.

State of the Accounts of GEORGE CLINGAN, Esquire, Treasurer of Frankin County, from the time the County was erected until 1st June, 1788.

In the Funding Tax 1785.

George Clingan, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. To Assessments of Taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates, ...	£2562	0	2	
Balance due to G. C., ...	29	9	11	
				2591 10 1

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes,

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas.

Apr. 10th, 1786, ...	£151	0	0		
Ditto, ...May 19th, ...	250	0	0		
Ditto, ...July 6th, ...	110	0	0		
Ditto, ...Aug. 11th, ...	101	4	0		
Ditto, ...Octo. 2d, ...	136	15	3		
Ditto, ...Apr. 20th, 1787, ...	330	16	9		
Ditto, ...Sep. 22d, ...	138	5	9		
Ditto, ...June 7th, 1788,....	100	0	0		
				1318	1 9

Balances due from delinquent Collectors viz.

Peters, Hugh M'Kee, ...	69	6	5		
Montgomery, Thomas Kennedy, ...	101	7	2		
Lurgan, Gavin Morrison, ...	169	4	9		
Guilford, Peter Fry, ...	98	8	7		
Washington, Frederick Foreman, ...	127	18	11		
Antrim, Samuel M'Culloch, ...	275	12	8		
Franklin, William Sharon, ...	26	6	3		
Hamilton, William Dixon, ...	100	18	7		
Letterkeney, George Stinger, ...	175	0	4		
Fanet, Nathaniel Paul, ...	129	4	8		
				1273	8 4
				2591	10 1

State of the Accounts of GEORGE CLINGAN, Esquire, Treasurer of Franklin County.

In the Funding tax 1786.

George Clingan, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates, ...	£2459	9	1
Balance due to G. C., ...	50	3	0
	2509	12	1

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes,

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas.

	Feb. 15th, 1787, ...	£57	0	0		
Ditto, ...	Apr. 20th, ...	110	19	8		
Ditto, ...	Sep. 22d, ...	102	16	1		
Ditto, ...	Mar. 21st, 1788, ...	48	2	5		
Ditto, ...	Apr. 26th, ...	51	18	9		
Ditto, ...	May 30th, ...	214	8	7		
					585	5 6

Bal. due from delinquent collectors, viz.

Montgomery, Joseph Vanleer, ...	£119	16	0			
Washington, Peter Ripper, ...	215	7	5			
Peters, Robert Wilson, ...	251	1	10			
Guilford, David Hindman, ...	116	14	4			
Letterkeney, John Immel, ...	216	9	9			
Franklin, Michael M'Anulty, ...	80	6	5			
Hamilton, Matthew M'Dowell, ...	199	18	9			
Fanet, Joseph Kilgore, ...	152	6	8			
Lurgan, William Turner, ...	104	16	10			
Southampton, Conrad Fishburne, ...	154	18	11			
Antrim, Joseph Shively, ...	312	9	8			
					1924	6 7
					2509	12 1

In the Funding Tax, 1787.

George Clingan, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates, ...	£2309	11	6
Balance due to G. C., ...	47	4	9
	2356	16	3

State of the Accounts of GEORGE CLINGAN, Esquire, Treasurer of Franklin County, In the Funding tax of 1787. continued.

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes,

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas.

Jan. 5th, 1788, ...	£135 1 0	
Ditto, ...	71 0 10	
		206 1 10

Balances due from delinquent collectors, viz.

Washington, Solomon Segrist, ...	168 11 6	
Guilford, John Thompson, ...	174 10 6	
Peters, Alexander Clendening, ...	215 8 7	
Franklin, Benjamin Swain, ...	118 2 4	
Letterkeney, John Henderson, ...	74 12 8	
Ditto, Nicholas Patterson, ...	162 4 9	
Fanet, Pa. Davidson, ...	203 12 4	
Hamilton, John Buzzard, ...	166 11 1	
Antrim, John Miler, ...	330 17 8	
Lurgan, ...	83 7 3	
Montgomery, Jere Rankin, ...	310 4 8	
Southampton, ...	142 11 1	
		2150 14 5
		2356 16 3

Balance Account.

George Clingan, Esq. Treasurer, Cr.

In the funding tax, 1785, ...	£29 9 11
Ditto, 1786, ...	50 3 0
Ditto, 1787, ...	47 4 9
	£126 17 8

State of the Accounts of GEORGE CLINGAN, Esquire, Treasurer of Franklin County, from June till December, 1788.

In the Funding Tax 1785.

George Clingan, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For Balances outstanding last settlement, ...	£1273 8 4

State of the Accounts of GEORGE CLINGAN, Esq. Treasurer of Franklin County, from June till December, 1788. Continued.

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes,

By balance last account, ...				£29 9 11

For balances outstanding from delinquent collectors, viz.

Peters, Hugh M'Kee, ...	69	6	5	
Montgomery, Thomas Kennedy, ...	101	7	2	
Lurgan, Gavin Morrison, ...	143	8	9	
Guilford, Peter Fry, ...	98	8	7	
Washington, Frederick Foreman, ...	119	12	11	
Antrim, Samuel M'Culloch, ...	272	10	8	
Franklin, William Sharon, ...	26	6	3	
Hamilton, William Dixon, ...	94	8	2	
Letterkeney, George Stinger, ...	175	0	4	
Fanet, Nathaniel Paul, ...	129	4	8	
				1229 13 11
Balance due by G. C., ...				14 4 6
				£1273 8 4

In the Funding Tax 1786.

George Clingan, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For balances outstanding last settlement, ...	£1924 6 7

Supra Cr.

By balance last settlement, ...	£50 3 0

By Assessments of Taxes,

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas. Aug. 7th, 1788,	72 0 0

For balances due from delinquent collectors, viz.

Montgomery, Joseph Vanleer, ...	80	1	1	
Washington, Peter Ripper, ...	211	13	5	
Peters, Robert Wilson, ...	169	10	4	
Guilford, David Hindman, ...	116	14	4	
Letterkeney, John Immel, ...	199	12	9	
Franklin, Michael M'Anulty, ...	75	6	5	
Hamilton, Mathew M'Dowell, ...	199	18	9	
Fanet, Joseph Kilgore, ...	152	6	8	
Carried over, ...	1205	3	9	122 3 0

State of the Accounts of GEORGE CLINGAN, Esq. Treasurer of Franklin County, in the Funding Tax of 1786. continued.

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of taxes, Bro.forw.	£1205	3	9	122	3	0
Lurgan, William Turner, ...	85	2	10			
Southampton, Conrad Fishburne, ...	154	18	11			
Antrim, Joseph Shively, ...	312	9	8			
				1757	15	2
Balance due by G. C., ...				44	8	5
				£1924	6	7

In the Funding Tax 1787.

George Clingan, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For balances outstanding last settlement, ...				£2150	14	5
Balance due to G. C., ...				109	9	2
				£2260	3	7

Supra Cr.

Balance due at last settlement, ...				47	4	9
By Assessments of Taxes,						
Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas.						
May 14th, 1788, ...	62	17	0			
Ditto, Oct. 3d, ...	150	0	0			
				212	17	0
Balances due from delinquent collectors, viz.						
Washington, Solomon Seagrist, ...	119	12	6			
Guilford, John Thompson, ...	169	9	6			
Peters, Alexander Clendening, ...	215	8	7			
Franklin, Benjamin Swain, ...	118	2	4			
Letterkeney, John Henderson, ...	74	12	8			
Ditto, Nicholas Patterson, ...	118	18	5			
Fanet, Pa. Davison, ...	196	4	2			
Hamilton, John Buzzard, ...	166	11	1			
Antrim, John Miller, ...	330	17	8			
Lurgan, ...	83	7	3			
Montgomery, Jere Rankin, ...	264	6	7			
Southampton, ...	142	11	1			
				2000	1	10
				£2260	3	7

State of the Accounts of GEORGE CLINGAN, Esq. Treasurer of Franklin County, in the Funding Tax 1787. continued.

Balance Account.

Dr.	George Clingan, Esq. Treasurer,						Cr.
In the tax 1785, ...	£14	4	6	In tax 1787, ...	£109	9	2
Ditto, 1786, ...	44	8	5				
Bal. due to G. C.,	50	16	3				
	£109	9	2		£109	9	2

Examined and settled,

January 4th, 1789.

State of the Accounts of GEORGE CLINGAN, Esq. Treasurer of Franklin County, From December 1788, till 10th January 1790.

In the Funding Tax of 1785.

George Clingan, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Sundries.

To balance of last account, ...				£14	4	6
By Assessments of Taxes,						
For balances due at last settlement from delinquent collectors, ...				1229	13	11
Balance due to G. C., ...				2	5	8
				1246	14	1

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes,

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas.							
	July 1st, 1789, ...	£75	0	0			
Ditto,	Aug. 8th, ...	24	0	0			
Ditto,	Sep. 21st, ...	27	5	0			
					126	5	0
Balances due from delinquent collectors, viz.							
Peters, Hugh M'Kee, ...		69	6	5			
Montgomery, Thomas Kennedy, ...		45	16	7			
Lurgan, Gavin Morrison, ...		143	8	9			
Guilford, Peter Fry, ...		98	8	7			
Carried over, ...		£357	0	4	126	5	0

State of the Accounts of GEORGE CLINGAN, Esq. Treasurer of Franklin County, In the Funding Tax of 1785, continued.

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of taxes, Bro. forw.	£357	0	4	126	5	0
Washington, Frederick Foreman, ...	103	6	11			
Antrim, Samuel M'Culloch, ...	245	3	8			
Franklin, William Sharon, ...	26	6	3			
Hamilton, William Dixon, ...	100	18	7			
Letterkeney, George Stinger, ...	162	18	8			
Fanet, Nathaniel Paul, ...	124	4	8			
				1119	19	1
				1246	4	1

In the Funding Tax 1786.

George Clingan, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. To sundries.

Balance last account, ...	£44	8	5
Assessments of Taxes.			
For balances outstanding last settlement, ...	1757	15	2
	1802	3	7

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes,

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas.

Sep. 21st, 1789, ...	£28	13	9			
Ditto, Oct. 26th, ...	83	13	2			
				112	6	11

For bal. due from delinquent collectors, viz.

Montgomery, Joseph Vanleer, ...	80	1	1			
Washington, Peter Ripper, ...	190	0	7			
Peters, Robert Wilson, ...	159	14	8			
Guilford, David Hindman, ...	101	14	0			
Letterkeney, John Immell, ...	199	12	0			
Franklin, Michael M'Anulty, ...	75	7	0			
Hamilton, Matthew M'Dowell, ...	184	7	7			
Carried over, ...	£990	16	11	112	6	11

State of the Accounts of GEORGE CLINGAN, Esq. Treasurer of Franklin County, In the Funding Tax of 1786, continued.

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of taxes. Bro. forw.	£990	16	11	112	6	11
Fanet, Joseph Kilgore, ...	146	7	10			
Lurgan, William Turner, ...	77	13	10			
Southampton, Conrad Fishburne, ...	147	15	4			
Antrim, Joseph Shively, ...	310	13	4			
				1673	7	3
Balance due by G. C., ...				16	9	5
				1802	3	7

In the Funding Tax 1787.

George Clingan, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For balances due from delinquent collectors, ...	£2000	1	10		

Supra Cr.

By balance from last settlement, ...				109	9	2
By Assessments of Taxes,						
Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas.						
Oct. 26th, 1788, ...	£28	0	6			
Ditto, Jan. 14th, 1789, ...	60	1	8			
Ditto, Apr. 24th, ...	60	0	0			
Ditto, May 23d, ...	18	0	5			
				166	2	7
Balances due from delinquent collectors, viz.						
Washington, Solomon Segrist, ...	87	0	10			
Guilford, John Thompson, ...	167	18	0			
Peters, Alexander Clendening, ...	162	4	0			
Franklin, Benjamin Swain, ...	118	2	4			
Letterkeney, John Henderson, ...	59	7	9			
Ditto, Nicholas Patterson, ...	83	2	11			
Fanet, Pa. Davison, ...	166	7	11			
Hamilton, John Buzzard, ...	166	11	1			
Antrim, John Miller, ...	321	12	2			
Lurgan, ...	65	14	9			
Montgomery, Jerre Rankin, ...	183	7	0			
Southampton, ...	120	2	4			
				1701	11	1
Balance due by G. C., ...				22	19	0
				£2000	10	10

State of the Accounts of GEORGE CLINGAN, Esq. Treasurer of Franklin County, in the Funding Tax of 1788.

In the Funding Tax 1788.

George Clingan, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates, ...		£2378 6 7

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas.

	Dec. 26th,1788, ...	£20 10 0	
Ditto,	Feb. 12th, 1789, ...	16 10 9	
Ditto,	Apr. 7th, ...	162 2 2	
Ditto,	Oct. 28th, ...	22 3 2	
Ditto, Christian Febiger, Esq. Treas.			
	Feb. 1790, ...	59 9 6	
			280 15 7
Balances due from delinquent collectors, ...			2096 13 3
Balance due by G. C., ...			17 9
			2378 6 7

In the Funding Tax 1789.

George Clingan, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates, ...	£2370 18 9

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates uncollected as aforesaid, ...	2370 18 9

Balance Account.

Dr. George Clingan, Esq. Treasurer, Cr

In funding tax 1786, ...	£16	9	5	In funding tax 1785, ...	£2	5	8
ditto,..... 1787, ...	22	19	0				
ditto,..... 1788, ...	0	17	9	Balance due by G. C., ...	38	0	6
	£40	6	2		£40	6	2

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF

David Rittenhouse, Esq.,

TREASURER OF PENNSYLVANIA.

1788.

State of the Accounts of DAVID RITTENHOUSE, Esq. Treasurer of Pennsylvania, for the year 1788.

In Specie.

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries.

Balance of last settlement					£5,151 12 8½
Philadelphia City and County.					
Received of Isaac Snowden, Esquire, Treasurer, on account of the supplies for the year 1783,	November 19, 1787,	£644	12	5	
Ditto,	3,	1,024	9	1	
Ditto,	December 3,	601	17	3	
Ditto,	7,	928	16	5	
Ditto,	18,	452	11	1	
Ditto,	24,	581	16	10	
Ditto,	January 1, 1788,	578	19	8	
Ditto,	7,	426	15	7	
Ditto,	14,	585	19	6	
Ditto,	18,	626	10	6	
Ditto,	31,	218	19	5	
Ditto,	February 20,	811	7	5	
Ditto,	28,	240	7	3	
Ditto,	March 6,	357	3	0	
Ditto,	19,	266	10	4	
Ditto,	April 3,	686	17	0	
Ditto,	22,	246	13	5	
Ditto,	16,	332	17	0	
Ditto,	May 5,	309	19	0	
Carried forward,		£9,923	1	2	5,151 12 8½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw.			£5,151 12 8½
Philadelphia City and County, Continued,		£9,923 1 2	
Received of Isaac Snowden, Esquire, Treasurer, on account of the Supplies for the year 1783, ...	June 2, 1788, ...	282 10 0	
Ditto, ...	July 2, ...	210 0 0	
Ditto, ...	24, ...	177 13 8	
Ditto, ...	August 11, ...	595 8 4	
Ditto, ...	25, ...	254 5 7	
		11,442 18 9	
Received of John Baker, Esquire, Treasurer, on account of the Supplies for 1786, ...	December 13, 1787, ...	£1250 18 4	
Ditto, ...	January 18, ...	576 6 6	
Received of ditto, on account of Supplies for 1787,	November 8, 1787, ...	1444 0 10	
Ditto, ...	November 13, 1787, ...	33 1 6	
Ditto, ...	23, ...	69 4 6	
Ditto, ...	24, ...	588 6 2	
Ditto, ...	do.	15 6 0	
Ditto, ...	29, ...	78 7 11	
Ditto, ...	December 6, ...	69 0 5	
Ditto, ...	10, ...	32 13 1	
Ditto, ...	January 4, 1788, ...	2868 1 10	
Ditto, ...	February 27, ...	575 15 6	
Ditto, ...	March 28, ...	1314 0 4	
Ditto, ...	April 12, ...	739 7 6	
Ditto, ...	June 21, ...	1075 15 1	
Received of ditto, on account of supplies for 1788,	July 21, 1788, ...	93 15 9	
Carried forward, ...	.....	£22,267 0 0	5,151 12 8½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw., ...			£5,151 12 8½
City and County of Philadelphia, Continued, ...		£22,267 0 0	
Received of John Baker, Esquire, Treasurer, on account of the Supplies for the year 1788, ...	July 30, 1788, ...	1709 2 8	
			23,976 2 8
Bucks County.			
Received of Henry Wynkoop, Esquire, Treasurer, on account of the Supplies for 1781, ...	July 11, 1788, ...	1 17 0	
Received of ditto, on account of the supplies for 1783,	November 22, 1787, ...	152 6 0	
Ditto, ...	January 23, 1788, ...	65 16 5½	
Ditto, ...	ditto, ...	300 0 0	
Ditto, ...	July 11, ...	204 3 10½	
Received of ditto, on account of supplies for 1785,	February 20, 1788, ...	29 7 10	
Ditto, ...	January 23, ...	120 12 10	
Ditto, ...	April 7, ...	50 0 0	
Received of Henry Wynkoop, Esquire, Treasurer, on account of supplies for the year 1785, ...	May 21, 1788, ...	28 13 1	
Ditto, ...	July 11, ...	66 6 1½	
Ditto, 1786, ...	Nov. 27, 1787, ...	237 13 4	
Ditto, ...	Jan. 23, 1788, ...	5 8½	
Ditto, ...	Mar. 11, ...	41 0 0	
Ditto, ...	Apr. 7, ...	200 0 0	
Ditto, ...	July 3, ...	31 18 0	
Ditto, ...	11, ...	326 5 3	
Ditto, 1787, ...	Nov. 6, 1787, ...	375 15 6	
Ditto, ...	22, ...	154 14 7	
Ditto, ...	27, ...	300 0 0	
Carried forward, ...		£2686 15 7	29,127 15 4½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw.			£29,127 15 4½
Bucks County, Continued,		£2,686 15 7	
Received of Henry Wynkoop, Esquire, Treasurer, on account of the supplies for the year 1787,	Dec. 7, 1787,	25 16 1	
Ditto,	21,	29 16 10	
Ditto,	Jan. 23, 1788,	15 7 2	
Ditto,	do.,	291 11 7½	
Ditto,	Feb. 2,	78 11 0	
Ditto,	6,	34 2 0	
Ditto,	Apr. 7,	497 4 11	
Ditto,	May 26,	631 19 1	
Ditto,	June 7,	53 14 9	
Ditto,	20,	192 9 0	
Ditto,	28,	30 0 0	
Ditto,	July 11,	76 5 1	
Ditto, 1788,	Aug. 1788,	97 14 10	
Received of do. on account of Pleasurable Carriages for the year 1784, 1785, 1786, and 1787,	Jan. 23, 1788,	109 13 1	
Ditto,	Aug. 21,	72 10 5½	
			4923 11 6
Chester County.			
Received of Andrew Boyd, Esq. Treasurer, on account of the supplies for 1782,	Dec. 3, 1787,	270 0 0	
Ditto, For 1783,	Feb. 26, 1788,	48 17 3	
Ditto, 1785,	Dec. 3, 1787,	20 0 0	
Ditto, 1786,	Mar. 3, 1788,	500 0 0	
Ditto, 1787,	Nov. 12, 1787,	535 19 0	
Carried forward,		£1374 16 2	34,051 6 10½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw.				£34,051	6 10½
Chester County, Continued,		£1374	16 3		
Received of Andrew Boyd, Esq. Treasurer, on account of the Supplies for the year 1787, ... November 15, 1787, ...		91	1 4		
Ditto, ... 21, ...		32	5 0		
Ditto, ... Dec. 3, ...		1918	12 5		
Ditto, ... Jan. 15, 1788, ...		241	10 0		
Ditto, ... Feb. 4, ...		45	9 3		
Ditto, ... 6, ...		18	0 0		
Ditto, ... 9, ...		25	12 8		
Ditto, ... 28, ...		212	11 9		
Ditto, ... Mar. 3, ...		3390	3 0		
Ditto, ... Apr. 29, ...		64	5 0		
Ditto, ... do., ...		29	8 4		
Ditto, ... May 7, ...		30	0 0		
Ditto, ... 9, ...		34	12 7		
Ditto, ... 30, ...		129	4 3		
Ditto, ... 31, ...		625	4 4		
Ditto, ... July 3, ...		195	11 1		
Ditto, ... Aug. 30, ...		400	0 0		
Ditto, ... 1787, ...			6 8		
Ditto, ... 1788, Aug. 30, ...		422	2 0		
Ditto, ... Sept. 1, ...		84	12 8		
Received on account of Taxes on pleasurable carriages of ditto, Dec. 8, 1787, ...		17	11 0		
				9,382	19 7
Carried forward, ...				£43,434	6 5½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw. £43,434 6 5½

Lancaster County.

Received of Mrs. Ann Henry, on account of the late William Henry, treasurer, for the supplies, 1782,	November 15, 1787,	65 18 6	
Ditto, ...1783,	do. 15,	228 0 9	
Ditto,	do. 29,	896 5 2	
Ditto,	April 24,	179 11 9	
Received on account of the supplies for 1785, December	8,	221 9 11	
Ditto,	20,	14 14 4	
Ditto,	February 21, 1788,	309 19 9	
Ditto,	March 13,	185 5 5	
Ditto,	April 3,	809 17 11	
Ditto,	May 22,	805 10 8½	
Ditto,	June 11,	562 13 0	
Ditto,	November 22, 1787,	545 11 9	
Ditto,	27,	14 2 6	
Ditto,	29,	1000 0 0	
Ditto,	December 12,	202 14 3	
Ditto,	January 10, 1788,	345 15 0	
Ditto,	31,	43 18 8	
Ditto,	February 14,	11 7 11	
Ditto,	21,	500 0 0	
Ditto,	26,	63 14 6	
Ditto,	March 8,	54 12 3	
Ditto,	April 26,	1190 9 3	
Ditto,	23,	72 14 0	
Ditto,	12,	23 11 5	
Carried forward,		£8,447 18 8½	43,434 6 5½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw.,			£43,434 6 5½
Lancaster County, Continued,		£8,447 18 8½	
Received of Mrs. Ann Henry, on account of the late William Henry Esq. treasurer, for the supplies, of 1785,	May 22, 1788,	826 1 3	
Ditto,	28,	14 16 8	
Ditto,	June 11,	500 0 0	
Ditto,	26,	97 18 11	
Ditto,	do.,	610 12 0	
Received of Jacob Krug, Esq. treasurer on account of the supplies for the year 1787,	April 10, 1788,	729 15 7	
Ditto,	17,	286 14 11	
Ditto,	21,	93 0 0	
Ditto,	24,	4 11 0	
Ditto,	20,	788 0 3	
Ditto,	June 26,	704 16 6	
Ditto,	28,	31 19 6	
Ditto,	July 2,	22 0 2	
Received on account of supplies for 1788, August 21,		502 10 2	
			13,660 15 7½
York County.			
Received of John Hay, Esq. Treasurer on account of the supplies for 1782.	November 12, 1787,	1,870 0 0	
Ditto,	29,	10 5 6	
Ditto,	December 8,	14 18 11	
Ditto,	May 15, 1788,	1,935 0 4	
Received on account of the supplies for 1783, December 10, 1787,		85 19 1	
Carried forward,		£3916 3 10	57,095 2 1

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw.					£57,095	2	1
York County, Continued,							
Received of John Hay, Esq. Treasurer on account of the supplies for 1783,		£3916	3	10			
	January 2, 1788,	53	14	10			
Ditto,	May 13,	1,000	0	0			
Received on account of the supplies for 1785,	February 25,	500	0	0			
Ditto,	March 29,	50	0	0			
Received on account of the supplies for 1786,	February 25,	500	0	0			
Ditto,	May 17,	200	0	0			
Ditto,	ditto, 21,	65	12	0			
Ditto,	July 10,	72	13	8			
Received of ditto, on account of supplies for 1787,	February 25,	500	0	0			
Ditto,	April 3,	111	15	0			
Ditto,	May 17,	480	10	9			
Ditto, for York county,	ditto,	2	17	0			
					7,453	7	1
Cumberland County.							
Received of Stephen Duncan, Esq. Treasurer, on account of the supplies for 1781,							
	April 26, 1788,	208	8	6			
Ditto, for 1782,	Jan. 25,	65	2	6			
Ditto,	Mar. 17,	31	15	9			
Ditto,	21,	26	0	0			
Ditto,	Apr. 26,	741	1	1			
Ditto,	July 7,	169	16	6			
Ditto, for 1783,	Apr. 26,	627	6	3			
Ditto,	July 7,	169	16	6			
Carried forward,		£2039	7	1	64,548	9	2

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, bro. forw..			£64,548 9 2
Cumberland County, Continued,		£2039 7 1	
Received of Stephen Duncan, Esq. Treasurer, on account of supplies for the year 1785,	April 26, 1788,	312 3 1	
Ditto,	for 1786, Nov. 30, 1787,	2 17 7	
Ditto,	Dec. 17,	202 1 1	
Ditto,	Jan. 12, 1788,	43 19 8	
Ditto,	Feb. 9,	34 17 0	
Ditto,	Apr. 5,	142 17 9	
Ditto,	24,	172 11 10	
Ditto,	26,	81 5 10	
Ditto,	26,	14 19 7	
Ditto,	May 21,	48 0 1	
Ditto,	Aug. 6,	64 18 7	
Received on account of the supplies for 1787,	December 17, 1787,	31 5 2	
Ditto,	June 4, 1788,	104 0 6	
Ditto,	7,	14 8 0	
Ditto,	12,	12 13 2	
Ditto,	18,	74 8 9	
			3396 14 9
Berks County.			
Received of Daniel Levan, Esq. Treasurer, on account of the supplies for 1781,	Dec. 15, 1787,	429 7 3	
Received on account of the supplies for 1782,	8,	1989 4 10½	
Ditto,	Mar. 6, 1788,	457 11 0	
Ditto,	July 10,	435 15 9	
Carried forward,		£3311 18 10½	67,945 3 11

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw. £67,945 3 11

Berks County, Continued, ...£3,311 18 10½

Received of Daniel Levan, Esq. Treasurer, on account of the supplies for the year 1783,	December 8, 1787,	1058 11 3½	
Ditto,	Mar. 6, 1788,	1323 4 9	
Received on account of the supplies for 1783,	July 10,	1254 2 9	
Received on account of the supplies for 1785,	Nov. 15, 1787,	50 11 9	
Received on account of the supplies for 1786,	Dec. 8,	804 13 5	
Ditto,	Jan. 2, 1788,	39 0 0	
Ditto,	Mar. 6,	631 12 9	
Ditto,	Dec. 21, 1787,	12 9 0	
Ditto,	Mar. 6, 1788,	123 16 3	
Ditto,	July 10,	245 6 6	
Received on account of the supplies for 1787,	Dec. 8, 1787,	205 12 6	
Ditto,	12,	14 18 3	
Ditto,	14,	295 19 7	
Ditto,	12,	41 16 6	
Ditto,	Jan. 4,	25 7 1	
Ditto,	16,	39 15 3	
Ditto,	30,	151 15 11	
Ditto,	Feb. 5,	80 2 7	
Ditto,	12,	35 8 7	
Ditto,	Mar. 27,	321 5 1	
Ditto,	29,	226 14 2	
Ditto,	Apr. 18,	262 13 7	
Ditto,	21,	245 17 8	
Carried forward.		£10,802 14 1	67,945 3 11

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw.			£67,945 3 11
Berks County, Continued,		£10,802 14 1	
Received of Daniel Levan, Esq. Treasurer, on account of the supplies for the year 1787,	May 20, 1787,	80 2 7	
Ditto,	July 8,	152 11 8	
Ditto,	do.	546 6 3	
Ditto,	July 10, 1788,	323 0 0	
Ditto,	Aug. 8,	65 7 10	
Ditto,	do.	6 8	
			11970 9 1
Northampton County.			
Received of Jacob Arndt, Jun. Esq. Treasurer, on account of the supplies for the year 1781,	Mar. 26, 1788,	5 7 7	
Received on account of the supplies for 1782,	Jan. 23,	200 0 0	
Ditto,	May 6,	270 0 0	
Ditto,	Mar. 26,	58 12 2	
Received on account of the supplies for 1783,	Jan. 23,	88 0 0	
Ditto,	Mar. 26,	70 17 4	
Received on account of the supplies for 1785,	do.	37 3 2	
Ditto, for 1786,	Nov. 22, 1787,	6 12 8	
Ditto,	Mar. 26, 1788,	243 17 5	
Ditto,	Dec. 10, 1787,	155 13 7	
Ditto,	14,	68 13 0	
Ditto,	Mar. 26, 1788,	368 0 2	
Ditto,	May 7,	85 5 0	
Ditto,	14,	34 0 11	
Carried forward,		£1692 3 0	79,915 13 0

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw., ...			£79,915 13 0
Northampton County, Continued, ...	£1692 3 0		
Received of Jacob Arndt, Jun. Esq. Treasurer, on account of the supplies for the year 1786, ... June 18, 1788, ...	5 12 6		
Ditto, for do., ... do.	36 12 11		
Received on account of the supplies for 1787, ... do.	36 6 7		
		1770 15 0	
Bedford County.			
Received of Samuel Davidson, Esq. Treasurer on account of the supplies for 1786, Nov. 29, 1787, ...	352 17 11		
Paid Mr. Penn, ... Dec. 5, ...	600 0 0		
Ditto, ... May 6, 1788, ...	212 16 10		
Received on account of the supplies for 1787, ... Nov. 19, 1787, ...	50 0 0		
Ditto, ... for do. do.	172 1 2		
Ditto, ... do.	139 5 2		
Ditto, ... for 1788, do.	218 9 9		
		1745 10 10	
Northumberland County.			
Received of John Buyers, Esq. Treasurer, on account of supplies for 1781, 1782, and 1783, ... April 16, 1788, ...	203 8 7		
Ditto, for 1785, ... May 15, 1788, ...	52 14 9		
Ditto, ... April 16, ...	106 10 1		
Ditto, for 1786, ... Dec. 19, 1787, ...	42 16 4		
Ditto, ... Apr. 16, 1788, ...	160 19 10		
Ditto, for 1787, ... Dec. 12, 1787, ...	125 8 4		
Carried forward, ...	£691 17 11	83,431 18 10	

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forw.,			£83,431 18 10
Northumberland County, continued.	£691 17 11		
Received of John Buyers, Esq. Treasurer, on account of the supplies for the year 1787, April 16, 1788,	118 7 6		
Ditto, for 1786, &c., do.	122 2 1		
		932 7 6	
Westmoreland County.			
Received of William Perry, Esq. Treasurer, on account of the supplies for 1785, January 9, 1788,	13 8 0		
Ditto, for 1786, Mar. 28,	26 5 0		
Ditto, for 1787, do.	170 8 3		
		210 1 3	
Washington County.			
Received of Andrew Sweringen, Esq. Treasurer, on account of the supplies for 1786, March 3, 1788,	38 10 2		
Ditto, 31,	95 0 0		
Received of do. on account of the supplies of 1787, February 12, 1788,	186 9 9		
Ditto, June 12,	245 13 0		
Ditto, August 14,	198 12 3		
Ditto, do.	91 8 2		
		855 13 4	
Fayette County.			
Received of Ephraim Douglass, Esq. Treasurer on account of the supplies for 1787, February 28, 1788,	389 6 9		
Ditto, do.	11 19 4		
Ditto, for 1786,	11 3 10		
Ditto, for 1788, May 28,	59 9 5		
Carried forward,	£471 19 4	85,430 0 11	

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Brow. forw., ...				£85,430	0	11
Fayette County, continued.						
Received of Ephraim Douglass, Esq. Treasurer, on account of the supplies for 1788,	£471	19	4			
June 9, 1788, ...	55	11	9			
Ditto, ...for do. September 1, ...	106	11	9			
				614	2	10
Franklin County.						
Received of George Clingan, Esq. on account do. for the year 1785, June 7, 1788,	100	0	0			
Ditto, ...for 1786, March 21, ...	48	2	5			
Ditto, ...for April 25, ...	51	18	9			
Ditto, ...for June 7, ...	214	8	7			
Ditto, ...for August 7, ...	72	0	0			
Ditto, ...for 1787, ...	8	11	8			
				764	0	3
Montgomery County.						
Received of Joseph M'Clean, Esq. Treasurer on account of the supplies for 1785, ...December 31, 1787, ...	115	8	2			
Ditto, ...for 1786, November 3, ...	307	6	6			
Ditto, ...for 24, ...	558	3	11			
Ditto, ...for January 19, ...	239	6	8			
Ditto, ...for February 6, ...	350	0	0			
Received of do. on account of the supplies for the year 1786, March 4, 1788, ...	240	0	0			
Ditto, ...ditto, ...	95	8	7			
Ditto, ...April 12, ...	167	13	6			
Ditto, ...May 21, ...	47	4	9			
Ditto, ...August 16, ...	54	0	10			
Received of do. on account of the supplies for the year 1787, Nov. 24, 1787, ...	471	17	9			
Carried forward, ...	£2646	10	8	86,808	4	0

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw.,					£86,808	4	0
Montgomery County, Continued,		£2646	10	8			
Received of Joseph M'Clean, Esq. Treasurer, on account of the supplies for the year 1787,	December 18, 1787,	131	14	6			
Ditto,	31,	249	15	1			
Received of do. on account of the supplies for the year 1788,	January 19,	1600	0	0			
Ditto,	24,	41	6	10			
Ditto,	February 6,	506	18	9			
Ditto,	26,	29	0	0			
Ditto,	March 4,	642	19	7			
Ditto,	17,	315	1	6			
Ditto,	April 12,	430	0	0			
Ditto,	May 7,	35	7	4			
Ditto,	21,	107	10	0			
Ditto,	June 14,	344	9	3			
Ditto,	August 16,	89	8	1			
Ditto,	16,	68	6	10			
Received of do. on account of tax on Pleasurable carriages,	March 18,	16	0	0			
					7254	8	5
Dauphin County.							
Received of John Thome, Esq. on account of the supplies for the year 1786,	November 13, 1787,	159	17	0			
Ditto,	December 21,	204	8	9			
Ditto,	March 27, 1788,	867	0	2			
Ditto,	March 27, 1788,	104	14	0			
Ditto,	May 8,	268	5	0			
Ditto,	23,	46	15	3			
Carried forward,		£1651	0	2	94062	12	5

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw.,			£94,062 12 5
Dauphin County, Continued,		£1651 0 2	
Received of John Thome, Esq. on account of the supplies for the year 1786,			
	June 2, 1788,	266 14 6	
Ditto,	11,	10 18 0	
Ditto,	July 11,	20 0 0	
			1948 12 8
Huntingdon County.			
Received on account of the supplies of 1788,			74 18 1½
Edward Bartholomew, Esq. Collector of the City and County of Philadelphia, 1788.			
Received of him on account of Excise,	Nov. 6, 1787,	266 1 9	
Ditto,	Dec. 5,	618 16 1	
Ditto,	12,	90 4 7	
Ditto,	15,	247 17 1	
Ditto,	17,	29 3 6	
Ditto,	26,	55 11 8	
Ditto,	31,	558 18 11	
Ditto,	Mar. 20, 1788,	77 16 10	
Ditto,	25,	577 19 6	
Ditto,	May 2,	22 6 4	
Ditto,	16,	41 5 8	
Ditto,	July 3,	1062 10 0	
Ditto,	Aug. 18,	1042 2 3	
			4690 14 2
Carried forward,			£100,776 17 4½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw., ... £100,776 17 4½

John Christie, Esq. Collector of Chester county, for 1788,

Received of him on account of Excise,	Nov. 12, 1787,	207	0	0		
Ditto,	18,	214	14	4		
Ditto,	22,	9	19	1		
Ditto,	Dec. 18,	223	10	1		
Ditto,	Feb. 14, 1788,	15	18	3		
Ditto,	June 5,	214	6	0		
					885	7 9

Andrew Forrest, Esq. collector of Dauphin county, for the year 1788,

Received of him on account of Excise,	Nov. 16, 1787,	200	0	0		
Ditto,	Apr. 10, 1788,	150	0	0		
Ditto,	May 8,	144	12	8		
Ditto,	June 24,	84	2	8		
Ditto,	27,	20	2	0		
					598	17 4

John Forsythe, Esq. collector of York county.

Received of him on account of Excise for the year 1788,	Dec. 10, 1787,	167	8	0		
Ditto,	Feb. 23. 1788,	232	16	0		
Ditto,	27,	19	10	0		
Ditto,	May 12,	159	7	9		
Ditto,	Aug. 7,	158	5	0		
					737	6 9

Carried forward, ... £102,998 9 2½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw., ...			£102,998 9 2½
Jacob Auld, Esq. collector of Montgomery county.			
Received of him on account of Excise, for the year 1788, Dec. 17, 1787, ...	23 16 6		
Ditto, ... 29, ...	135 16 0		
Ditto, ...Jan. 3, 1788, ...	53 0 3		
Ditto, ...Apr. 17, ...	59 8 0		
Ditto, ...Aug. 16, ...	52 4 0		
Ditto, ...Apr. 1, ...	102 3 0		
		426 7 9	
William Harvey, Esq. collector of Bucks county.			
Received of him on account of Excise, for the year 1788, Dec. 21, 1787, ...	101 15 7		
Ditto, ...Apr. 14, 1788, ...	67 15 9		
Ditto, ...July 5, ...	31 16 10		
		201 8 2	
Samuel Turbett, Esq. collector of Lancaster County.			
Received of him on account of Excise, for the year 1788, 1787, December 23, ...	109 11 3		
Ditto, ...1788, April 10, ...	69 7 6		
Ditto, ... 21, ...	49 17 6		
Ditto, ...August 16, ...	153 17 5		
Ditto, ... 21, ...	12 7 9		
Ditto, ... ditto, ...	157 17 6		
Ditto, ... 28, ...	160 8 6		
		713 7 5	
Stophell Derring, Esq. collector of Northumberland County.			
Received of him on account of Excise, for the year 1788, December 19, 1787, ...		14 17 6	
Carried forward, ...			£104,454 10 0½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw.,					£104,454	10 0½
Nicholas Brosius, Esq. collector of Berks County.						
Received of him on account of excise for 1788,	February 8, 1788,	8	19	4		
Ditto,	1788, November 2,	298	7	10		
Ditto,	1788, June 12,	291	11	3		
					598	18 5
James Pettigrew, Esq. collector of Northampton County.						
Received of him on account of excise for the year 1788,	April 30,	62	16	6		
Ditto,	August 13,	313	7	5		
					376	3 11
Samuel Crossan, Esq. collector of Bedford County.						
Received of him on account of excise for do.,	May 6, 1788,				16	2 3
Jonathan B. Smith, Esq. Prothonotary, of the city and County Phila.						
Received of him on account of taxes on writs,	April 21, do.,	89	19	6		
Ditto,	May 16,	160	0	0		
Ditto,	March 19,	133	3	0		
					383	2 6
William Lyon, Esq. Prothonotary, of Cumberland County.						
Received of him on account of taxes on writs,	November 23, 1787,				86	4 2
Henry Miller, Esq. Prothonotary, of York County.						
Received of him on acount of do.,	December 7, 1787,	74	2	3		
Ditto,	August 16, 1788,	40	0	0		
Ditto, on account of marriage and Tavern licences,	May 22, 1788,	67	15	0		
Ditto,	August 16,	33	1	2		
					214	18 5
Carried forward,					£106,029	19 8½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forw., ...				£106,029	19	8½
Daniel Levan, Esq. Prothonotary, of Berks County.						
Received of him on account of writs, &c., ...	October 4, 1787, ...	171	13	0		
Ditto, of do. on account of licences, &c., ...	December 4, ...	40	12	3		
Ditto, ...	July 10, 1788, ...	88	5	10½		
					300	11	1½
Caleb Davis, Esq. Prothonotary of Chester County.						
Received of him on account of writs, &c., ...	February 1, 1788, ...	98	1	3		
Ditto, ...	August 26, ...	99	18	9		
Ditto, on account of marriage licencies, ...	February 1, ...	124	10	9		
Ditto, ...	do. 2, ...	140	0	0		
Ditto, ...	June 9, ...	53	13	0		
					516	3	9
Samuel Benezett, Esq. Prothonotary of Bucks County.						
Received of him on account of writs, &c., ...	February 16, 1788, ...	50	0	0		
Ditto, on account of tavern licences, &c., ...	December 7, 1778, ...	50	0	0		
Ditto, ...	do. 24, ...	24	0	0		
					124	0	0
Robert Levers, Esq. Prothonotary of Northampton County.						
Received of him on account of writs, &c., ...	March 27, 1788, ...	32	14	0		
Ditto, ...	January 12, ...	69	6	0		
Ditto, ...	March 27, ...	26	8	0		
					128	8	0
John Hubley, Esq. Prothonotary Lancaster county.						
Received of him on account of writs, &c., ...	Apr. 9, 1788, ...	171	5	0		
Ditto, on account of licence, &c., ...	Dec. 17, 1787, ...	91	19	6		
Ditto, ...	Apr. 24, 1788, ...	36	10	0		
Carried forward, ...		£299	14	6	107,099	2	7

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw.,					£107,099	2	7
John Hubley, Esq. Prothonotary Lancaster County, Continued.		£299	14	6			
Received of him on account of licence, &c.,	Aug. 7, 1788,	60	13	6			
Ditto,	Apr. 9,	24	5	6			
					384	13	6
John Patton, Esq. auctioneer for the city Philadelphia.							
Received of him on account of duties on sales by auction,	Feb. 19, 1788,	249	7	0			
Ditto,	June 16,	266	0	2			
					515	7	2
Christian Febiger, Esq. auctioneer, for Northern Liberties.							
Received of him on account of duties on sales by auction,	Nov. 3, 1787,	212	16	3			
Ditto,	Feb. 2, 1788,	214	19	11			
Ditto,	May 3,	97	16	1½			
Ditto,	Aug. 7,	159	0	0			
					684	12	3½
Adam Hubley, Esq. auctioneer for Southwark.							
Received of him on account of duties on sales by auction,	Feb. 12, 1788,	72	1	1			
Ditto,	15,	8	7	4			
Ditto,	May 17,	99	6	10			
Ditto,	June 25,	50	0	0			
Ditto,	Aug. 6,	29	17	6			
Ditto,	20,	73	17	3			
					333	10	0
Francis Johnston, Esq. receiver general Land-Office.							
Received of him on account of fees,	Nov. 28, 1787,	277	15	2			
Ditto,	Feb. 6, 1788,	285	11	2			
Ditto,	May 12,	703	19	1			
Carried forward,		£1267	5	5	109,017	5	6½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forw., ...				£109,017	5	6½
Francis Johnston, Esq. Receiver General Land Office, Continued,	£1267	5	5			
Received of him on account of fees, ...Aug. 6, 1788, ...	82	12	3			
Received of him on account of monies received in his office for lands, Aug. 20, 1787, ...	529	13	2			
Ditto, of him on account of lands paid for on Virginia grants, May 17, 1788, ...	644	14	2			
				2524	5	0
John Lukens, Esq. Surveyor General.						
Received of him on account, ...1788, Feb. 4, ...	72	1	6			
Ditto, ...May 5, ...	350	15	0			
Ditto, ... 7, ...	241	5	0			
Ditto, ...Aug. 2, ...	102	10	3			
				767	11	9
David Kennedy, Esq. Secretary.						
Received of him on account, ...1788, Jan. 9, ...	431	9	5			
Ditto, ...Mar. 17, ...	333	2	3			
Ditto, ...May 28, ...	905	18	6			
				1670	10	2
William Parr, Esq. deceased.						
Received from Adam Hubley, Esq. a balance due from the estate of do. to the State, Dec. 6, 1787, ...	63	10	6			
Edward Burd, Esq.						
Received of him on account of a debt due from Jacob Levergood, do. 7, ...	45	0	0			
Owen Biddle.						
Received of John Field, assignee on account of a debt due from said Biddle, Feb. 14, 1788, ...	151	0	0			
Carried forward, ...	£259	10	6	113,979	12	5½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw.,		£259	10	6	113,979	12	5½
Joshua Richardson.							
Nicholas Waln, amount of a bond given by Joshua Richardson deceased, for duty on negroes imported,		20	0	0			
Forfeited Estates.							
Received of Samuel Pleasants, assignee of Joseph Wharton, agreeable to rule of court &c. April 9, 1788,		150	1	0			
William Atlee, Esquire.							
Received of him on account of a balance said to be due to the state on his salary account, April 19, 1788,		57	8	8			
George Clymer, Esquire.							
Received of him on account of principal and interest on a bond given for duty on negroes,		19	1	11			
					506	2	1
John Armstrong, Esq. Jun. Secretary to the Supreme Executive Council.							
Received of him on account of marriage, &c.,	November 1787,	65	2	0			
Ditto,	ditto, 26,	12	19	2			
Ditto,	Dec. 10,	62	6	1			
					140	7	4
Charles Biddle, Esquire, Secretary.							
Received of him on account, &c.,	January 10, 1788,	63	0	0			
Ditto,	February 6,	10	10	3			
Ditto,	January 28,	40	0	0			
Ditto,	April 21,	81	1	8			
Ditto,	28,	80	0	0			
Ditto,	August 9,	50	0	0			
Ditto,	15,	3	9	5			
Carried forward,		£328	1	4	114,626	1	10½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw., ...			£114,626 1 10½	
Charles Biddle, Esquire, Secretary, continued.		328 1 4		
Rec. of him on account, &c., ...	May 6, 1788, ...	£40 19 3		
			369 0 7	
Hillary Baker, Clerk of the Quarter Sessions County Philadelphia.				
Received of him on account, &c., ...	November 12, 1787, ...	199 0 0		
Ditto, ...	February 18, 1788, ...	122 16 0		
			321 16 0	
William Nichols, Esq. Clerk of the City Sessions.				
Received of him on account of licences, ...	November 19, 1787, ...	27 11 6		
Ditto, ...	December 3, 1787, ...	32 12 6		
Ditto, ...	5, ...	45 12 6		
Ditto, ...	7, ...	20 5 0		
Ditto, ...	8, ...	70 9 6		
Ditto, ...	12, ...	139 5 2		
Ditto, ...	February 8, ...	39 9 0		
Ditto, ...	April 2, ...	46 6 3		
Ditto, ...	9, ...	114 3 11		
Ditto, ...	16, ...	11 15 4		
Ditto, ...	August 6, ...	102 15 0		
Ditto, ...	28, ...	50 10 9		
			700 16 5	
Thomas Scott, Esq. Prothonotary Washington County.				
Received of him on account 1788, ...	March 26, ...	26 8 0		
Ditto, ...	May 6, ...	13 4 0		
			39 12 0	
Carried forward, ...			£116,057 6 10½	

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw.,				£116,057	6	½
Thomas Craig, Esq. Prothonotary of Montgomery County.						
Received of him on account of licence, &c. 1788,	April 7,	60	0	0		
Edward Crawford, Esq. Prothonotary of Franklin County,						
Received of him on account,	April 15, 1788,	90	13	9		
David Espy, Esq. Prothonotary of Bedford County.						
Received of him on account of marriage and Tavern licence, May 14, 1788,		89	3	7		
Ephraim Douglass, Esq. Prothonotary of Fayette County,						
Received of him on account of do.,	May 28, 1788,	23	2	0		
					262	19	4
Joseph Copperthwaite, Esq. Sheriff.						
Received of him on account of the sales of the Ship Anna, Nov. 14, 1788,		433	15	0		
Stephen Collins.						
Received of the balance of a bond for the penalty of £30 forfeited,		13	0	0		
Peter Ealer, Esq. Sheriff Northampton county.						
Received of him on account of court fines, &c.,		40	0	0		
					450	15	0
Sharp Delany, Esq. Collector.						
Received of him on account of Impost,	Nov. 15, 1787,	2270	6	3		
Ditto,	Nov. 24,	1375	0	0		
Ditto,	Dec. 3,	266	18	1		
Ditto,	12,	1531	14	2		
Ditto,	21,	1399	0	2		
Ditto,	29,	265	19	4		
Ditto,	31,	1017	13	8		
Ditto,	Jan. 22, 1788,	1686	9	0		
Ditto,	Feb. 2,	956	0	0		
Carried forward,		£10,769	0	8	116771	1	2½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forw.,			£116,771 1 2½
Sharp Delaney, Esquire, Collector, Continued,		£10,769 0 8	
Received of him on account of Impost,	Feb. 14, 1788,	2898 19 9	
Ditto,	15,	1542 19 2	
Ditto	26,	94 1 10	
Ditto,	Mar. 6,	1294 16 6	
Ditto,	29,	1624 5 6	
Ditto,	April 17,	5561 3 10	
Ditto,	21,	768 10 4	
Ditto,	May 15,	1701 6 8	
Ditto,	29,	3271 0 6	
Ditto,	June 20,	1500 0 0	
Ditto,	July 19,	1500 0 0	
Ditto,	29,	249 0 9	
Ditto,	ditto,	1670 17 6	
Ditto,	August 1,	1399 5 0	
Ditto,	23,	2106 3 0	
Ditto,	ditto,	123 3 9	
Ditto,	28,	500 0 0	
			38,574 14 9
Tench Francis, Esq.			
Received per the hands of John Grauel on account of sales of the Barracks,			250 0 0
Trustees of the Loan Office of £50,000.			
Received on account of principal sums received by them, viz.,			
	Dec. 11, 1787,	1374 0 0	
Ditto,	24,	91 14 7	
Carried forward,		£1,465 14 7	15,595 15 11½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw., ...			£155,595 15 11½	
Trustees of the Loan Office, Continued,		£1,465 14 7		
Received on account of principal sums received by them, viz.,				
	March 9, 1788, ...	1187 5 7		
Ditto, ...	May 5, ...	1940 14 9		
Ditto, ...	June 30, ...	1798 12 7		
Ditto, ...	November 15, 1787, ...	1049 15 11		
Ditto, ...	December 31, ...	1000 0 0		
Ditto, ...	March 9, 1788, ...	54 8 7		
Ditto, ...	May 5, ...	553 17 3		
Ditto, ...	June 30, ...	300 0 0		
			9350 9 3	
Sales of Land, viz.				
Received of George Emlen the price of a lot on Province Island, No. 32, purchased by him at public sale on the 7th Nov.	Nov. 10 & 20, 1787, ...		263 0 0	
General Account of Revenues and Expenditures.				
Received of John Nicholson, Esquire, the difference between the price of 3 tracts of land, bought at commissioners sale in Bedford county, and the neat proceeds of the same tracts sold at the Coffee-house, ...	July 21, 1787, ...		14 6 4	
John Baynton, Esquire, Secretary to the Wardens of the Port.				
Received of him on account of Tonnage, &c., ...	February 28, 1788, ...		370 0 0	
Joseph M'Clean, Esquire, Treasurer of Montgomery County.				
Received of him on account of militia fines, ...	December 31, 1787, ...		150 0 0	
Mrs. Ann Henry, on account of William Henry, Esq. Treasurer.				
Received from her on account of do., ...	February 21, 1788, ...	100 0 0		
Ditto, from her on account of do., ...	May 22, ...	61 5 0		
			161 5 0	
Carried forward, ...			£165,904 16 6½	

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forw., ...			£165,904 16 6½
James Ross, Esq. Lieutenant of Lancaster County.			
Received of him on account of militia fines, ...	March 7, 1788, ...		39 12 6
William M'Henry, Esq. late sub lieutenant of Berks County.			
Received of him on account of militia fines, ...	March 19, 1788, ...	30 0 0	
Ditto, ...	do. June 4, do.	17 5 6	
			47 5 6
John Baker, Esq. Treasurer of Philadelphia city and County.			
Received of him on account, &c., ...	April 12, do., ...	190 0 0	
Ditto, ...	June 21, ...	823 0 0	
Ditto, ...	July 30, ...	100 0 0	
			1113 0 0
William Smith, Esq. sub lieutenant of Lancaster County.			
Received of him on account of militia fines, ...	May 2, 1788, ...		45 16 8
Francis Murray, Esq. Lieutenant of Bucks County.			
Received of him on account do., ...	May 7, do., ...		211 16 4
Robert Smith, Esq. Lieutenant of Chester County.			
Received of him on account do., ...	June 7, 1788, ...		6 0 0
John Gloninger, Esq. Lieutenant of Dauphin County.			
Received of him on account do., ...	April 29, 1788, ...	30 13 8	
Ditto, ...	November 22, 1787, ...	21 13 5	
			52 7 1
Stephen Duncan, Esq. Treasurer Cumberland County.			
Received of him on account Class Tax, ...	June 26, 1787, ...		0 10 6
Henry Wynkoop, Esq. Treasurer Bucks County.			
Received of him on account do., ...	August 7, 1787, ...	0 12 0	
Carried forward, ...		£0 12 0	167,421 5 1½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forw., ...			£167,421 5 1½
Henry Wynkoop, Esq. Treasurer of Bucks County, Continued.	£0 12 0		
Received of him on account, ... January 23, 1788, ...	8 5 1½		
Ditto, ... August 21, do., ...	1 2 0		
		9 19 1½	
Messrs. Penn.			
For the amount of several orders on county treasurers in favor of John Penn, Jun. Esq. charged to the state in account of 1787, but never returned as paid therefore no credit yet given to County Treasurers, ...			4900 0 0
			£172,331 4 3

Sundries Dr. To DAVID RITTENHOSE, Esquire, Treasurer.

Interest paid on Debts of the state.

Paid on orders of Council to sundry persons interest due April 10, 1786, on certificates for depreciation of pay, ...	292 14 11
Do. on certificates for depreciation of pay to officers and soldiers of the Pennsylvania, line from November 1, 1787, to April 14, 1788, ... Book I.	3731 19 2
Ditto, from April 16, to August 30, Inclusive, ... Book II.	4532 12 9
Carried forward, ...	£8,557 6 10

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Brought forw.

Interest paid on Debts of the State. continued,				£8,557	6	10
Paid on order of council interest agreeably to an act of Assembly of March 16, 1785, on certificates granted by John Nicholson, Esq. Compt. General, Book VII. from Nov. 17, 1787, to May 7, 1788,				6707	12	3
Ditto, on certificates of the new Loan from June 17, 1788, to August 30, Inclusive, Book IX.				9356	3	9
Ditto, interest on certificates of the New Loan from Nov. 1, to Dec. 1, 1787, Book VI.	4991	13	9			
Ditto, on do. from Dec. 1, 1787, to February, 15, 1788, Book VII.	28994	10	1			
Ditto, on do. from February 15, to June 15, 1788, Book VIII.	24031	19	7			
Ditto, from Nov. 1, 1787, to June 14, 1788, supplement to Book V.	8344	14	2			
Ditto, interest on certificates for state debt, Book VIII,	1636	6	7			
				67,999	4	2
Ditto, interest on certificates of the New Loan Book IX. Folio 44 to 72 Inclusive,				5181	4	2
						97801 11 2

Pensions allowed by the State.

Paid on order of council to Elizabeth Baxter her pension due Sep. 14, 1787, November 14, do.				42	3	9
Ditto, the guardian of the children of Capt. William Shippen in part of pension due them, December 13, 1787,				100	0	0
Ditto, in part, January 2, 1788,				200	0	0
Elizabeth Patterson, widow of Lieutenant William Patterson, Jan. 10, do.,				60	0	0
Ditto, widow of John M'Clean, February 4, 1788,				137	10	0
Carried forward,				£539	13	9
						97,801 11 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd., ...		£97,801 11 2
Pensions allowed by the State, Continued,	£539 13 9	
Paid on order of Council to the widow of Brigadier Gen. Thompson, February 15, 1788, ...	70 6 3	
Ditto, Colonel George Gibson for Elizabeth Ross, March 3, do.	67 17 6	
Ditto, Ann M'Neale, in part do., ...March 6th, do., ...	200 0 0	
Ditto, Elizabeth Huston, widow of Lieutenant William Huston till 20, Jan. April 24, 1788, ...	150 0 0	
Ditto, Jeremiah Fisher guardian of the children of William Shippen in part May 5, do.	100 0 0	
Ditto, William Ferguson guardian of the children of Michael Campbell May 22, 1788, ...	77 10 0	
Ditto, M'Clellan, guardian of Pricilla M'Clellan, Daughter to Lieutenant John M'Clellan, June 2, 1788, ...	180 0 0	
Ditto, the widow of Gen. Thompson three months pension, June 20, 1788, ...	70 6 3	
Ditto, the guardian of Catharine Reinick, a minor, daughter of Doctor Christopher Reinick, due to her June 21, 1787, ...August 21, 1788, ...	22 16 3	
Ditto, ditto, due Sept. 21, 1787, ...August 21, 1788, ...	22 16 3	
Ditto, the guardian of Catharine Reinick six months pension due 21, 1788, ...August 21, 1788, ...	45 12 6	
Ditto, ditto, 3 months do. due March 21, 1787, ...August 21, 1788, ...	22 16 3	
Paid pensioners per order of Orphans court: To Eve Withington, widow of Captain Peter Withington, paid her by Daniel Levan, Esquire, Treasurer of Berks County, her pension from March 1, 1780, to May 15, 1786, August 1, 1788, ...	588 10 0	
Paid sundry widows on orders of Council their pensions, ...	286 17 6	
		2,445 2 6
Carried forward, ...		£100,246 13 8

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Brow. forwd., ...				£100,246	13	8
Convention for adopting the Federal Constitution in Pennsylvania.						
Paid the members of Convention for ratifying the Federal Constitution, December 15, 1787, ...	1643	9	6			
James Campbell for his services as Secretary to ditto, Dec. 20, 1787, ...	41	0	0			
Paid per order of Convention to James Campbell, Esquire, for carrying the New Constitution for the United States, and the ratification thereof to Congress, ... Dec. 20, 1787, ...	20	0	0			
Paid James Martin, for his services to the Convention, December 18, 1787, ...	6	15	0			
Paid Josph Fry, for thirty days attendance as door-keeper to Convention, ... December 22, 1787, ...	15	0	0			
Paid Thomas Bartow in full for gun-powder purchased of him, used on announcing the ratification of the Federal Constitution, ... March 5, 1788, ...	9	7	0			
				1,735	11	6
Pay of Officers of Government, 1788.						
Paid per order of Council Treasurer's commissions on £4530 16 3, at 1½ per cent,..	67	19	2½			
Treasurer's commissions on £30,185 19 10, at 2s. 6d. per cent., ...	37	14	7½			
Treasurer's commissions on £63,099 4 2, at 8s. 4d. per cent., ...	262	18	3			
The Honorable Judges of the Supreme Court on account of their services, &c.						
Paid Thomas M'Kean, Esquire, Chief Justice one quarter's salary, due December 25, 1787, ... January 27, 1788, ...	250	0	0			
Paid on order of council to Thomas M'Kean chief justice one quarter's salary July 21, 1788, due March 25, do., ...	250	0	0			
Ditto, August 25, due June 25, 1788, ...	250	0	0			
Carried forward, ...	£1118	12	1	101,982	5	2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd.,				£101,982	5	2
Pay of Officers of Government, 1788, Continued,	£1118	12	1			
Paid the Honorable William A. Atlee, Esq. one quarter's salary Dec. 25, 1787, January 21, 1788,	150	0	0			
Ditto, April 15, due March 25, 1788,	150	0	0			
Ditto, July 10, due June 25, do.,	150	0	0			
Honorable George Bryan, Esq.						
Ditto, one quarters' salary January 21, 1788, due 25 March do.,	150	0	0			
Ditto April 2, due March 25, 1788,	150	0	0			
Ditto, June 28, do. due June 18, do.,	150	0	0			
The honorable Jacob Rush, Esq.						
Ditto, January 23, 1788, one quarter's salary due Dec. 18, 1787,	150	0	0			
Ditto, April 15, do. March 18, 1788,	150	0	0			
Ditto, June 28, do. due June 18, do.,	150	0	0			
Paid the honorable the delegates of the state of Pennsylvania for their services in Congress viz. honorable William Irvine, Esq. in full Nov. 8, to Nov. 3, 1787, with mileage,	91	6	4			
William Bingham, Esq. in full to Oct. 14, with mileage, Nov. 29, 1787,	65	11	0			
Ditto, for his attendance from the 14, to 28, July 1787, Nov. 29, do.,	38	11	0			
Paid on order of council to Charles Pettit, Esq. delegate in Congress from April 5, to May 26, 1787, April 22, 1788,	106	1	0			
Ditto, members of Assembly their wages and mileage March 29, 1788,	2310	3	0			
John Nicholson, Esq. Comptroller General.						
For his salary, November 14, 1787,	200	0	0			
Ditto, March 4, 1788,	200	0	0			
Ditto, May 16,	200	0	0			
Ditto, August 28,	200	0	0			
Carried forward,	£5880	4	5	101,982	5	2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Brought forwd.,			£101,982 5 2
Pay of Officers of Government, 1788, Continued,		£5,880 4 5	
Treasurers commissions on £6937 7 4, at 5s. per cent.,		17 6 10½	
Paid on order of council to Members of Council the wages and mileage.			
The honorable Charles Biddle, Esq. late Vice President in full for his salary &c.	December 3, 1788,	85 0 0	
The honorable Peter Muhlenberg, Esq. Vice President 3 months salary Dec. 14, 1788,		125 0 0	
Ditto,	March 5,	125 0 0	
Ditto,	June 16,	125 0 0	
Henry Hill, Esq.	November 28, 1787,	21 15 0	
Ditto,	May 13, 1788,	129 0 0	
Ditto,	July 23,	43 10 0	
Samuel Dean, Esq.			
Member of do.,	November 14, 1787,	19 10 0	
Ditto,	December 6,	15 15 0	
Ditto,	February 18, 1788,	17 5 0	
Ditto,	January 2,	21 15 0	
Ditto,	do. 28,	18 0 0	
Ditto,	March 18,	21 15 0	
Ditto,	April 10,	17 5 0	
Ditto,	May 6,	19 10 0	
Ditto,	June 3,	21 0 0	
Ditto,	July 19,	28 10 0	
Ditto,	August 22,	26 5 0	
Evan Evans, Esq.,	December 1, 1787,	32 5 0	
Ditto,	March 14, 1788,	41 5 0	
Carried forward,		£6851 16 3½	101,982 5 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd. £101,982 5 2

Pay of Officers of Government, 1788, Continued.		6851	16	3½		
Paid on order of Council to George Ross, Esq.,	January 2, 1788,	61	1	0		
Ditto,	April 5,	24	0	0		
Ditto,	August 11,	41	11	0		
Ditto,	March 5,	19	1	0		
Samuel Edie, Esq.,	December 13, 1787,	43	10	0		
Ditto,	March 29, 1788,	34	10	0		
Jonathan Hoge, Esq.,	December 17, 1787,	34	10	0		
Frederick Watts, Esq.,	ditto 3,	27	0	0		
Ditto,	March 18, 1788,	86	6	0		
James Reed, Esq.,	January 2, do.	63	10	0		
Ditto,	March 11, do.	51	0	0		
Ditto,	May 27,	58	10	0		
Paid Robert Trail, Esq. per order of council,	November 18, 1787,	28	10	0		
George Woods, Esq.,	December 7, do.	32	0	0		
Ditto,	do.	37	15	0		
John Baird, Esq.,	November 14, do.	39	0	0		
Ditto,	December 21,	12	0	0		
Ditto,	May 7, 1788,	53	5	0		
Ditto,	21,	31	10	0		
William Maclay, Esq.,	November 18, 1787,	17	5	0		
Ditto,	March 6, 1788,	39	15	0		
David Reddick, Esq.,	December 1, 1787,	45	0	0		
Ditto,	November 8,	52	15	0		
Ditto,	June 12, 1788,	31	5	0		
Ditto,	August 6,	53	15	0		
Carried forward,		£7870	0	3½	101,982	5 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd.,					£101,982	5 2
Pay of Officers of Government, 1788, Continued,		7870	0	3½		
Paid on order of Council to David Reddick, Esq.,	August 11, 1788,	4	10	0		
John Smilie, Esq.,	December 29, 1787,	147	15	0		
Ditto.	May 21, 1788,	81	15	0		
Christopher Kucher, Esq.,	December 22, 1787,	44	13	0		
Ditto,	March 20,	55	18	0		
Nathan Dennison, Esq.,	January 8, 1788,	44	11	0		
Ditto,	February 8,	24	0	0		
Ditto,	March 11,	24	15	0		
Ditto,	April 21,	16	5	0		
Ditto.	November 15, 1787,	49	5	0		
John Cannon, Esq.,	January 29, 1788,	64	0	0		
Paid per order of Council to Abraham Smith, Esq.,	Dec. 29, 1787,	59	5	0		
Ditto,	April 4, 1788,	53	5	0		
Ditto,	June 12,	48	0	0		
Ditto	Aug. 12,	47	5	0		
Francis Hopkinson, Esq. judge of the court of admiralty one quarter's salary,	Dec. 17, 1787,	75	0	0		
Ditto,	Mar. 13, 1788,	75	0	0		
Ditto,	June 17,	75	0	0		
Paid members of Assembly their wages and mileage, for former sessions per orders of Council brought in since last settlement, viz.						
Paid James Allison,	Sept. 29, 1787,	35	5	0		
Thomas Mowhortor,	do.	13	3	0		
Joseph Heister,	do.	18	11	0		
Daniel Clymer,	do.	22	6	0		
Carried forward,		£8949	7	3½	101,982	5 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd.,			£101,982 5 2
Pay of Officers of Government, 1788, Continued,		8949 7 3½	
Paid per order of Council to Alexander Wright,	Sept. 29, 1787,	35 10 0	
Joseph Lilley,	Mar. 29, 1787,	34 0 0	
Adam Echelberger,	do.	33 13 0	
Henry Tyson,	do.	32 14 0	
Gabriel Heister,	do.	31 14 0	
James Irvine,	Sept. 27, 1786,	27 15 0	
Ditto,	Apr. 8,	35 5 0	
Nicholas Lutz,	1, 1784,	62 16 0	
James Irvine,	Dec. 27, 1785,	48 15 0	
Treasurers commissions on £3542 6 0 at 1½ per cent.,		53 2 8	
Paid members of Assembly their wages and mileage per order of Council, &c.,	Nov. 29, 1787,	2077 10 6	
Paid on orders of Assembly, viz.			
Ditto, Jacob Shallus, for his services as assistant clerk, including 20 days allowance,	Nov. 30, 1787,	59 0 0	
Nicholas Weaver, in full per his account,		3 5 8	
James Martin, in full for his services as sergeant at arms,		24 10 0	
Joseph Fry, in full for his services as doorkeeper, do.		24 10 0	
Peter Z. Lloyd in full as clerk to the General Assembly, including 20 days allowance,	Dec. 6, 1787,	59 0 0	
Jacob Shallus, 38 days wages as assistant clerk,	Jan. 14, 1788,	28 10 0	
Ditto,	Mar. 31,	40 0 0	
James Martin, his wages as Sergeant at Arms,	Mar. 31,	20 0 0	
Ditto, in full for his services during the recess of the house, do.,		7 10 0	
Carried forward,		£11688 8 1½	101,982 5 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd., ...				£101,982	5	2
Pay of Officers of Government, 1788, Continued.	£11,688	1½				
Paid per order of Assembly to Peter Z. Lloyd his wages as clerk to ditto, April 1, 1788, ...	40	0	0			
Ditto, Jacob Shallus for his extra services during the recess of the house, April 7, 1788, ...	40	0	0			
Ditto, Peter Z. Lloyd, Esquire, for his extra services during the recess of the House, April 10, 1788, ...	40	0	0			
Ditto, Joseph Fry for his extra services during the recess of the Assembly, July 31, 1788, ...	7	10	0			
Paid per order of Council to Frederick Snider for his attendance as doorkeeper, November 2, 1787, ...	15	13	9			
Ditto, William Bradford, Jun. Esquire, Attorney-General, one half year's salary, due June 31, ...December 27, 1787, ...	125	0	0			
Ditto, Frederick Snider in full for his attendance as door-keeper to Council to December 31, ...January 2, 1788, ...	15	10	0			
Ditto, his wages in Jan. &c. and February 3, 1788, ...	15	14	6			
Ditto, in full for wages to Feb. 29th and cash paid for sundries, ...	15	0	6			
Ditto, for his attendance to April 30, 1788, ...May 2, do.	30	10	0			
Ditto, John Nicholson, Esq. Comptroller General, one quarter's salary due to his clerk April 10, May 16, 1788, ...	50	0	0			
Ditto, Frederick Snider, per order of council for his attendance to May 31, January 4, 1788, ...	15	10	0			
Ditto, William Bradford, Jun. Esq. Attorney General nine months salary due March 31, ...June 30, 1788, ...	187	10	0			
Ditto, commisions on £23,189 6 4, at 5s. per cent., ...	57	19	5			
Ditto, Treasurer's commissions on £373 4 at 10s. per cent., ...	1	17	0			
Carried forward, ...	£12346	3	3½	101,982	5	2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd., ...		£101,982 5 2
Pay of Officers of Government, 1788, Continued,	12,346 3 3½	
Treasurer commissions on £1651 16 4 at 5s. per cent., ...	4 2 7	
		12,350 5 10½
Contingent Expences of Government, for 1788.		
Paid on orders of Assembly viz. to James Pearson, in full for his account December 1, 1787, ...	38 12 8	
Ditto, Francis Bailey, in full do. ..... do.	6 0 0	
Ditto, Thomas Lloyd for 6 volumes of the debates of the General Assembly do.	3 10 0	
Ditto, William Spotswood in full his account, ... December 6, 1787, ...	10 0 0	
Ditto, Thomas Bradford, do. .....December 24, do	185 13 0	
Ditto, Messrs. Hall and Sellers on account, ...February 14, 1788, ...	150 0 0	
Ditto, Thomas Lloyd in full for 6 setts of debates, ...April 1, 1788, ...	5 0 0	
Paid on order of Assembly to Thomas Bradford in full for printing, &c. Apr. 12, 1788, ...	130 13 6	
Ditto, Daniel Humphrys, in full for six setts of News Papers, Apr. 17, ...	8 8 9	
Ditto, Hall and Sellers, in full for printing minutes, &c. May 15, 1788, ...	79 0 10	
Ditto, Michael Billmyer, on account, ... 29, ...	50 0 0	
Ditto, Robert Smith, in full for 6 setts of news-papers, June 30, 1788, ...	7 10 0	
Ditto, James Trimble, his account for writing and registering 451 patents for Donation Lands, &c., ...Nov. 2, 1787, ...	94 12 0	
Ditto, Griffith Evans, in full for writing 32 patents for Donation Lands since, May 29, ...Nov. 2, ...	4 0 0	
Ditto, honorable Nathan Dennison, in full for his expences on a journey to Tioga, Nov. 8, ...	11 0 0	
Ditto, Henry Kammarer, his account for 8 reams of paper furnished for use of Council, ...Nov. 14,.	14 5 10	
Carried forward, ...	£798 6 7	114,332 11 0½

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd., ...				£114,332	11 0½
Contingent Expences of Government, Continued,	£798	6	7		
Paid per order of Council Frederick Snider, in full for extra services as doorkeeper of the Donation Land lottery, ...Nov. 19, 1787, ...	36	0	0		
Ditto, John Stock, for glazing work done at the court room at the State House, Nov. 26, ...	2	15	0		
Ditto, Edward Burd, Esq. the expences of the Judges of the Supreme Court, &c. going to and returning from Northumberland, Nov. 17, ditto, 29, 1787, ...	24	14	7		
Ditto, Clement Biddle, Esq. amount of his account for rations supplied the Invalid Corps, to July 31, ...ditto, 29, ...	78	15	6		
Ditto, Joseph Dolby, his account for ringing the bells of the proclamation of the President and Vice President, ...Dec. 6, 1787, ...	6	0	0		
Ditto, Frederick Snider, a balance due on his account, firewood purchased for the use of Council, and wages as doorkeeper to Nov. 30, ...Dec. 6, ...	7	9	0		
Ditto, Doctor James Hutchinson, for medicines administered to the invalid guards from May 16, 1786, to December 1, 1787, ...Dec. 19, ...	63	6	0		
Ditto, Robert Aitken, in full for printing public accounts, stationary, &c., for the Comptroller's Office, ...Dec. 24, ...	85	10	1		
Ditto, Robert Smith, Jun. in full for News-papers from August 6, 1787, to February 6, 1788, &c. .....June 2, ...	7	10	0		
Ditto, Capt James M'Lean, of the invalid guards 3 months pay and house rent, Jan. 5, 1788, ...	16	7	0		
Paid Joseph Dolby for ringing the Bells on the ratification of the Federal Constitution, ...January 8, 1788, ...	6	0	0		
Ditto, Messrs. Dunlap and Claypoole in full for printing work stationary and news-papers, ...January 14, do., ...	109	12	2		
Carried forward, ...	£1242	5	11	114,332	11 0½

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd., ...		£114,332 11 0½
Contingent Expences of Government, Continued,	£1242 5 11	
Paid per order of Council Robert Smith, Jun. in full for printing for the Comptroller General's Office, ... do. 16, do.	3 0 0	
Ditto, for publishing sundry proclamations of council &c. July 19, do.	4 13 9	
Ditto, Francis Bailey, in full for printing to .....January 8, 1788, ...	127 8 1	
Ditto, Alexander Hale in full for making a book case for council and painting it, do. 28, do.	14 5 0	
Ditto, Hillary Baker, for a ten plate stove with doors, pipe, foot, &c. Jan. 28, do. ..	11 17 0	
Ditto, George Honey, Jun. his account for filling up and delivering printed notices to sundry persons inclosing public city lots, &c., ...February 7, do.	5 10 0	
Paid the Honorable David Redick, his expences on a journey to New York on public business, ...February 9, 1788, ...	7 6 7	
Paid William Spotswood, per order of council in full for printing done for do. and for 14 setts of news papers from Nov.19,1786 to Nov.18,1787, February 9, 1788, ...	25 10 0	
Ditto, Clement Biddle, in full for rations furnished the Invalid corps from Aug. 1, to Oct. 31, 1787, ...February 14, 1788, ...	78 0 7	
Ditto, do. Nov. 1, to Jan. 31, ...February 14, 1788, ...	81 3 1	
Ditto, Robert Leslie his account for repairing the state house clock and finding materials, ...February 14, do.	6 1 0	
Ditto, Eleazer Oswald in full for news papers furnished to council from Oct. 7, 1786, to Jan. 7, 1788, and for printing done to 20, Dec. 1787, Feb. 15, 1788, ...	47 8 9	
Ditto, Messrs. Scull and Hall in full for publishing the resolutions of council of the 18th and 22d. of Dec., ...Feb. 23, 1788, ...	3 0 0	
Carried forward, ...	£1657 9 9	114,332 11 0½

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd., ... £114,332 11 0½

Contingent Expences of Government, Continued,

Paid Edward Burd, Esq. the expences of the honorable judge Atlee, on his journey to	£1657	9	9	
and from supreme court in this city, Jan. 1788, ...February 25, do.	6	0	0	
Ditto, Griffith Owen, in full for winding up and keeping in repair the state house clock from March 4, 1787 to do. 4, 1788, ...March 28, do.	20	0	0	
Ditto, Thomas Bradford, in full for News-papers furnished Council, from January 1, to December 1, 1787, ...Mar. 28, 1788, ...	28	0	0	
Ditto, Alexander Hale, in full for a large table, ...April 16, 1788, ...	4	10	0	
Ditto, Captain James M'Lean in full for his pay and house rent for 3 months, Apr. 21, 1788, ...	16	6	3	
Ditto, Francis Bailey, for printing six reams of blank certificates for funded debts of this state, ...	54	0	0	
Ditto, Edward Burd, Esq. the travelling expences of the honorable Judge Atlee, to and from a court of Oyer and Terminer in the city, October, 1787, May 20, 1788,.....	5	0	0	
Ditto, the travelling charges of the honorable Judge Atlee, to and from a supreme court at Philadelphia, ...Apr. 1788, ...	7	0	0	
Ditto, Robert Aitken, in full for printing at abstract of laws relative to militia, May 21, 1788, ...	41	18	4	
Ditto, Simon Steddicorn, his account for printing paper furnished for printing an abstract of the militia laws now in force, ...June 3, ...	17	7	0	
Ditto, Frederick Snider, towards procuring firewood, per order of Council, June 4, 1788, ...	2	5	4	
Ditto, Captain James M'Lean, of the Invalid Corps, one quarters pay and house rent, July 15, 1788, ...	16	4	9	
Carried forward, ...	£1876	11	5	114,332 11 0½

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd., ...				£114,332	11	0½
Contingent Expences of Government, Continued,	£1876	11	5			
Paid per order of Council to David Redick, Esq. in full for his expences on a journey to Poughkeepsie on business of the state, ...July 29, 1788, ...	16	15	1			
Ditto, John Morris, on his way from Luzerne county with public dispatches, August 7, ...	6	0	0			
Ditto, Honorable Peter Muhlenberg, Esq. his account for 6 days stage hire, going and returning from Lancaster on public business, ...August 9, ...	7	11	3			
Ditto, Thomas Seddons, in full for paper furnished to Robert Aitken, for printing an abstract of the militia laws now in force, ...Aug. 25, ...	11	0	0			
Ditto, Thomas Taylor and others, the reward offered by proclamation of do. for apprehending and securing Abraham Doan, ...Aug. 30, ...	100	0	0			
Ditto, ditto, for apprehending and securing Levi Doan, 30, ...	100	0	0			
				2117	17	9
United States their account of Taxes.						
Paid on orders of Council to sundry Invalids per account in 1788, their pensions,	4122	2	4			
Ditto, Captain James M'Lean and others, their pensions, May 6, 1788, ...	46	5	0			
Ditto, ...June 4, ...	46	5	0			
Ditto, ...July 2, ...	46	5	0			
Ditto, ...Aug. 1, ...	46	5	0			
Paid Thomas Smith, Esq. his draft of November 13, in favour of Richard Smith, Dec. 15, 1787, ...	140	12	6			
Ditto, his draft of January 11, 1788, in favor Richard Smith, for one quarters salary, ...Jan. 11, ...	140	12	6			
Carried forward, ...	£4588	7	4	116450	8	9½

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd., ...		£116,450 8 9½	
United States their account of Taxes, Continued,	£4588 7 4		
Paid per order of Council, Mr. Smith, 7783 dollars in notes issued by John Pierce and Michael Hillegas, Esq. (received in taxes), ...May 14, 1788, ...	2918 12 6		
Paid Thomas Smith, Esq. per order of Council his draft dated January 24, in favor of James O'Harra, ...Feb. 11, 1788, ...	375 0 0		
Ditto, his second draft of do. in favor of ditto, ...Feb. 20, ...	375 0 0		
Ditto, his third draft of do. in favor of ditto, ...Apr. 11, ...	375 0 0		
Ditto, Leban Bowgar, his pension from October 1, 1779, to April 26, 1785, at 21s. per month, (see act Sept. 1777,) .....Aug. 1, 1788, ...	70 4 0		
Ditto, on order of Council to Thomas Smith, Esq. receiver of taxes for the United States, his fourth draft of January 24, in favour of James O'Harra, May 24, ...	375 0 0		
Ditto, Thomas Smith, Esq. receiver of taxes for the United States, his fifth draft of January 24, in favor of James O'Harra, ...June 21, 1788, ...	375 0 0		
		9452 1 10	
Expences ascertaining the boundaries of Pennsylvania.			
Paid Benjamin Walker, assignee of John Walker for said John Walker's services on the northern boundary per order of Council, ...Jan. 22, 1788, ...	17 12 6		
Ditto, Andrew Porter, Esq. for his services as one of the commissioners appointed to run the northern boundary of this state, May 26, to Nov. 25, 1787, and travelling charges, ...	350 10 10		
Ditto, to Godfrey Derrick, in full for boarding, and lodging of James M'Manus, wounded by the fall of a tree while in public service, on the northern boundary, ...Feb. 20, 1788, ...	6 19 3		
Ditto, Robert Porter, in full for his services and expences as surveyor on the northern boundary, from May 14, to November 23, ...March 6, ...	96 9 4		
Carried forward, ...	£471 11 11	125,902 10 7½	

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd., ...			£125,902 10 7½
Expences ascertaining the boundaries of Pennsylvania, Continued,	£471 11 11		
Paid to the managers of the House of Employment in part of 100l. granted by act Assembly for the relief of James M'Manus in full their account the 9th instant, April 16, 1788, ...	32 6 0		
Paid to the managers of ditto, for the further support of James M'Manus part of 100l. granted by Assembly, ... August 23, 1788, ...	20 0 0		
		523 17 11	
Military Stores,			
Paid on order of Council to Capt. Joseph Stiles, commissary of military stores, the amount of his account for ammunition sent to Washington County for defence of the frontiers, ... December 1, 1787, ...	97 17 4		
Paid Hugh Spear the balance of his account for hauling 2956lb. of arms and ammunition from Philadelphia to Washington County, ... February 7, 1788, ...	49 10 0		
Paid Clement Biddle, Esquire, Quarter Master of militia money advanced by him for 20 camp kettles for public use, ... February 14, 1788, ...	5 0 0		
Paid George Flake his account for painting cannon carriages of the city artillery, March 16, 1788, ...	17 6 8		
Paid Valentine Hoffman, Christian Beakley, Messrs. Jervis and Morrell, their accounts for repairing cannon carriages, ... June 21, 1788, ...	115 17 6		
Paid Messrs. Jervis and Morrell in full for 16 yards of canvass to cover the ammunition boxes belonging to the city artillery, ... June 21, 1788, ...	3 0 0		
Paid John and George Rowan in full of their account for repairing the city artillery, June 21, 1788, ...	0 16 10		
		289 8 4	
Carried forward, ...			£126,715 16 10½

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Brought forwd., ...					£126,715	16 10½
Wyoming Disturbances.						
Paid per order of Council to Henry Antis the balance of his account as late High Sheriff of Northumberland, ... November 8, 1787, ...	6	15	0			
Paid to Griffith Evans for his services as clerk to the Commissioners for ascertaining, &c. Connecticut Claims in Luzerne County, &c., Dec. 22, 1787, ...	42	19	10			
Paid James Elliott his account for 18 weeks boarding John Franklin a State prisoner, ... April 14, 1788, ...	20	5	0			
Paid Rosewell Wells his expences as express from the County of Luzerne on public business, ... July 1, 1788, ...	12	0	0			
Paid James Elliott for supplying John Franklin with provisions from February 8, to January 27, ... July 14, 1788, ...	22	10	0			
Paid Thomas Wigton per order of council his expences as express from Luzerne County on public business, ... July 18, 1788, ...	15	0	0			
Ditto, John Morris his expences on his way from Luzerne County, with public dispatches, ... August 7, do.	6	0	0			
Ditto, Samuel Fisher for riding express to East Town with public dispatches, do. 23, do.....	4	5	0			
					129	14 10
Improvements.						
Paid John Skinner for extra services on the Western Road, and extending the part farther than contracted for, ... November 23, 1788, ...	26	0	0			
Ditto, to Lewis Rue in full for repairing done at the house on Mud Island where the tenant lives, ... February 20, 1788, ...	13	1	10			
Ditto, James Harris a deputy surveyor in full for laying out a road from the waters of Conemaugh to the waters of Franktown Branch of Juniata, ... Feb. 25, 1788, ...	47	7	0			
Carried forward, ...	£86	8	10		126,845	12 8½

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd., ...		£126,845 11 8½	
Improvements, Continued,	£86 8 10		
Paid John Buchannan, Esq. in full for surveying 18 tracts of land granted by the state to the trustees of the Franklin Academy, ...March 5, 1788, ...	50 16 0		
Ditto, per order of council to Colonel Charles Campbell in full for his services as commissioner for laying out a road from the navigable waters of Juniata to those of Conemaugh with expences for assistants, Provisions, March 9, 1788, ...	34 3 1		
Ditto, Solomon Adams in full for 30 days service laying out a road from Franks Town to Loyal Hannon, Westmoreland County, ...May 6, 1788, ...	25 10 0		
		196 17 11	
United States.			
Paid Colonel James Marshall, Lieutenant of Washington County per order of Council for 19 persons enumerated for their services in protecting the Western frontiers in 1782, ...November 2, 1787, ...	37 2 6		
Ditto, Elizabeth Leiby of Northampton County for medicine attendance and boarding wounded militiamen and new Levies in 1778, and 1780, Dec. 20, do.	22 10 0		
		59 12 6	
Land Surveyed.			
Paid per order of council to Griffith Evans the residue of the surveying fees for donation lots undrawn surveyed by him, ...January 5, 1788, ...	217 0 0		
Ditto, Andrew Henderson, Esq. per order of Council a balance due on his account as deputy surveyor of district No. 4. of the donation lands, Mar. 29, 1788, ...	107 0 0		
Ditto, to William Power a balance due on his account for surveying the 7th district of do. land, ...ditto, do., ...	88 0 0		
Ditto, Alexander M'Dowell for surveying one of the districts in the late Indian purchase, ...April 1, do.	79 10 0		
Carried forward, ...	£491 10 0	127,102 2 1½	

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd., ...				£127,102	2	1½
Land Surveyed, Continued,	491	10	0			
Paid per order of Council to David Watts, Esq. the residue of the surveyor's fees for lots undrawn in his district of the donation lands, No. 10, July 19, 1788, ...	97	0	0			
				588	10	0
Forfeited Estates.						
Paid Jane Roberts per order of council the pension allowed her by a decree of the supreme court, ...July 19, 1788, ...				75	0	0
James Campbell, Esq.						
Paid him per order of council to enable him to defray the contingent expences of the convention, ...November 29, 1787, ...	37	10	0			
Ditto, ...July 10, 1788, ...	400	0	0			
				437	10	0
David Reddick, Esq.						
Paid him per order of council to enable him to enter on the execution of his appointment to lay out a town opposite to Pittsburg, ...November 28, 1787, ...				100	0	0
John Nicholson, Henry Drinker, Tench Coxe and Tench Francis, Esqrs. commissioners.						
Paid them for opening a road in the counties of Luzerne and Northampton on account per order of council, ...May 19, 1788, ...	200	0	0			
Ditto, Commissioners for opening certain roads in Northampton and Luzerne Counties in part of £1000 granted by assembly, ...May 29, 1788, ...	100	0	0			
Ditto, ...June 21, do.	200	0	0			
Ditto, ...August 23, do.	200	0	0			
				700	0	0
Abraham Morrow, Gunsmith.						
Paid him per order of council towards defraying the expence of repairing 150 stand of arms belonging to Philadelphia County, ...March 11, do.	15	0	0			
Ditto, for repairing for city and County 150 stand of arms, Apr. 12, 1788, ...	30	0	0			
				45	0	0
Carried forward, ...				£129,048	2	½

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Brought forwd.,			£129,048 2 1½
Honorable James Ried, Esq. delegate in Congress,			
Paid him per order of council on account,	December 13, 1787,	70 0 0	
Ditto,	January 23, 1788,	69 15 0	
Ditto,	August 13, do.,	200 0 0	
			339 15 0
Matthias Hollenback, Esq.			
Paid per order of council to John Nicholson, Esq. for Matthias Hollenback on account of his contract for supplying the troops stationed in the County of Luzerne,	February 1, 1788,	60 0 0	
Ditto, in full for supplies furnished the militia lately stationed at Wyoming from Nov. 25, 1787, to January 10, 1788,	April 12, do.,	15 16 0	
Ditto, per order of Council to ditto, in part of his account for supplies furnished to the militia lately stationed at Wyoming, from November 5, 1787, to January 10, 1788,	May 19, 1788,	25 2 6	
			100 18 6
Stephen Balliott and Major William Armstrong, Esq.			
Paid them per order of Council as commissioners appointed on the 14 May, to enable them to proceed on the business of their appointment, June 13, 1788,			56 0 0
Colonel William Henry, Lieutenant.			
Paid him per order of Council to defray the expences of exercising the militia of the city and county of Philadelphia,	June 21, 1788,		420 0 0
Honorable John Armstrong, Esq. delegate in Congress.			
Paid him in full to,	January 8, 1788,	119 5 0	
Ditto, to	Mar. 26,	175 10 0	
Ditto, to	May 31,	153 5 0	
Ditto, on account,	Aug. 23,	150 0 0	
			598 0 0
Carried forward,			£130,562 15 7½

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd., ...		£130,562 15 7½	
John Nicholson, Esq. Comptroller General.			
Paid him per order of Council for defraying the Contingent expences of his office, and purchasing fire wood for the guard, ...Dec. 14, 1787, ...	75 0 0		
Ditto, to pay for firewood for the Invalid Corps and expence of dispatches on account, ...Feb. 14, 1788, ...	85 0 0		
		160 0 0	
John Skinner.			
Paid John Nicholson, Esq. being advanced to ditto, on account for making good the state road between Clark's Gap and the burnt cabbins, Feb. 9, 1788, ...	79 8 7		
Ditto, advanced on account of John Skinner's contract for clearing the public road from Clark's Gap to Burnt Cabbins in Cumberland county, Mar. 7, ...	198 15 0		
Ditto, John Skinner, part of the sum of £500 payable to him on execution of contract for making a road good and sufficient from the side of Sideling Hill to the other side of Rays Hill, ...June 21, 1788, ...	300 0 0		
		578 3 7	
John Duffield, Merchant, Philadelphia.			
Paid him per order of Council to reimburse him for the like sum paid by him into the Treasury, January 20, 1787, with interest, it is supposed as being due to Timothy Conner, whose estate became forfeited to the Commonwealth, June 14, 1788, ...		150 1 0	
Joseph Perkins, Gunsmith.			
Paid him per order of Council towards defraying the expences of repairing public arms, ...June 21, 1788, ...		400 0 0	
Valentine Eckhart, Esq. Lieutenant of Berks county.			
Paid him per order of Council, to enable him to equip one company of militia called into service by Council and to procure subsistance, &c., Dec. 15, 1787, ...		150 0 0	
Carried forward, ...		£132,001 0 2½	

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd.,				£132,001	0	2½
Honorable William Irvine, Esq.						
Paid him on account as one of the delegates of this state in Congress, Mar. 28, 1788,	150	0	0			
Ditto, in full from December 10, 1787, to May 25, 1788, May 29,	168	0	0			
Ditto, on account, July 11,	100	0	0			
Ditto, on account, Dec. 13, 1787,	70	0	0			
				488	0	0
Natives of China and India.						
Paid per order of Council, to Jacob Bright, in full for 100 weight of Ship bread furnished to a number of distressed persons natives of do. Feb. 14, 1788,				1	3	0
Fines and forfeitures.						
Paid per order of Council to John Rheiner the money arising from the sale of 100 barrels flour forfeited but remitted by Council and had been afterwards paid into the treasury, July 10, 1788,				172	17	6
Samuel Coutty, Gunsmith.						
Paid him per order of Council towards the expence of repairing arms belonging to the county of Philadelphia, June 21,				15	0	0
Honorable Francis Hopkinson, Esq. Judge of the admiralty.						
Paid him per order of Council, a balance due on account of his salary and for his services as Judge of appeals, Aug. 21,				148	8	0
General account of Revenues and Expenditures.						
Paid per order of Council to William Elliott, Esq. for 8 days attendance in conference of committees, 1776, Dec. 17, 1787,				11	7	8
Josiah Harmer, Lieutenant Colonel.						
Paid him per order of Council for defraying the expence of re-inlisting the non commissioned officers, &c. and recruiting others to complete the quota assigned this state, Feb. 23, 1788.	97	10	0			
Carried forward,	£97	10	0	132,837	16	4½

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd., ...				£132,837	16	4½
Josiah Harmer, Esq. Colonel, Continued.	97	10	0			
Paid Jos. Harmer for re-enlisting the non commissioned officers and privates in the service of the United States, and advancing 15s. each, Feb. 23, ...	195	0	0			
Ditto, David Zeigler, towards defraying the expences of the recruiting service, May 15, 1788, ...	56	5	0			
John Nicholson, Gunsmith.				348	15	0
Paid him per order of Council towards defraying the expence of repairing public arms,				100	0	0
Peter Z. Lloyd, Clerk.						
Paid him on order of Assembly, to enable him to pay the Contingent expences of Assembly, on account, ...Dec. 12, 1787, ...				75	0	0
Stephen Balliott, Esq.						
Paid him on order of Council, a balance due on his account as commissioner for settling the claims of persons seated at Wyoming under Connecticut grants, Dec. 17, 1787, ...				15	10	0
James Smith, Francis Silver and John Boggs.						
Paid them per order of Council, as commissioners for laying out a road, from Cumberland county to Pittsburg, expences of surveyors, &c. March 3, 1788, ...				18	10	0
Clement Biddle, Esq. Quarter Master of Militia.						
Paid him on order of Council, to provide subsistence for the troops about to rendezvous at Easton, ...				80	0	0
Captain William Van Leer.						
Paid him on order of do. a balance of his account for recruiting in 1778, June 26, 1787, ..				0	10	6
Major William Armstrong.						
Paid on order of Council to John Nicholson, Esq. to reimburse him for the like sum paid to Colonel James O'Harra for the supplies furnished the commissioners of the northern boundary charged to do, Armstrong, ...March 4, 1788, ...	34	3	9			
Ditto, Major Armstrong for purchasing provisions, &c. for the commissioners appointed on the northern boundary, ...August 29, 1788, ...	500	0	0			
Carried forward, ...	£534	3	9	133,476	1	10½

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd.,			£133,476	1 10½
Major William Armstrong, Continued.	£534	3 9		
Paid him on account for defraying the expences of running and marking the northern boundary, ...Aug. 29, 1788,	800	0 0		
Ditto, ...do. 29, do.	500	0 0		
Messrs. Penns.			1834	3 9
Paid on order of council to John Penn, Sen. Esq. in part of an order of do. dated Jan. 18, 1786, ...August 30, 1788,	526	15 1¼		
Ditto, John Penn, Jun. Esq. .... ditto.	1580	5 1¾		
			2107	0 3
Captain Robert Gray.				
Paid him on order of Council being due on his recruiting account reported the 10th inst, ...September 18, 1787,			9	0 0
John Woods, in the service of the United States.				
Paid per order of Council to him to defray the expence on his way to Congress, Jan. 10, 1788,			25	0 0
George Gibson, Lieutenant of Cumberland County.				
Paid him per order of council a balance due on his account, March 9, 1788,			179	1 0
Wardens of the port of Philadelphia.				
Paid on order of council to the wardens, &c. to be applied towards further improving the navigation of the Bay and River Delaware, ...February 28, 1788,			370	0 0
State House Yard.				
Paid on order of council to William Reese for work done in do. yard, Jan. 12, do.			0	10 0
Andrew Elicott, Esq.				
Paid him on order of council as commissioner for running the northern boundary on account, ...March 29, do.	60	0 0		
Ditto, in part of his services as one of the commissioners for running and marking the boundary of do. ....May 17, 1788,	129	0 0		
			189	6 0
Carried forward,			£138,190	2 10½

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Brow. forwd., ...	£138,190	2	10½
George Woods, Esq. Lieutenant of Bedford County.			
Paid him per order of Council a balance due to him, ...Nov. 30, 1787, ...	628	7	0
Michael App.			
Paid him on order of council on account of militia services in 1777, 1778, and 1779, Lancaster County, ...March 7, 1788, ...	14	13	3
Alexander M'Ilvaine, Lieutenant.			
Paid him on order of council for services in the years 1777, 1778, and 1779, as Lieutenant of the Lancaster County militia, ...March 7, 1787, ...	1	17	0
Jacob Metzger, Captain of Lancaster County militia.			
Paid on order of do. for services in the years above mentioned, March 7, 1788, ...	7	13	5
Conrad Kerr, Captain of the Lancaster County militia.			
Paid on order of do. for services in the years above mentioned, ditto, ...	7	14	5
Joseph Wright, Captain of Lancaster County militia.			
Paid him on order of Council for services in the years above mentioned, March 7, do.	7	14	5
Balance due by D.	33,473	1	11
	£172,331	4	3½

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF

David Rittenhouse, Esq.,

TREASURER OF PENNSYLVANIA.

1788-1789.

State of the accounts of DAVID RITTENHOUSE, Esq. Treasurer of Pennsylvania, from September 1788, till September 1, 1789, Including his Continental and State money accounts for 1788.

In Continental Money for 1788 and 1789.

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries.							
Balance of last settlement,					3,289,119	16	9
Northumberland County.							
Received of John Byers, Esquire Treasurer, of Northumberland county, Apr. 16, 1788,	7942	8	0				
Ditto, May 15, and 21,	715	5	1				
Ditto, Oct. 29,	1395	7	6				
Ditto, for lands of non residents, 1789,	8011	7	0				
					18062	7	7
Bucks County.							
Received of Henry Wynkoop, Esq. Treasurer, July 11, 1788,					2	3	9
Lancaster County.							
Received of William Henry, Esq. Treasurer, said to be a balance of Tax on aged men, Aug. 28, 1780,	1598	1	9				
Ditto, said to be a balance of tax on non jurors in Lancaster county,	8444	5	5				
					10042	7	2
Bedford County.							
Received of Samuel Davidson, Esq. Treasurer of Bedford County on account of monthly taxes, January 1789,	44	12	6				
Ditto, Taxes on non residents lands, January 1789,	1119	10	6				
					1164	3	0
Carried forward,					£3,318,390	18	3

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer Dr. to Sundries, Bro. forwd., ...		£3,318,390 18 3
York County.		
Received of John Hay, Esq. Treasurer of York county, monthly taxes, Aug. 5, 1786, ...		29667 10 0
Cumberland County.		
Received of Stephen Duncan, Esq. Treasurer, 1st, Continental Tax, June 19, 1789, ...	369 6 10	
3d, Ditto, ...	186 15 5	
Ditto, Monthly taxes, ...	26240 13 7	
		26796 15 10
Joshua Anderson, Esq. Sub Lieutenant of Bucks County.		
Received of him, ...Oct. 29, 1788, ...		1031 15 0
Henry Wynkoop, Esq. Treasurer of Bucks County.		
Received of him on account of the 1st, Class Tax, ...July 11, 1788, ...		0 15 3
Stephen Duncan, Esq. Treasurer of Cumberland County.		
Received of him on account of the 1st, Class tax, ...June 19, ...		7812 8 11
Captain Joseph Stiles.		
Received of him said to be a balance in hands as commissary of military stores, Feb. 9, 1786, ...		92 18 0
William A. Atlee, Esq.		
Received of him in part of money received by him in 1776, for support of the families of poor associators not expended, ...Jan. 30, 1788, ...	78 8 6	
By an error in money paid by William Henry, Esq. to Judge Atlee, Nov. 20, 1779, B. folio 168, ...	1875 0 0	
		1953 8 6
Carried forward, ...		£3,385,746 9 9

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer Dr. to Sundries, Bro. forw., ...	£3,385,746 9 9
Christian Buck	
Received of John Nicholson, Esq. Comptroller General, paid to him by C. Buck, of Lancaster said to be on account of a balance in his hands as Almoner, March 28, 1787, ...	2 5 0
Frederick Baur,	
Received of John Nicholson, Esq. being paid to him by F. Baur, Almoner of Donnegall, ...June 2, do.	5 5 0
Money Exchanged.	
Received of John Nicholson, Esq., ...June 19, 1786, ...	41,725 17 6
Wardens of the Port.	
Received of Francis Gurney, Esq. one of the wardens of the port, July 11, 1783, ..	1,144 0 0
	£3,428,623 17 3

Sundries Dr. to DAVID RITTENHOUSE, Esquire, Treasurer,

John Nicholson, Esq. Comptroller General.		
Received of John Hays, Esq. Treasurer of York County, to be delivered to the Comptroller General commissaries certificates viz. ..Continental do.	9535 2 11	
Pennsylvania, do., ...	4147 11 3	
Amount of receipts, (47) signed by William Scott for	29667 10 0	
Carried forward, ...	£43350 4 2	

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer,

John Nicholson, Esquire, Comptroller General, Continued.	£43350	4	2			
Grain, &c. received by said Scott for the use of the American army, ...	76846	11	0			
Amount of Continental commissary certificates received of Mr. Duncan, ...	808	16	5			
Delivered John Nicholson, Nov. 4, 1789.				121005	11	7
Pay of officers of Government.						
Commissions on £928268 2 3 at 5s. per cent., ...	2320	13	4			
Ditto, on £46962 4 10 at 5s. per cent, ...	117	8	1			
Ditto, on £533880 19 1 at 7s. 6d. per 100, ...	2002	1	8			
Ditto, on £855,645 16 7 at ¼ per cent, ...	2139	2	3			
Ditto, on £663,202 1 11 at 5s. per 100, ...	1,658	0	1			
Ditto, on £102695 6 3 at 5s. per 100, ...	256	13	0			
				8,493	18	5
Money Exchanged.						
Bills of credit issued by resolution of Congress, March 18, 1780, and act of Assembly of June 1, 1780, viz. £12376 18 2 Delivered to a committee of Assembly and by them burnt, which sum at 75 for one the rate they were received at is,	928,268	2	3			
£626 3 3 in bills of credit issued by resolution of Congress and act of do. June 1, 1780, delivered to the committee of Assembly and by them burnt at 75 for one is, ...	46962	14	10			
Ditto, £5505 0 1⅓ issued by resolution of ditto, of March 18, and act of Assembly of June ditto, do. do., ...	412,875	7	6			
£11,408 12 3 in bills issued by do. and act of do. .....June 1, do., ...	855,645	16	7			
Ditto, to £8842 13 11 in bills issued by resolution of Congress of March 18, 1780, and act of Assembly of June 1, 1780, delivered to the committee of Assembly and burnt, at 75 for one, ...	663,302	1	11			
Carried forward, ...	£2,906,954	3	1	129,499	10	0

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forw., ...			£129,499 10 0
Money Exchanged, Continued.	£2,906,954 3 1		
Ditto, to £1245 15 5 in bills issued by resolution of Congress of March 18, and act of Assembly of June 1, 1780, delivered to the committee of Assembly and by them burnt, at 75 for 1, ...	93,432 16 3		
			3,000,386 19 4
Balance due by D. Rittenhouse, ...			298,737 7 11
			£3,428,623 17 3

In State money for 1788, and 1789.

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries,

Balance last settlement,...			482,629 1 8½
Francis Johnston, Esq. Receiver General's land office.			
Received of him on account of arrears of purchase money and interest for lands sold by the late proprietors, ... January 1, 1788, ...	769 5 11		
Ditto, ... 31, ...	388 18 0		
Ditto, ... Mar. 1, ...	746 16 3		
Ditto, ... Apr. 1, ...	2030 5 3		
Ditto, ... May 8, ...	1017 8 3		
Ditto, ... June 2, ...	431 14 3		
Ditto, ... 30, ...	371 6 9		
Ditto, ... July 31, ...	191 19 0		
Carried forward, ...	£5,947 13 8		482,629 1 8½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Brow. forwd., ...					£482,629	1 8½
Francis Johnson, Esq. Receiver General's Land Office, Continued,		£5,947	13	8		
Received of him on account of arrears of purchase money and interest for lands sold by the late proprietors, ...	August 3, 1788, ...	358	6	1		
Ditto, ...	Sept. 30, ...	634	12	3		
Ditto, ...	Nov. 6, ...	426	17	0		
Ditto, ...	do.	65	15	3		
Ditto, ...	29, ...	321	11	3		
Ditto, ...	Dec. 31, ...	404	17	3		
Ditto, ...	Jan. 31, 1789, ...	354	1	3		
Ditto, ...	Feb. 28, ...	585	7	0		
Ditto, ...	Apr. 2, ...	1322	10	0		
Ditto, ...	May 2, ...	866	7	9		
Ditto, ...	July 1, ...	199	12	6		
Ditto, ...	Aug. 1, ...	18	6	9		
					11636	4 0
Lancaster County.						
Received of Mrs. Ann Henry, on account the late William Henry, Esq. Treasurer,	April 2, 1789, ...	128	14	0		
Ditto, ...	June 18, ...	12	0	0		
Ditto, ...	Apr. 21, 1788, ...	2	15	0		
Ditto, ...	Apr. 24, ...	80	16	3		
Ditto, ...	May 1, ...	300	0	0		
Ditto, ...	June 26, ...	15	0	0		
Ditto, ...	Sept. 17, ...	233	10	0		
Ditto, ...	June 18, 1789, ...	176	0	9		
					948	16 0
Carried forward, ...					£495,214	1 8½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. to Sundries. Bro. forwd.,					£495,214	1 8½
Northampton County						
Received of Jacob Arndt, Jun. Esq. Treasurer,	Mar. 31, 1789,	131	1	3		
Ditto,	25, 1788,	11	18	4		
Ditto,	Sept. 22,	8	11	10		
Ditto,	Mar. 31, 1789,	14	8	5		
					165	19 10
Cumberland County.						
Received of Stephen Duncan, Esq. Treasurer,	June 16, 1789,	284	4	6		
Ditto,	do.	486	16	0		
					771	0 6
Bedford County.						
Received of Samuel Davidson, Esq. Treasurer,	Jan. 21, 1789,	21	5	4		
Ditto, taxes on non residents,		125	0	8		
Ditto, proprietaries tax,		255	19	0		
					402	5 0
Northumberland County.						
Received of J. Byers, Esq. Treasurer,	May 8, 1788,	7	9	6		
Ditto,	Apr. 16,	27	10	8		
Ditto, of William Montgomery, Esq.	Sept. 19,	37	17	7		
Ditto, of John Byers, Esq.	Oct. 29,	22	3	11		
Ditto, of do.	Apr. 27, 1789,	1	0	0		
Ditto, proprietaries tax,		181	1	7		
Ditto, Northumberland County,		74	12	8		
					351	15 11
Bucks County.						
Received of Henry Wynkoop, Esq. Treasurer,	Jan. 23, 1788,	9	10	9		
Carried forward,		£9	10	9	496,905	2 11½

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forwd.,			496,905 2 11½
Bucks County, Continued.		£9 10 9	
Received of Henry Wynkoop, Esq. Treasurer,	July 11, 1788,	5 12 0	
Ditto,	Jan. 15, 1789,	17 4 9½	
Ditto,	Apr. 22,	17 11 9	
			49 19 3½
Chester County.			
Received of Andrew Boyd, Esq. Treasurer,	Mar. 3, 1788,	20 14 0	
Ditto,	May 31,	19 7 6	
			40 1 6
Berks County.			
Received of Daniel Levan, Esq. Treasurer,	July 10, 1788,	555 16 3	
Ditto,	Oct. 17,	295 16 6	
Ditto,	Feb. 4, 1789,	200 17 0	
Ditto,	Mar. 14,	356 16 8	
			1409 6 5
York County.			
Received of John Hay, Esq. Treasurer,	May 14, 1789,		572 14 9
Philadelphia County.			
Received of Isaac Snowden, Esq. Treasurer on account of taxes in general,	Apr. 18, 1789,		2518 14 0
Joseph Work, Esq. Sheriff York County.			
Received of him on account of court fines,	Apr. 23, 1785,		16 8 6
George Gibson, Esq.			
Received of him on account of militia fines,	Mar. 5, 1788,		19 6 0
William Smith, Esq. late Sub Lieutenant, Lancaster County.			
Received of him on account of a balance said to be due,	May 2, 1788,		0 6 0
Carried forward,			£501,531 19 5

David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries, Bro. forwd., ...			£501,531 19 5
John Lacy, General.			
Received of him a balance in his hands, ... May 14, 1789, ...			34 3 1
Jacob Arndt, Esq.			
Received of him on account of Class Tax, Northampton County, Mar. 31, 1789, ...			5 2 3
Money Exchanged.			
Received of several persons from January 1, 1788, to Sept. 29, 1789, ...	dol.	7809	
Ditto, of John Hay, in payment, ... Feb. 20, ...		1617	
Ditto, of John Nicholson, Esq. in exchange, ... May 25, 1786, ...		116	
Ditto, in payments in the Loan Office, since January 1, 1788, ...		3372	
Dollars		12914	£4842 15 0
			£506,413 19 9

Sundries Dr. to David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer.

Emissions of Bills of Credit.			
Bills of credit dated April 20, 1781, delivered to the committee of Assembly and burnt, ... September 22, 1789, ...	13499	17	1
Ditto, dated April 20, 1781, delivered to the committee of do. and by them burnt, September 22, 1789, ...	4423	0	3
Ditto, issued by resolution of Congress of March 18th, and act of assembly of June 1st 1780, delivered to the committee of Assembly and by them burnt, do., ...	57,942	7	6
Carried forward, ...	£75,865	4	10

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esquire, Treasurer.

Emissions of bills of Credit, Continued.	£75865	4	10			
Bills of credit issued by act of Assembly of April 7th 1780, delivered to the committee of Assembly and by them burnt, ...September 22, 1789, ...	5516	8	8			
Ditto, of April 7th 1781, burnt by the committee, ...September 22, 1789, ...	560	14	0			
Bills of credit issued by resolution of Congress of March 20, 1780, and act of Assembly of June 1, 1780, delivered to the committee of do. and by them burnt,	420,588	7	6			
Ditto, ... ditto, ... ditto, ...	2105	4	2			
				54,635	19	2
Pay of Officers of Government, for 1789.						
Treasurers Commissions on £13499 17 1 at 5s. per cent, September 22, 1789, ...	33	15	0			
Ditto, Commissions on £63,136 11 3 at 2s. 6d. per cent., ...	78	18	5			
Ditto, Commissions on £5516 8 8 at 7s 6, ...	20	13	8½			
Ditto, on £560 14 at 5s. per cent, ...	1	8	0			
Treasurers Commissions on 1,116 580 dollars at ⅛ per cent,=1395 $\frac{65}{90}$ =.....	523	7	11			
Ditto, on £2105 4 2 at 5s. per cent, ...	5	5	3			
				633	8	3½
Debt due on certificates for supplies of the army.						
Paid on orders of Council the principal, of sundry certificates for horses and provisions furnished in the year 1780, ...				447	13	6
Interest paid on debts of the State.						
Paid on orders of council the interest of the certificates for horses above, ...				194	3	4
United States.						
Paid per order of Council to John Nicholson, Esq. Comptroller General for the purpose of paying the non commissioned officers and privates of Captain Thomas Stockley's company of rangers, ...December 27, 1788, ...	114	7	0			
Carried forward, ...	£114	7	0	505,941	4	3½

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd., ...		£505,941 4 3½
United States, Continued.	£114 7 0	
Paid per Mrs. Anne Henry, of Lancaster, to Henry Huttenstein for servants enlisted in the army of do. June 26, 1788, ...	15 0 0	
		129 7 0
		506,070 11 3½
Balance due by D. Rittenhouse.		343 8 5½
		506,413 19 9

In Specie, for 1789.

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries.		
Balance of last account, ...		£33,473 1 11
Philadelphia City and County.		
Received of Isaac Snowden, Esquire, treasurer on account of the supplies of 1783, October 9, 1788, ...	639 3 0	
Ditto, ... 22, ...	296 11 9	
Ditto, ... April 10, 1789, ...	333 7 1	
Ditto, ... 17, ...	103 1 8	
Ditto, ... 17, ...	112 5 0	
Carried forward, ...	£1484 8 6	33,743 1 11

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Brow. forwd., ...					£33,743	1 11
Philadelphia City and County, Continued,		£1484	8	6		
Received of Isaac Snowden, Esquire, treasurer, on account of the supplies of 1783, June 10, 1789, ...		423	9	0		
Ditto, ... July 27, ...		375	0	0		
Received of John Baker Esquire treasurer on account of the supplies of 1787, September 19, 1788, ...		1,587	5	10		
Received of do. on account of the supplies of 1788, ... Sep. 19, 1788, ...		438	10	11		
Ditto, ... September 23, ...		54	12	6		
Ditto, ... 26, ...		340	3	1		
Ditto, ... 29, ...		630	4	4		
Ditto, ... October 3, ...		214	6	10		
Ditto, ... 10, ...		60	0	0		
Ditto, ... 18, ...		480	7	6		
Ditto, ... 22, ...		131	12	10		
Ditto, ... 30, ...		219	0	0		
Ditto, ... Nov. 1, ...		78	13	0		
Ditto, ... 3, ...		273	2	6		
Ditto, ... 8, ...		15	0	0		
Ditto, ... 15, ...		47	9	9		
Ditto, ... Dec. 5, ...		775	10	1		
Ditto, ... 29, ...		360	12	9		
Ditto, ... Jan. 26, 1789, ...		720	3	9		
Ditto, ... Feb. 7, ...		245	13	2		
Ditto, ... 26, ...		765	2	4		
Ditto, ... Mar. 26, ...		249	11	0		
Ditto, ... 28, ...		839	18	0		
Carried forward, ...		£10809	17	8	33,743	1 11

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forw., ...			£33,473 1 11
Philadelphia City and County, Continued,	£10,809 17 8		
Received of John Baker, Esquire, on account of the supplies of 1788, March 30, 1789, ...	121 11 9		
Ditto, ... Apr. 30, ...	320 10 0		
Ditto, ... May 12, ...	806 15 1		
Ditto, ... June 5, ...	289 9 6		
Ditto, ... July 7, ...	974 17 10		
Ditto, ... 22, ...	169 17 6		
Received of do. on account of the supplies for 1789, ... Aug. 17, 1789, ...	1500 0 0		
Ditto, ... Aug 22, ...	135 4 10		
Ditto, ... 26, ...	1256 11 8		
Ditto, of Mr. Butler, Messrs. Penn's Tax from 1779 to 1785, ...	539 18 1		
			16,924 13 11
Bucks County.			
Received of Henry Wynkoop, Esq. Treasurer on account of the supplies of 1783, Jan. 15, 1789, ...	67 8 1		
Ditto, ... Feb. 18, ...	145 10 8½		
Received of do. on account of the supplies 1785, ... Dec. 19, 1788, ...	93 15 1½		
Ditto. ..... Jan. 15, 1789, ...	9 4 1		
Received of do. on account of the supplies 1786, ... do.	40 15 0		
Ditto, do. for 1787, ... Oct. 1, 1788, ...	100 0 0		
Ditto, ... Dec. 19, ...	258 15 4		
Ditto. ..... Jan. 15, ...	11 2 7		
Received of do. on account of the supplies 1788, ... Oct. 1, ...	599 11 3		
Ditto, ... Dec. 19, ...	552 2 0½		
Ditto, ... Jan. 15, 1789, ...	1 10 0		
Carried forward, ...	£1,819 14 2½		50,397 15 10

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd., ...					£50,397	15 10½
Bucks County, Continued,	£1819	14	2½			
Received of Henry Wynkoop, Esquire, on account of the supplies of 1788,						
Ditto, ... Feb. 18, 1789, ...	428	18	9½			
Ditto, ... do.	150	13	7			
Ditto, ... Apr. 22, ...	663	0	6			
					3062	7 1
Chester County.						
Received of Andrew Boyd Esq. Treasurer on account of the supplies of 1787,						
Ditto, ... October 29, 1788, ...	20	4	6			
Ditto, ... December 1, ...	1201	10	8			
Ditto, ... September 4, ...	18	14	5			
Ditto, ... do. 26, ...	45	11	3			
Ditto, ... October 7, ...	69	16	7			
Ditto, ... do. 8, ...	138	1	0			
Ditto, ... do.10, ...	45	11	3			
Ditto, ... November 21, ...	15	9	9			
Ditto, ... December 19, ...	26	0	0			
Ditto, ... ditto, ...	906	18	9			
Ditto, ... January 19, 1789, ...	100	0	0			
Ditto, ... 15, ...	28	0	0			
Ditto, ... March 2, ...	1724	5	6			
Ditto, ... April 9, ...	301	0	0			
Ditto, ... May 2, ...	11	18	0			
Ditto, ... 30, ...	1376	18	1			
Ditto, ... August 29, ...	489	19	11			
					6519	8 5
Carried forward, ...					£59,979	11 4

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd., ... £59,979 11 4

Lancaster County.

Received of Mrs. Ann Henry, on account of William Henry, Esq. Treasurer on account of the supplies of the year 1782,	January 8, 1789,	37	10	0	
Ditto,	February 12,	495	16	6	
Ditto,	April 2,	120	0	0	
Ditto,	June 18,	169	14	0	
Ditto,	August 27,	233	1	0	
Ditto,	October 1, 1788,	14	16	8	
Ditto,	November 14,	647	1	6	
Ditto,	January 8, 1789,	60	0	0	
Ditto, on account of the supplies for the year 1783,	Apr. 2, 1789,	121	7	3	
Ditto,	25,	168	0	0	
Ditto,	June 18,	809	4	9	
Ditto,	August 27,	221	14	7	
Ditto,	June 24, 1781,	189	10	10	
Ditto,	August 27, 1785,	275	2	0	
Ditto,	September 17, 1788,	1052	14	5	
Ditto,	18,	92	6	0	
Ditto,	October 2,	290	15	1	
Ditto,	January 8, 1789,	100	0	0	
Ditto,	February 12,	404	14	4	
Ditto,	April 2,	100	0	0	
Ditto,	May 30,	150	0	0	
Ditto,	June 18,	88	8	0	
Ditto,	August 27,	76	1	0	
Carried forward,		£5917	17	11	59,979 11 4

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd.,				£59,979 11 4
Lancaster County, Continued,		£5917 17 11		
Received of Jacob Krug, Esq. Treasurer, 1787,	September 26, 1788,	14 12 2		
Ditto,	October 24,	25 11 9		
Ditto,	November 19,	482 3 11		
Ditto,	February 17, 1789,	435 13 3		
Ditto,	May 1,	323 13 0		
Ditto,	25,	413 7 6		
Ditto,	August 15,	61 10 8		
Ditto, 1788,	October 13, 1788,	16 5 0		
Ditto,	16,	109 4 3		
Ditto,	February 17, 1789,	714 11 11		
Ditto,	May 1,	699 19 11		
Ditto,	2,	76 5 10		
Ditto,	25,	301 6 6		
				10141 3 7
York County.				
Received of John Hay, Esquire, Treasurer, on account of the supplies for the year 1782,	November 13, 1788,	900 16 7		
Ditto,	May 14, 1789,	3,267 4 4		
Ditto,	August 29,	1,700 0 0		
Ditto, on account of the supplies for 1783,	September 26, 1788,	910 0 0		
Ditto, ditto, 1785,	February 16, 1789,	1,006 15 0		
Ditto, ditto, 1786,	June 10,	17 12 8		
Ditto,	May 29,	6 12 3		
Ditto, on account of the supplies for 1787,	October 2, 1788,	20 9 3		
Ditto,	6,	74 12 3		
Ditto,	16,	9 1 0		
Carried forward,		£79 13 2 4		70,120 14 11

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd., ...			£70,120 14 11
York County, Continued,		7913 3 4	
Received of John Hay, Esq. Treasurer on account of the supplies for the year 1787, ...	October 23, 1788,.....	75 12 11	
Ditto, ...	November 6, ...	97 3 7	
Ditto, ...	December 22, ...	243 1 2	
Ditto, ...	May 14, 1789, ...	24 6 4	
Ditto, ...	June 26, ...	67 18 2	
Received of do. on account of the supplies for 1788, ...	February 16, ...	1,000 0 0	
Ditto, ...	March 24, ...	11 18 9	
			9,433 4 3
Cumberland County, 1782.			
Received of Stephen Duncan, Esquire, Treasurer, ...	October 1, 1788, ...	136 4 0	
Ditto, ...	13, ...	200 0 0	
Ditto, £9 4 11 of this paid by A. M'Kehen, ...	November 1, ...	34 19 1	
Ditto, ...	June 19, 1789, ...	36 3 9	
Received of do. on account of the supplies of 1783, ...	October 11, 1788, ...	124 12 4	
Ditto, ...	13, ...	200 0 0	
Ditto, ...	June 23, 1789, ...	298 18 6	
Received of do. on account of the supplies for 1781, ...	16, ...	75 15 0	
Received of do. on account of the supplies for 1786, ...	October 1, 1788, ...	138 5 3	
Ditto, ...	8, ...	13 19 6	
Ditto, ...	8, ...	90 0 0	
Ditto, ...	13, ...	74 5 11	
Ditto, ...	16, ...	81 5 9	
Ditto, ...	20, ...	51 6 5	
Ditto, £8 16 10 of this paid by A. M'Kehen, ...	November 3, ...	45 4 11	
Carried forward, ...		£1601 0 5	£79,553 19 2

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd., ...			£79,553 19 2
Cumberland County, Continued,		£1601 0 5	
Received of Stephen Duncan, Esq. Treasurer, on account of the supplies for 1786, ...	April 25, 1789, ...	40 5 0	
Ditto, ...	May 20, ...	15 16 6	
Ditto, ...	21, ...	110 8 7	
Received of do. on account of the supplies for 1787, ...	October 13, 1788, ...	250 0 0	
Ditto, ...	16, ...	75 3 4	
Ditto, ...	23, ...	10 4 8	
Ditto, ...	25, ...	133 11 5	
Ditto, ...	30, ...	145 2 6	
Ditto, ...	November 4, ...	19 1 7	
Ditto, £11 12 3 of this paid by A. M'Kehen, ...	7, ...	50 7 8	
Ditto, ...	10, ...	97 5 6	
Ditto, ...	10, ...	61 12 10	
Ditto, ...	December 13, ...	104 0 6	
Ditto, ...	February 10, ...	145 7 3	
Ditto, ...	May 12, ...	160 6 3	
Received of do. on account of the supplies for 1788, ...	September 25, ...	19 0 0	
Ditto, ...	November 12, ...	20 8 5	
			3,059 2 5
Berks County.			
Received of Daniel Levan, Esquire, Treasurer, on account of the supplies for 1782, ...	October 1, 1788, ...	646 9 0	
Ditto, ...	17, ...	116 10 0	
Ditto, ...	February 4, ...	352 3 3	
Ditto, ...	March 14, ...	125 10 6	
Carried forward, ...		£1240 12 9	82613 1 7

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd., ... £82613 1 7

Berks County, Continued,		£1240	12	9	
Received of Daniel Levan, Esquire, Treasurer, on account of the supplies for 1782,	April 17, 1788,	598	8	3	
Ditto,	July 1,	543	0	0	
Ditto,	16,	110	10	5	
Ditto,	Oct. 1, 1788,	230	0	0	
Ditto,	17,	200	0	0	
Received on account of the supplies 1783,	Dec. 12,	146	6	0	
Ditto,	Feb. 4, 1789,	390	15	9	
Ditto,	Mar. 14,	130	0	0	
Ditto,	Apr. 17,	88	11	9	
Ditto,	July 1,	510	0	0	
Received on account of supplies 1786,	Oct. 1, 1788,	148	10	0	
Ditto,	17,	83	0	0	
Ditto,	Feb. 4, 1789,	226	5	9	
Ditto,	Apr. 17,	70	18	0	
Ditto,	July 1,	57	15	3	
Received on account of supplies 1787,	Oct. 1, 1788,	10	6	0	
Ditto,	6 and 8,	125	14	9	
Ditto,	16,	5	2	2	
Ditto,	Feb. 4, 1789,	282	15	6	
Ditto,	Mar. 14,	104	8	0	
Ditto,	19,	70	8	11	
Ditto,	30,	50	1	0	
Ditto,	July 1,	91	17	9	
Carried forward,		£5515	8	0	82613 1 7

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd.				£82613 1 7
Berks County, Continued,		£5515 8 0		
Received of Daniel Levan, Esquire, Treasurer, on account of the supplies for 1788, ...	September 4, 1788, ...	30 5 4		
Ditto, ...	17, ...	6 3 8		
Ditto, ...	October 6, ...	332 0 1		
Ditto, ...	8, ...	21 15 1		
Ditto, ...	November 6, ...	66 2 7		
Ditto, ...	10, ...	12 15 6		
Ditto, ...	do.	89 1 7		
Ditto, ...	March 14, 1789, ...	636 6 9		
May 8, ... 20 14 0	July 1, ...	239 15 9		
				6,970 8 4
Northampton County.				
Received of Jacob Arndt, Jun. Esq. Treasurer on account of the supplies for the year 1782, ...	September 22, 1788, ...	424 15 11		
Ditto, ...	March 31, 1789, ...	146 4 10		
Received on account of the supplies of 1783, ...	September 22, 1788, ...	109 18 9		
Ditto, ...	March 31, 1789, ...	40 1 9		
Ditto, ...	August 19, ...	137 0 0		
Received on account of the supplies of 1781,.....	March 31, ...	16 6 10		
Received on account of the supplies of 1785, ...	September 22, 1788, ...	35 1 2		
Ditto, ...	March 31, 1789, ...	5 0 0		
Received on account of the supplies of 1786, ...	September 22, 1788, ...	33 13 0		
Ditto, ...	March 31, 1789, ...	69 14 1		
Received on account of the supplies of 1787, ...	September 22, 1788, ...	125 10 8		
Carried forward, ...		£1143 7 0		£89583 9 11

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd., ... £89,583 9 11

Northampton County, Continued,		£1143	7	0	
Received of Jacob Arndt, Jun. Esq. Treas. on account of the supplies of 1782,	Sep. 30, 1788,	6	5	1	
Ditto,	October 1,	11	0	9	
Ditto,	February 4, 1789,	26	1	1	
Ditto,	March 31,	385	0	4	
Ditto,	June 9,	146	0	0	
Received on account of the supplies of 1788,	September 17, 1788,	19	19	6	
Ditto,	22,	225	1	1	
Ditto,	23,	12	1	1	
Ditto,	25,	20	0	0	
Ditto,	26,	73	12	1	
Ditto,	Nov. 5,	23	2	6	
Ditto,	3,	111	6	1	
Ditto,	11,	10	3	3	
Ditto,	Dec. 24,	301	3	6	
Ditto,	Feb. 4, 1789,	583	1	11	
Ditto,	Mar. 13,	83	0	0	
Ditto,	28,	73	12	8	
Ditto,	May 20,	20	1	4	
Ditto,	June 9,	147	5	1	
Ditto,	Aug. 19,	265	13	6	
Received of Jacob Arndt on account of the supplies for 1788,		22	7	3	
					3709 5 1
Carried forward,					£93,292 15 0

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forw., ...				£93,292	15	0
Bedford County.						
Received of Samuel Davidson, Esq. Treasurer, on account of the supplies for 1786, ... Oct. 11, 1788, ...	175	0	0			
Ditto, on account of the supplies for 1787, ... November 11, ...	17	6	8			
Ditto, for 1788, ... January 21, 1789, ...	15	18	2			
Ditto, ... May 14, ...	116	0	0			
Ditto, ... August 24, ...	60	0	0			
Ditto, on account of the supplies for 1789, ... May 14, ...	21	15	6			
Ditto, ... August 24, ...	60	3	0			
Ditto, on account of the supplies for 1788, ... do.	227	0	3½			
Ditto, Proprietaries taxes from 1785, to 1786, Received of A. Butler, Esq., ...	870	10	6			
				1563	14	1½
Northumberland County.						
Received of John Byers, Esq. Treasurer on account of the supplies for the year 1783, ... October 29, 1788, ...	58	6	7			
Ditto, for 1782, and 1783, ... May 4, 1789, ...	11	3	10			
Ditto, of William Montgomery, Esq. 1781, ... September 19, 1788, ...	25	12	5			
Ditto, of John Byers, do. 1785, ... October 29, ...	39	7	11			
Ditto, ... May 4, 1789, ...	14	19	7			
Ditto, on account of the supplies for 1786, ... October 4, 1788, ...	5	18	3			
Ditto, ... 29, ...	20	3	6			
Ditto, ... May 4, 1789, ...	25	2	0			
Ditto, on account of the supplies for 1787, ... October 29, 1788, ...	22	14	8			
Ditto, ... May 4, 1789, ...	40	6	2			
Ditto, on account of the supplies for 1788, ... do. do.	41	12	10			
Received of Mr. Butler, Messrs. Penns taxes from 1773, to 1786, ...	168	14	11			
				474	2	8
Carried forward, ...				£95,330	11	9½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forw., ...				£95,330	11	9½
Westmoreland County.						
Received of William Perry, Esq. Treasurer on account of the supplies for the year 1787, ... October 13, 1788, ...	40	0	0			
Ditto, for 1788, ...	32	12	9			
Received per Mr. Butler for 1785, and 1786, proprietary taxes, ...	84	0	7			
				156	13	4
Washington County.						
Received of Andrew Sweringen, on account of the supplies of 1787, Oct. 3, 1788,	27	10	8			
Ditto, ... 4, ...	292	4	1			
Ditto, ... 13, ...	8	2	9			
Ditto, ... 16, ...	8	14	6			
Ditto, ... 21, ...	75	18	3			
Ditto, ... December 16, ...	250	0	0			
Ditto, ... February 10, 1789, ...	209	0	0			
Ditto, ... March 28, ...	11	0	0			
Ditto, ... June 15, ...	359	11	9			
Ditto, ... August 6, ...	250	0	0			
Ditto, ... 22, ...	155	1	6			
Ditto, per Mr. Butler for 1786, and 1787, ...	6	15	5			
				1653	18	11
Fayette County.						
Received of Ephraim Douglass, Esq. Treasurer, on account of the supplies for 1788, September 26, 1788, ...	24	0	9			
Ditto, ... 30, ...	59	6	6			
Ditto, ... October 3, ...	30	0	0			
Ditto, ... March 23, 1789, ...	24	0	9			
Carried forward, ...	£137	8	0	£97,141	4	0½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forw., ...					£97,141	4 0½
Fayette County, Continued,		£137	8	0		
Received of Ephraim Douglass, Esq. Treasurer, on account of the supplies for 1788, April 29, 1789, ...		296	16	3		
Ditto, for 1787 and 1788, ...		7	8	0		
					441	12 3
Franklin County.						
Received of George Clingan, Esq. Treasurer, on account of the supplies for the year 1785, ...	July 1, 1789, ...	75	0	0		
Ditto, ...	Aug. 8, ...	24	0	0		
Received on account of the supplies for 1787, ...	Oct. 3, ...	150	0	0		
Ditto, ...	6, ...	28	0	6		
Ditto, ...	Nov. 12, ...	60	1	8		
Ditto, ...	Apr. 24, 1789, ...	60	0	0		
Ditto, ...	May 22, ...	18	0	5		
Received on account of the supplies for 1788, ...	Dec. 26, 1788, ...	20	10	0		
Ditto, ...	Feb. 12, 1789, ...	16	10	9		
Ditto, ...	Apr. 7, ...	162	2	2		
Ditto, ...	do.	1	11	3		
					615	16 9
Montgomery County.						
Received of Joseph M'Clean, Esq. Treasurer, on account of taxes on pleasurable carriages, ...	Sept. 16, 1788, ...	29	15	6		
Ditto, ...	Mar. 18, 1789, ...	6	0	0		
Received of do. on account of the supplies for 1786, ...	Sept. 10, 1788, ...	14	6	6		
Ditto, ...	Jan. 10, 1789, ...	117	4	3		
Received of do. on account of the supplies of 1787, ...	Sept. 16, 1788, ...	118	9	6		
Carried forward, ...		£285	15	9	98,198	13 0½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forw., ...					£98,198	13	0½
Montgomery County, Continued,		£285	15	9			
Received of Joseph M'Clean, Esquire, Treasurer. on account of supplies for 1787, Nov. 1, 1788, ...		10	4	9			
Ditto, ... 21, ...		254	8	3			
Ditto, ... Feb. 15, 1789, ...		100	0	0			
Ditto, ... Mar. 18, ...		120	0	9			
Ditto, ... July 1, ...		87	1	10			
Received of do. on account of the supplies for 1788, ... Sept. 16, 1788, ...		85	16	6			
Ditto, ... 27, ...		28	18	1			
Ditto, ... Oct. 10, ...		10	17	4			
Ditto, ... 11, ...		6	18	4			
Ditto, ... 13, ...		181	19	8			
Ditto, ... Dec. 11, ...		679	8	2			
Ditto, ... 14, ...		46	19	6			
Ditto, ... Jan. 10, 1789, ...		475	17	3			
Ditto, ... Feb. 13, ...		582	19	9			
Ditto, ... Mar. 18, ...		610	11	8			
Ditto, ... Apr. 17, ...		940	0	0			
Ditto, ... May 13, ...		49	12	3			
Ditto, ... 22, ...		321	5	3			
Ditto, ... July 1, ...		419	8	2			
Ditto, of Frederick Conrod, for 1789, ... June 22, 1789, ...		42	8	3			
					5340	11	6
Dauphin County.							
Received of John Thome, Esq. Treasurer on account of the supplies for 1787, Sept. 31, 1788, ...		462	6	9			
Carried forward, ...		£462	6	9	103,539	4	6½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forw., ...				£103,539	4	6½
Dauphin County, Continued,	£462	6	9			
Received of John Thome, Esq. Treasurer on account of the supplies for 1787, Oct. 1, 1788, ...	61	14	8			
Ditto, ... Nov. 1, ...	122	10	8			
Ditto, ... do.	69	8	11			
Ditto, ... 10, ...	23	0	8			
Ditto, ... Dec. 14, ...	143	2	8			
Received of do. on account of the supplies for 1788, ... Sept. 10, 1788, ...	49	15	10			
Ditto, ... 24, ...	61	14	8			
Ditto, ... Jan. 29, 1789, ...	218	12	0			
Ditto, ... Feb. 3, ...	147	19	9			
Ditto, ... Mar. 5, ...	500	0	0			
Ditto, ... Apr. 10, ...	443	11	6			
Ditto, ... May 26, ...	319	19	2			
Ditto, ... July 3, ...	241	4	0			
				2865	1	3
Huntingdon County.						
Received of Benjamin Elliott, Esq. Treasurer on account of the supplies for 1788, July 23, 1789, ...	196	10	0			
Ditto, ... Aug. 15, ...	47	8	3			
				243	18	3
Robert Smith, Esq. Agent Forfeited Estates, Philadelphia City.						
Received by the hands of the Comptroller General, on account of sales, two certificates of depreciation, ... May 2, 1789, ...	34	6	7			
Interest computed on do., ...	16	13	5			
				51	0	0
Carried forward, ...				£106,699	4	0½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forw., ...					£106,699	4	0½
William M'Mullen, Esq. Agent Forfeited Estates Philadelphia County.							
Received of him, per the Comptroller General on account of sales, two certificates, ...	May 15, 1789, ...	35	0	0			
Interest computed on do., ...		17	0	0			
					52	0	0
Edward Bartholomew, Esq. Collector Excise, Philadelphia City and County.							
Received of him on account, ...	Sept. 29, 1783, ...	841	9	0			
Ditto, ...	Oct. 10, ...	49	9	0			
Ditto, ...	16, ...	87	15	0			
Ditto, ...	22, ...	442	5	11			
Ditto, ...	Nov. 14, ...	13	15	9			
Ditto, ...	22, ...	430	1	0			
Ditto, ...	Dec. 16, ...	340	11	0			
Ditto, ...	31, ...	567	14	6			
Ditto, ...	Apr. 16, 1789, ...	375	4	1			
Ditto, ...	May 9.	321	10	0			
Ditto, ...	June 13, ...	727	8	3			
Ditto, ...	July 18, ...	651	5	6			
Ditto, ...	Aug. 29, ...	986	18	4			
					5840	7	4
William Harvey, Esq. Collector of Excise, Bucks County.							
Received of him on account, ...	Sept. 13, 1788, ...	25	14	4			
Ditto, ...	Dec. 10, ...	75	18	4			
Ditto, ...	Jan. 17, 1789, ...	295	15	10			
Ditto, ...	May 6, ...	150	0	4			
Ditto, ...	7, ...	151	2	2			
Carried forward, ...		£698	11	0	112,591	11	4½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd.,					£112,591	11	4½
William Harvey, Esq. Collector of Excise, Bucks County, Continued,		£698	11	0			
Received of him on account,	June 18, 1789,	26	8	0			
Ditto,	Aug. 7,	166	19	7			
					891	18	7
John Christie, Esq. Collector of excise, Chester County.							
Received of him on account,	September 4, 1788,	704	17	7			
Ditto,	October 10,	38	10	4			
Ditto,	November 10,	6	0	3			
Ditto,	March 26, 1789,	212	4	1			
Ditto,	May 4,	6	10	0			
Ditto,	August 29,	10	12	0			
Ditto,	31,	331	2	0			
Ditto,	ditto,	53	4	0			
					1363	0	3
Samuel Turbett, Esq. Collector of Lancaster County							
Received of him on account,	April 6, 1788,	61	1	6			
Ditto,	26,	189	4	3			
Ditto,	30,	97	16	6			
Ditto,	December 10,	100	19	8			
Ditto,	April 20, 1789,	129	3	6			
Ditto,	May 22,	42	8	6			
Ditto,	August 5,	140	6	0			
Ditto,	25,	329	19	9			
					1090	19	8
Carried forward,					£115,937	9	10½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd.,					£115,937	9 10½
Jacob Auld, Esq. Collector of excise Montgomery County.						
Received of him on account,	September 15, 1788,	49	13	1		
Ditto,	30,	168	18	3		
Ditto,	December 13,	25	19	6		
Ditto,	February 3, 1789,	43	6	6		
Ditto,	March 25,	22	3	10		
Ditto,	26,	70	15	7		
Ditto,	April 4,	88	9	0		
Ditto,	16,	58	11	6		
Ditto,	August 11,	42	5	0		
					570	2 3
Nicholas Brossius, Esq. Collector of Berks County.						
Received of him on account,	September 2, 1788,	343	17	3		
Ditto,	December 11,	143	9	7		
Ditto,	June 5, 1789,	264	7	1		
Ditto,	August 5,	61	15	0		
					817	8 11
John Forsythe, Esq. Collector for York County.						
Received of him on account of Excise,	September 25, 1788,	73	1	9		
Ditto,	October 2,	6	3	9		
Ditto,	December 22,	154	10	0		
Ditto,	April 8, 1789,	143	0	8		
Ditto,	29,	38	5	7		
Ditto,	May 7,	18	1	3		
Carried forward,		£433	3	0	117,325	1 0½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forw.,			£117,325 1 0½	
John Forsythe, Esq. Collector for York County, Continued,		£433 3 0		
Received of him on account of Excise,	June 11, 1789,	75 10 0		
Ditto,	August 29,	185 13 3		
			694 6 3	
James Pettigrew, Esq. Collector of Northampton County.				
Received of him on account of Excise,	September 20, 1788,		103 3 3	
Jacob Graff, Esq. Collector of do.				
Received of him on account of Excise,	May 14, 1788,	0 13 4		
Ditto,	July 22, 1789,	26 6 6		
			26 19 10	
John Craig, Esq. Collector of excise, Northampton County.				
Received of him on account,	July 1, 1789,	12 15 1		
Ditto,	11,	187 3 9		
			199 18 10	
Samuel Crossan, Esq. Collector of Bedford County.				
Received of him on account of Excise,	September 24, 1788,	25 15 0		
Ditto,	October 30,	15 3 3		
			40 18 3	
Andrew Forrest, Esq. Collector of Dauphin County.				
Received of him on account of Excise,	Dec. 10, 1788,	200 0 0		
Ditto,	May 7, 1789,	18 0 0		
Ditto,	July 23,	130 0 0		
Ditto,	Aug. 28,	100 5 0		
			448 5 0	
Carried forward,			£118,838 12 5½	

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd.,					£118,838	12	5½
Christopher Derring, Esq. Collector of Northumberland County.							
Received of him on account of Excise,	Oct. 23, 1788,	60	12	6			
Ditto,	May 14, 1789,	29	16	3			
					90	8	9
Alexander Hunter, Esq. Collector of Northumberland County.							
Received of him on account of Excise,	Apr. 10, 1789,	15	0	0			
Ditto,	May 4,	2	17	7			
					17	17	7
Richard Parker, Esq. Collector of Cumberland County.							
Received of him on account of Excise,	May 19, 1789,	27	1	0			
Ditto,	June 25,	252	19	1			
					280	0	1
Robert Parker, Esq. Collector of Franklin County.							
Received of him on account of Excise,	Aug. 6,				12	0	0
William Hay, Esq. late Collector of Lancaster County.							
Received of John Miller and Anthony Kelchor, late Sheriffs of Lancaster County, on account of Excise money due from the estate of William Hay,	Apr. 25, 1789,	176	8	1			
Ditto, on account of do.,	July 29,	249	4	6			
					425	12	7
Sharp Delany, Esq. Collector.							
Received of him on account of Imposts,	Sept. 5, 1788,	3247	4	0			
Ditto,	Sept. 8,	126	18	6			
Ditto,	15,	639	8	6			
Ditto,	17,	200	0	0			
Ditto,	19,	1229	3	9			
Carried forward,		£5442	14	9	119,664	11	5½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd., ... £119,664 11 5½

Sharp Delany, Esq. Collector, Continued. £5442 14 9

Received of him on account of Imposts,	Oct. 3, 1788,	1800	0	0
Ditto,	8,	3103	17	4
Ditto,	9,	303	10	0
Ditto,	10,	1926	19	8
Ditto,	11,	177	8	4
Ditto,	16,	1202	15	4
Ditto,	Nov. 3,	420	10	0
Ditto,	18,	1894	6	6
Ditto,	19,	201	3	3
Ditto.	22,	745	0	0
Ditto,	Dec. 16,	1501	14	9
Ditto,	19,	1000	0	0
Ditto,	Jan. 3, 1789,	650	0	0
Ditto,	28,	1500	0	0
Ditto,	do.	573	3	2
Ditto,	Feb. 12,	1351	19	0
Ditto,	27,	400	0	0
Ditto,	Mar. 26,	2004	14	6
Ditto,	Apr. 13,	7939	11	3
Ditto,	May 25,	1998	15	7
Ditto,	June 22,	702	16	3
Ditto,	30,	1315	19	6
Ditto,	do.	491	18	1
Ditto,	July 24,	1434	6	0
Carried forward,		£40,083	3	3

119,664 11 5½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd., ...					£119,664	11	5½
Sharp Delany, Esq. Collector, Continued.		£40,083	3	3			
Received of him on account of Imposts, ...	July 29, 1789, ...	825	5	6			
Ditto.	Aug. 31, ...	3025	14	3			
Robert Smith, and George Schlosser, Esquire, Trustees, £50,000 Loan Office.					43,934	3	0
Received of them in par of the principal sums lent on mortgages,	September 8, 1788, ...	1179	0	0			
Ditto, ...	November 6, ...	1070	6	0			
Ditto, ...	January 27, 1789, ...	1143	16	3			
Ditto, ...	March 4, ...	944	10	0			
Ditto, ...	May 7, ...	1637	1	6			
Ditto, ...	June 30, ...	1469	7	9			
Received of ditto, on account of interest received in the General Loan Office,	November 6, 1788, ...	700	0	0			
Ditto, ...	ditto, ...	372	1	7			
Ditto, ...	April 30, 1789, ...	42	5	7			
Ditto, ...	May 7, ...	119	0	0			
Ditto, ...	April 24, ...	52	5	7			
					8,729	14	3
Jonathan B. Smith, Esquire, Prothonotary Philadelphia City and County.							
Received of him on account of tax on writs, &c., ...	October 22, 1788, ...				393	1	4
Samuel Benezet, Esquire, Prothonotary Bucks County.							
Received of him on account of tax on writs, &c., ...	October 2, 1788, ...	40	0	0			
Ditto, ...	April 28, 1789, ...	4	16	3			
Ditto, on account of marriage and tavern licences, ...	October 2, 1788, ...	180	3	0			
Ditto, ...	November 22, ...	39	0	0			
					263	19	3
Carried forward, ...					182,985	9	3½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd.,					£172,985	9	3½
Caleb Davis, Esquire, Prothonotary, Chester County.							
Received of him on account of tax on writs,	November 5, 1788,	98	5	0			
Ditto,	March 14, 1789,	34	0	0			
Ditto,	April 4,	62	0	0			
Ditto, on account of marriage and tavern licenses,	November 5, 1788,	43	4	3			
Ditto,	February 2, 1789,	187	19	6			
Ditto,	March 13,	82	0	6			
Ditto,	June 13,	31	1	6			
Ditto,	July 27,	51	2	6			
					594	13	3
John Hubley, Esquire, Prothonotary, Lancaster County.							
Received of him on account of tax on writs,	September 30, 1788,	157	5	0			
Ditto,	April 18, 1789,	160	0	0			
Received of him on account of licences, &c.,	September 30, 1788,	175	15	6			
Ditto,	April 18, 1789,	88	1	0			
					581	1	6
Daniel Levan, Esquire, Prothonotary, Berks County.							
Received of him on account of tax on writs,	February 4, 1789,	35	0	0			
Ditto,	April 17,	100	0	0			
Received of him on account of licences, &c.,	October 1, 1788,	123	10	9			
Ditto,	February 4, 1789,	96	15	3			
Ditto,	April 17,	86	16	9			
					444	2	9
William Lyons, Esq. Prothonotary, Cumberland County.							
Received of him on account of tax on writs,	Oct. 13, 1788,				60	0	0
Carried forward,					£174,665	6	9½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd.,					£174,665	6 9½
John Patton, Esq. auctioneer for the city of Philadelphia.						
Received of him on account of duties on sales by auction,	Sept. 20, 1788,	340	8	2		
Ditto,	April 25, 1789,	137	1	10		
Ditto,	February 28,	30	0	0		
Ditto,	Aug. 20,	366	5	0		
					873	15 0
Arthur St. Clair, Esq. Auctioneer for the city of Philadelphia.						
Received of him on account of duties on sales by auction,	Feb. 26, 1789,				280	16 0
Christian Febiger, Esq. Auctioneer of the Northern Liberties.						
Received of him on account,	Nov. 5, 1788,	111	4	2		
Ditto,	Mar. 20, 1789,	144	7	1		
					255	11 3
William Shannan, Esq. auctioneer.						
Received of him,	June 29,				108	0 3
Adam Hubley, Esq. auctioneer for Southwark.						
Received of on account of do.,	Nov. 26, 1788,	68	17	4		
Ditto,	Oct. 7,	41	0	0		
Ditto,	Feb. 24, 1789,	38	9	8		
Ditto,	May 25,	70	10	6		
					218	17 6
David Kennedy, Esq. Secretary, Land Office.						
Received on account of Land Office fees,	Sept. 19, 1788,	122	10	0		
Ditto,	Nov. 26,	327	17	8		
Ditto,	27,	24	1	3		
Ditto,	Feb. 20, 1789,	175	9	3		
Ditto,	May 15,	313	3	0		
					963	1 2
Carried forward,					£177,365	7 11½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd., ...					£177,365	7 11½
Francis Johnston, Esq. Receiver General.						
Received of him on account of Land Office, fees, &c., ...	Oct. 11, 1788, ...	20	2	9		
Ditto, ...	Nov. 4, ...	269	14	3		
Ditto, ...	12, ...	141	13	11		
Ditto, ...	Feb. 28, 1789, ...	78	10	0		
Ditto, ...	July 11, ...	593	4	6		
Ditto, ...	Aug. 18, ...	27	5	9		
					1130	11 2
John Lukens, Esq. Surveyor General.						
Received of him on account of fees, ...	Oct. 15, 1788, ...	98	14	0		
Ditto, ...	Nov. 22, ...	53	2	9		
Ditto, ...	Feb. 25, 1789, ...	25	15	0		
Ditto, ...	May 7, ...	137	15	0		
Ditto, ...	June 26, ...	40	0	0		
					355	6 9
William Nichols, Esq. Clerk of the quarter sessions for the city Philadelphia.						
Received of him on account of licences, &c., ...	Sept. 23, 1788, ...	24	7	4		
Ditto, ...	Oct. 8, ...	91	5	10		
Ditto, ...	16, ...	4	5	11		
Ditto, ...	29, ...	39	0	0		
Ditto, ...	Nov. 4, ...	81	14	6		
Ditto, ...	6, ...	31	8	4		
Ditto, ...	29, ...	57	7	0		
Ditto, ...	Dec. 9, ...	14	0	0		
Ditto, ...	Apr. 9, 1789, ...	61	1	0		
Ditto, ...	Aug. 14, ...	240	6	0		
Carried forward, ...		£644	15	11	178,851	5 10½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forw., ...			£178,851 5 10½
William Nichols, Esq. Clerk of the quarter sessions for the city Philad. Con.		£644 15 11	
Received of him on account of licences, &c., ...	Aug. 25, 1789, ...	86 2 10	
Ditto, ...	do.	23 5 11	
			754 4 8
Thomas Craig, Esq. Clerk of the court for Montgomery county.			
Received of him on account of licences, &c., ...	Sept. 15, 1788, ...	32 18 9	
Ditto, ...	Oct. 1, ...	68 3 3	
Ditto, ...	Jan. 8, 1789, ...	45 2 0	
Ditto, ...	Apr. 13, ...	325 15 1	
Ditto, ...	30, ...	38 0 0	
			509 19 1
Hilary Baker, Esq. Clerk of the session of Philadelphia county.			
Received of him on account of licences, &c., ...	Feb. 28, 1789, ...	147 10 0	
Ditto, ...	Oct. 18, 1788, ...	195 0 0	
			342 10 0
John Agnew, Esq. clerk of Cumberland County.			
Received of him on account of licences, &c., ...	June 23, 1789, ...	50 0 0	
Ditto, ...	June 26, &c. 27, do., ...	51 13 2	
			101 13 2
Alexander Graydon, Esq. clerk of Dauphin County.			
Received of him on account of do., ...	November 12, 1788, ...	147 12 0	
Ditto, ...	December 12, ...	31 4 0	
Ditto, ...	April 16, 1789, ...	84 6 0	
Ditto, ...	June 29, ...	78 0 0	
			341 2 0
Carried forward, ...			£180,900 14 9½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd.,			£180,900 14 9½	
Henry Miller, Esq. clerk of York County.				
Received of him on account of licences, &c.,	December 16, 1788,	65 5 0		
Ditto,	May 11, 1789,	40 0 0		
Ditto,	June 8,	37 15 6		
Ditto,	August 31,	77 13 6		
			220 14 0	
Thomas Scott, clerk of Washington County.				
Received of him on account of do.,	February 2, 1789,	9 18 0		
Ditto,	August 25,	39 12 0		
			49 10 0	
Edward Crawford, Esq. clerk, &c. of Franklin County.				
Received of him on account &c.,	September 7, 1789,		84 16 1	
Laurance Keen, Esq. do. of Northumberland County.				
Received of him on account of licences, &c.,	May 7, 1789,	39 0 0		
David Espy, Esq., do. of Bedford County.				
Received of him on account of do. &c.,	May 9, 1789,	64 16 0		
Michael Huffnagle, Esq. do. of Westmoreland County.				
Received of him on account of do. &c.,	June 23, 1789,	84 10 4		
			188 6 4	
Charles Biddle, Esq. Secretary to the Supreme executive council.				
Received of him on account of fees,	Oct. 9, 1788,	45 0 0		
Ditto,	November 4,	20 5 7		
Ditto,	January 27, 1789,	13 10 2		
Ditto,	February 24,	15 0 0		
Ditto,	May 7,	45 12 7		
Ditto,	July 25,	18 0 9		
Carried forward,		£157 9 1	181,444 1 2½	

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forw.,					£181,444	1 2½
Charles Biddle, Esquire, Secretary of the Sup. Exec. Council, Continued,			£157 9 1			
Received of him on account of fee,	January 28, 1788,		1 10 0			
Ditto,	February 3, 1789,		10 0 0			
Ditto,	July 31,		25 0 0			
					193 19	1
John Jones, Esq. received of him a pedlar's fine,	September 4, 1788,		5 0 0			
Peter Filbert, Esq. sheriff of Berks County.						
Received of him on account of court fines,	September 26, do.,		33 3 3			
Anthony Kelker, Esquire, Sheriff of Dauphin County.						
Received of him on account of court fines,	October 20, 1788,		24 13 6			
John Miller, Esq. late sheriff of Lancaster County.						
Received of him on account of court fines,	February 26, 1789,	10 15 0				
Ditto,	April 22,	69 5 0				
			80 0 0			
					142 16	9
Clement Biddle, Esq. Marshall.						
Received of him on account of fees in the court of admiralty, Feb. 22, 1788,			14 0 0			
Ditto,	December 19,		3 8 0			
					17 8	0
John Baker, Esq. treasurer for the city and County of Philadelphia.						
Received of him on account of militia fines,	September 11, 1788,		518 14 5			
Ditto,	do.		322 8 2			
					841 2	7
Isaac Snowden, Esq. late Treas. for the City and County of Philadelphia.						
Received of him on account of militia fines,	September 11, do.,				20 0	0
William M'Henry Esq. late sub-lieutenant of Bucks County.						
Received of him on account of militia fines,	September 17, do.,				5 18	11
John Weitzell, Esq. late Lieutenant of Northampton County.						
Received of him on account of a balance of fines,	Jan. 5, 1789,				106 16	3
Carried forward,					£182,772	2 9½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd.,					£182,772	2	9½
Francis Murray, Esq. Lieutenant of Bucks County.							
Received of him on account of fines,	Jan. 15, 1789,				100	1	5
Joseph M'Clean, Esq. Treasurer of Montgomery County.							
Received of him on account of fines,	Mar. 15,				34	7	1
Jacob Arndt, Jun. Esq. Treasurer of Northampton County.							
Received of him on account of class tax,	Mar. 31, 1789,				6	1	11
Stephen Duncan, Esq. Treasurer of Cumberland County.							
Received of him on account of do.,	June 23,				79	8	6
Samuel Caldwell, Esq. Treasurer to the board wardens.							
Received of him a balance on account of tonnage,	Nov. 21, 1788,				996	4	9
William Allibone, Esq. master warden of the Port of Philadelphia.							
Received of him on account of tonnage, said to be a balance of the neat proceeds of the State Sloop, per J. Erwin,					129	6	8
Samuel Caldwell, Esq. Collector.							
Received of him on account of tonnage,	Nov. 21, 1788,	374	5	0			
Ditto,	Apr. 24, 1789,	220	12	6			
Ditto,	25,	185	19	9			
Ditto,	May 8,	105	0	0			
Ditto,	21,	233	6	2			
Ditto,	June 3,	130	0	0			
Ditto,	12,	100	0	0			
Ditto,	July 6,	291	10	3			
Ditto,	10,	150	0	0			
Ditto,	23,	100	0	0			
Carried forward,		£1,890	13	8	184,117	13	1½

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. To Sundries. Bro. forwd., ...		£184,117 13 1½
Samuel Caldwell, Esq. Collector, Continued,	£1,890 13 8	
Received of him on account of tonnage, ... Aug. 5, 1788, ...	84 0 0	
Ditto, ... 21, ...	230 0 0	
		2204 13 8
Managers of the State Lottery, per act March 15, 1784.		
Received of them on account per the hands of Matthew Clarkson, Esq., ...		346 14 1
		£186,669 0 10½

Sundries Dr. to DAVID RITTENHOUSE, Esq. Treasurer.

Interest paid on debts of the State.		
Paid on orders of Council interest on certificates for depreciation due Apr. 10, 1786, viz.		
To William Ferguson, Matross, ...	£9 7 0	
Nicholas Lever, Private, ...	2 16 11	
George Overstor, do., ...	2 11 8	
Conrod Shire, Corporal, ...	1 1 3	
John B. Tilden, Lieutenant, ...	5 12 6	
James Edgar, Private, ...	3 10 11	
Daniel Dennis, Lieutenant, ...	14 12 1	
William Vanhorn, ...	1 7 0	
Carried forward, ...	£40 19 4	

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.

Interest paid on Debts of the State, Continued,		£40	16	4		
Paid to officers and soldiers of the Pennsylvania line, for depreciation on certificates from Sept. 1, 1788, to Sept. 1, 1789, inclusive,		13,648	9	9		
Ditto, on certificates of New-loans, from Sept. 27, 1788, B. 9.,		18,731	2	2		
Ditto, on ditto, as per act of March 17, 1786,		4,355	1	7		
Ditto, on certificates of New loans from June 26, to Sept. 1, 1789, supplement to Book 10,		2,611	0	11		
Ditto, on ditto, supplement to B. 5,		1,439	16	10		
Ditto, from Sept. 2, 1783, to Apr. 8, 1789, Book 8,		4,106	9	2		
Ditto, from Apr. 9, to Sept. 7, 1789, Book 9,		2,090	17	8		
Paid on New-loan certificates from November 24, 1788, to June 25, 1789, inclusive, Book 10,		26,459	0	1		
					73,482	17 8
United States their account of Taxes.						
Paid on order of Council to Captain M'Lean and 22 others of the invalid corps one month's pension,	Oct. 8, 1788,	45	6	3		
Ditto,	Oct. 9,	46	5	0		
Ditto,	Nov. 18,	46	5	0		
Ditto,	Dec. 5,	46	5	0		
Ditto, Lewis Nichola for 22 men of the invalid corps, one month's pension,	January 7, 1789,	41	5	0		
Ditto,	Feb. 16, 1789,	41	5	0		
Ditto,	Mar. 14,	39	7	6		
Ditto,	Apr. 1,	35	12	6		
Ditto,	May 6,	30	13	9		
Carried forward,		£372	5	0	£73,482	17 8

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.,					£73,482	17 8
United States Taxes, Continued,		£372	5	0		
To the managers of the Pennsylvania Hospital, on account of David Grady and Dennis Ford, pensioners, ... Jan. 17, 1789,		64	1	4		
Ditto, Pensioners on orders of Council from Sept. 1, 1788, to Sept. 1, 1789,		4,853	0	3		
Ditto, Colonel James O'Harra, for supplying the troops in the Western country, Jan. 10, 1787,		750	0	0		
Paid on orders of Council for taking up the British soldiers prisoners of war by the treasurer of Lancaster County viz. to Henry Slotterbuck for seven prisoners, ... November 18, 1788,		30	2	10		
To Peter Hatter, for 2 prisoners, do.,		8	15	0		
To Alexander Montgomery, for 3 do.,		12	14	1		
					6090	18 6
Pay of Officers of Government.						
Paid Treasurer's Commissions on £12,696 12 0 at 1½ per cent.,		190	8	11		
Ditto, on £37,238 3 4 at 5s. per cent.,		92	17	3		
Ditto, on £10,577 7 6 at ½ per cent.,		52	17	9		
Paid members of Council their wages, &c.						
John Cannon, Esq., ... September 1, 1788,		52	15	0		
Peter Muhlenberg, ... 12,		100	0	0		
Nathan Dennison, ... 17,		26	0	0		
Samuel Dean, ... 22,		23	5	0		
William M'Clay, ... 23,		40	12	0		
Nathan Dennison, ... 25,		6	0	0		
John Cannon, ... do.,		24	0	0		
Christopher Kucher, ... 29,		74	13	0		
William M'Clay, ... Oct. 2,		7	10	0		
Carried forward,		£690	18	11	79,573	16 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.,			£79,573 16 2
Pay of Officers of Government, Continued,		£690 18 11	
Paid Members of Council their wages, &c.			
Samuel Edie,	October 3, 1788,	41 5 0	
Samuel Dean,	8,	14 5 0	
Henry Hill,	21,	76 10 0	
Christopher Kucher,	Nov. 1,	53 13 0	
Frederick Watts,	11,	69 1 0	
John Baird,	12,	37 10 0	
John Smilie,	do.,	57 0 0	
Ditto,	do.,	6 0 0	
His Excellency Thomas Mifflin, Esq.,	18, do.,	375 0 0	
George Woods,	18,	31 0 0	
Abraham Smith,	do.,	42 0 0	
Samuel Edie,	do.,	27 0 0	
George Ross,	do.,	75 0 0	
Peter Muhlenberg,	do.,	21 5 0	
James Read,	do.,	65 5 0	
Nathan Dennison,	November 25, 1788,	25 5 0	
David Reddick,	do.,	72 7 4	
John Baird,	December 3,	33 0 0	
Abraham Smith,	10,	34 10 0	
Samuel Edie,	12,	42 15 0	
Nathan Dennison,	22,	24 0 0	
Richard Willing,	27,	45 0 0	
George Woods,	January 3, 1789,	63 10 0	
John Cannon,	7,	47 15 0	
Carried forward,		£2070 15 3	79,573 16 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.,			£79,573 16 2
Pay of Officers of Government, Continued,		£2070 15 3	
Paid Members of Council their wages, &c.			
Christopher Kucher,	January 12, 1789,	29 5 0	
John Cannon,	February 6,	34 10 0	
Samuel Miles,	do.,	69 0 0	
Abraham Smith,	February 17, 1789,	52 10 0	
William M'Clay,	27,	31 2 0	
Nathan Dennison,	March 2,	24 0 0	
Richard Willing,	20,	48 15 0	
Christopher Kucher,	23,	52 10 0	
Nathan Dennison,	21,	15 15 0	
Robert Trail,	31,	42 15 0	
Zebulon Potts,	April 7, 1789,	102 15 0	
George Woods,	8,	44 15 0	
Frederick Watts,	10,	67 10 0	
Ditto,	13,	37 11 0	
George Ross,	do.,	14 5 0	
James Read,	do.,	90 0 0	
George Ross, Vice President, one quarter's salary,	do.,	125 0 0	
Thomas Mifflin, President,	do.,	375 0 0	
James Read,	do.,	20 5 0	
Ditto,	do.,	47 5 0	
George Ross, Vice President, one quarter's salary,	do.,	125 0 0	
Nathan Dennison,	23,	31 5 0	
John Smilie,	29,	54 0 0	
David Reddick,	May 1,	56 0 0	
Carried forward,		£3,661 8 3	79,573 16 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Bro. forwd.,			£79,573 16 2
Pay of Officers of Government, Continued,		£3,661 8 3	
Paid Members of Council their wages, &c.			
Abraham Smith,	May 1, 1789,	54 5 0	
Amos Gregg,	7,	82 5 0	
Ditto,	do.,	22 10 0	
Christopher Kucher,	20,	36 5 0	
James Read, 2 orders,	25,	36 15 0	
Frederick Watts,	26,	36 15 0	
Dr. Franklin, late President,	June 4,	737 13 0	
Abraham Smith,	June 9,	30 0 0	
David Reddick,	18,	44 15 0	
Samuel Edie,	24,	63 0 0	
John Baird,	June 25, 1789,	47 5 0	
John Smilie,		59 5 0	
Thomas Mifflin, President,	30,	375 0 0	
James Read,		23 5 0	
Amos Gregg,	July 1,	65 5 0	
Samuel Miles,	8,	116 5 0	
Zebulon Potts,	21,	72 15 0	
James Read,	24,	27 0 0	
Christopher Kucher,	1,	31 10 0	
George Ross, Vice President,	25,	125 0 0	
Richard Willing,	Aug. 4,	66 0 0	
Christopher Kucher,	15,	31 10 0	
Carried forward,		£5845 11 3	79,573 16 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.,			£79,573 16 2
Pay of Officers of Government, Continued,		£5,845 11 3	
Paid Members of Council their wages, &c.			
James Reed,	August 26, 1789,	31 10 0	
Thomas Mifflin, Esq. president,	31,	375 0 0	
Paid Members of Assembly their wages and mileage.			
Honorable Thomas Mifflin, Speaker,	Oct. 4, 1788,	37 2 6	
John Salter,		23 13 0	
Thomas Fitzsimons,		24 15 0	
Adam Hubley, Jun.,		27 6 0	
Alexander Wright,		40 0 0	
Richard Willing,		25 4 0	
Jacob Hiltzheimer,		24 15 0	
William Robinson,		24 15 0	
Thomas Kennedy,		31 7 0	
Joseph Lilley,		30 5 0	
James Moore,		26 13 0	
Thomas Brale,		29 15 0	
James Clemson,		19 0 0	
John White,		31 2 0	
James Allison,		41 0 0	
Samuel Evans,		25 10 0	
John Carson,		21 17 0	
John Oliver,		30 5 0	
David M'Clellan,		21 5 0	
James Barr,		38 5 0	
Carried forward,		£6,825 15 9	79,573 16 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.,					£79,573	16 2
Pay of Officers of Government, Continued,		£6,825	15	9		
Paid Members of Assembly their wages, &c.						
Joseph Sands, ... October 4, 1788,		27	0	0		
John Gilchrist,		39	15	0		
Theophilus Phillips,		40	15	0		
Jacob Sailor,		35	10	0		
Joseph Reed,		28	15	0		
Robert Clark,		29	5	0		
Jacob Miley,		29	5	0		
William Lewis,		21	15	0		
William Will,		18	15	0		
William Mitchel,		29	11	0		
Jacob Erb,		28	1	0		
Peter Ealer,		23	18	0		
David Mitchell,		31	5	0		
John Chapman,		26	2	0		
Gerardus Wynkoop,		25	18	0		
John Flanagan,		40	15	0		
John Hopkins,		24	6	0		
Alexander Lowry,		28	16	0		
Peter Trixler,		23	13	0		
Samuel Foulk,		26	15	0		
Robert Rawlston,		26	12	0		
Paul Schott,		31	5	0		
Richard Thomas,		25	10	0		
Townsend Wheelen,		21	0	0		
Carried forward,		£7,509	17	9	79,573	16 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd., ...			£79,573 16 2
Pay of Officers of Government, Continued,	£7,509 17 9		
Paid Members of Assembly their wages, &c.			
Michael Schmyser, ...Oct. 4, 1788, ...		15 1 0	
Hugh Davidson, ...		30 10 0	
Samuel M'Clay, ...		28 10 0	
Valentine Opp, ...		27 0 0	
Philip Creamer, ...		27 11 0	
Peter Burkhaster, ...		27 13 0	
Gabriel Heister, ...		12 19 0	
John Piper, ...		34 15 0	
James M'Clean, ...		31 5 0	
Benjamin Rittenhouse, ...		22 0 0	
William Findley, ...		38 5 0	
James M'Calmont, ...		32 5 0	
Jacob Reiff, ...		26 5 0	
Peter Richards, ...		24 6 0	
Joseph Work, ...		13 0 0	
John Erwin, ...		40 0 0	
John M'Dowell, ...		40 15 0	
Robert Loller, ...		25 14 0	
George Logan, ...		22 0 0	
Richard Peters, ...		24 6 0	
John Salter, ...		28 18 0	
John Heister, ...		22 6 0	
Thomas Mewhorter, ...		25 3 0	
George Clymer, ...		24 15 0	
Carried forward, ...	£8,154 19 9		79,573 16 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd., ...			£79,573 16 2
Pay of Officers of Government, Continued,		8,154 19 9	
Paid on orders of Council to the Honorable the judges of the supreme court their salaries.			
The Honorable Thomas M'Kean, Esq. chief judge, ...	Octo. 11, 1788, due September 25, ...	250 0 0	
Ditto, ...	1789, January 5, ...	250 0 0	
Ditto, ...	April 14, ...	250 0 0	
Ditto, ...	July 2, ...	250 0 0	
The Honorable William A. Atlee, Esq.			
Ditto, ...	Oct. 8, 1788, due September 25, ...	150 0 0	
Ditto, ...	1789, January 29, ...	150 0 0	
Ditto, ...	April 15, ...	150 0 0	
Ditto, ...	July 22, ...	150 0 0	
The Honorable George Bryan, Esq.			
Ditto, ...	Sept. 26, 1788, due 18, ...	150 0 0	
Ditto, ...	1789, January 5, ...	150 0 0	
Ditto, ...	March 19, ...	150 0 0	
Ditto, ...	June 23, ...	150 0 0	
Paid on orders of Council to the Judges of the Supreme Court, viz.			
The Honorable Jacob Ruth, Esq., ...	Sept. 26, 1788, due 18, do.,..	150 0 0	
Ditto, ...	Feb. 18, 1789, ...	150 0 0	
Ditto, ...	Mar. 19, ...	150 0 0	
Ditto, ...	June 23, ...	150 0 0	
The honorable Francis Hopkinson, Esq. Judge of the Court of Admiralty, one quarter's salary, ...	Sept. 19, 1788, ...	75 0 0	
Ditto, and four days attendance at court of appeals, ...	Dec. 20, ...	79 0 0	
Carried forward, ...		£11,108 19 9	79,573 16 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd., ...				£79,573	16 2
Pay of Officers of Government, Continued,	£11,108	19	9		
Paid the Hon. Francis Hopkinson, Esq. .....Mar. 24, 1788, ...	75	0	0		
Ditto, due June 17, ...June 20, ...	75	0	0		
Paid on order of Council to the honorable the delegates in Congress, for this State, to Samuel Meredith, Esq. from Sept. 14, to Sept. 30, 1788, ...	119	11	0		
Ditto, William Bingham, Esq. the amount of his account for his attendance, from May 13, to Sept. 5, 1788, and mileage, ...	259	7	0		
Ditto, Arthur St. Clair, Esq. in full to Nov. 4, 1787, and mileage, ...	280	16	0		
Ditto, John Nicholson, Esq. Comptroller General, one quarter's salary October 16, 1788, due Oct. 13, ...	200	0	0		
Ditto, John Nicholson, Esq. Comptroller General, paid him on order of Council, Feb. 13, 1789, due Jan. 13,.	200	0	0		
Ditto, ... Apr. 15, due the 13, ...	200	0	0		
Ditto, ... July 19, due the 13, ...	200	0	0		
Ditto, John Donaldson, Esq. Register General, one quarters salary, Aug. 21, 1789, ...	125	0	0		
Paid Members of Assembly their wages and mileage. viz.					
John Salter, Nov. 22, 1788, ...	16	3	0		
Richard Peters, Esq. Speaker, ...	30	12	6		
Jonathan Roberts, ...	20	7	0		
Samuel Foulk, ...	21	10	0		
Richard Thomas, ...	21	15	0		
Jacob Hiltzheimer, ...	20	5	0		
Mark Willcox, ...	16	15	0		
John Erwin, ...	29	5	0		
Samuel M'Clay, ...	11	5	0		
Carried forward, ...£13,031	11	3		79,573	16 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd., ...			£79,573 16 2
Pay of Officers of Government, Continued,	£13,031 11 3		
Paid Members of Assembly their wages, &c.			
Jacob Sailor, ...Nov. 22, 1788, ...		25 0 0	
John M'Dowell, ...		20 10 0	
James Moore, ...		22 3 0	
John White, ...		25 17 0	
Peter Ealer, ...		22 18 0	
Jacob Erbb, ...		18 6 0	
Gerardus Wynkoop, ...November 22, 1788, ...		14 0 0	
Henry Tyson, ...		22 19 0	
Thomas Kennedy, ...		26 17 0	
John Ludwig, ...		22 12 0	
Thomas Fitzsimons, ...		18 15 0	
Valentine Upp, ...		21 3 0	
William Lewis, ...		8 5 0	
William M'Pherson, ...		18 15 0	
Henry Derring, ...		17 11 0	
James Marshall, ...		29 7 0	
James Cunningham, ...		22 1 0	
James Barr, ...		32 10 0	
William Todd, ...		32 0 0	
James Allison, ...		24 15 0	
John Carson, ...		19 12 0	
John Hopkins, ...		19 0 0	
James Clemson, ...		22 15 0	
John Neville, ...		33 15 0	
Carried forward, ...	£13,572 17 3		79,573 16 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.,			£79,573 16 2
Pay of Officers of Government, Continued,	£13,572 17 3		
Paid Members of Assembly their wages, &c.			
Hugh Davidson, November 22, 1788,	27 15 0		
Theophilus Phillips,	30 5 0		
Joseph Reed,	22 0 0		
Richard Downing,	21 18 0		
Joseph Sands,	19 10 0		
John Chapman,	18 0 0		
Caleb James,	20 12 0		
Thomas Lilley,	23 10 0		
James M'Lene,	23 19 0		
Obediah Gore,	25 10 0		
Thomas Beale,	13 10 0		
Jonathan Hoge,	25 16 0		
John Piper,	28 0 0		
Peter Trexler,	22 18 0		
David M'Clelland,	19 0 0		
Adam Orth,	21 5 0		
Jacob Miley,	24 15 0		
Peter Richards,	21 0 0		
Jacob Reiff,	18 11 0		
Robert Loller,	21 4 0		
James Johnston,	24 12 0		
David Mitchel,	25 5 0		
John Gilchreest,	29 5 0		
Alexander Wright,	34 0 0		
Carried forward,	£14,135 3 3		£79,573 16 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.,			£79,573 16 2
Pay of Officers of Government, Continued,	£14,135 3 3		
Paid Members of Assembly their wages, &c.			
Daniel Broadhead, ... November 22, 1788,	11 16 0		
Gabriel Heister,	15 4 0		
Stephen Balliott,	16 10 0		
George Clymer,	19 10 0		
William Robinson,	0 15 0		
Lawrence Sickle,	19 10 0		
Conrad Ihrie,	21 15 0		
John Chapman, ... March 21, 1789,	40 10 0		
Henry Derring,	39 6 0		
James Johnson,	48 0 0		
Robert Loller,	40 14 0		
Peter Ealer,	32 13 0		
Jonathan Roberts,	40 12 0		
John M'Dowell,	42 15 0		
James Marshal,	55 5 0		
Richard Downing,	40 13 0		
Thomas Lilley,	44 10 0		
James Barr,	31 10 0		
Samuel Maclay,	39 15 0		
John Carson,	38 7 0		
Joseph Reed,	35 19 0		
Jacob Miley,	45 0 0		
David Mitchell,	44 0 0		
John Gilchreest,	55 10 0		
John Gilchreest,	£14,955 2 3		79,573 16 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.,						£79,573 16 2
Pay of Officers of Government, Continued,		£14.955	2	3		
Paid Members of Assembly their wages, &c.						
Joseph Sands,	Mar. 28, 1789,	42	15	0		
John Ludwig,		39	2	0		
John Neville,		51	0	0		
John White,		43	2	0		
Alexander Lowrey,		44	10	0		
Thomas Kennedy,		47	10	0		
Stephen Balliott,		43	10	0		
Hugh Davidson,		41	15	0		
Theophilus Phillips,		55	0	0		
James M'Lene,		48	10	0		
Samuel Foulke,		42	10	0		
John Piper,		50	10	0		
William Todd,		53	15	0		
Adam Orth,		44	10	0		
Mark Willcox,		40	1	0		
Peter Trexler,		43	3	0		
Thomas Beale,		48	0	0		
Gerardus Wynkoop,		41	15	0		
Caleb James,		40	2	0		
Richard Thomas,		42	0	0		
Jacob Sailor,		49	15	0		
Valentine Upp,		42	3	0		
James Allison,		57	0	0		
Alexander Wright,		57	5	0		
Carried forward,		£16,064	5	3		79,573 16 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.,					£79,573	16 2
Pay of Officers of Government, Continued,	£16,064	5	3			
Paid Members of Assembly their wages, &c.						
Thomas Clingan, ... Mar. 28, 1789,	38	13	0			
Obediah Gore,	49	10	0			
George Logan,	40	0	0			
Jonathan Hoge,	46	1	0			
Thomas Fitzsimons,	39	15	0			
Jacob Rieff,	41	16	0			
Peter Richards,	29	11	0			
John Irvine,	55	10	0			
Jacob Hiltzheimer,	40	10	0			
James Cunningham,	42	6	0			
Jacob Erb,	38	11	0			
Lawrence Sickel,	40	10	0			
George Clymer,	40	10	0			
William M'Pherson,	40	10	0			
Daniel Broadhead,	43	6	0			
John Salter,	35	13	0			
William Robinson,	40	10	0			
William Lewis,	37	10	0			
James Clemson,	37	15	0			
Henry Tyson,	38	14	0			
Michael Schmyser,	38	7	0			
Paid on order of Assembly to Jacob Shallus, for his services as assistant clerk to the Assembly, ... Oct. 9, 1788,	83	0	0			
Carried forward,	£17,002	13	3		79,573	16 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd., ...		£79,573 16 2
Pay of Officers of Government, Continued,	£17,002 13 3	
Paid on order of Assembly to Peter Z. Lloyd, Esq. for his services as clerk to the Assembly, ...Oct. 23, 1788, ...	83 0 0	
Ditto, James Martin, Sergeant at arms, for his services, Nov. 24, ...	36 10 0	
Ditto, for extra services, ...	10 0 0	
Ditto, Jacob Shallus, assistant clerk, ...	27 0 0	
Ditto, James Martin, for his services, ...	13 10 0	
Paid Peter Z. Lloyd, on order of the speaker for his services as clerk to the General Assembly, ...Nov. 28, 1788, ...	27 0 0	
Ditto, Jacob Shallus, in full for extra services as clerk to the General Assembly, Nov. 24, do., ...	25 0 0	
Ditto, Peter Z. Lloyd, for his extra services during the recess of the General Assembly, ...Dec. 5, 1788, ...	25 0 0	
Ditto, Joseph Fry, for extra services during the recess of the General Assembly, Feb. 2, 1789, ...	10 0 0	
Ditto, Jacob Shallus, for extra services during the recess of the house, March 28, 1789, ...	50 0 0	
Ditto, Peter Z. Lloyd, Esquire, 54 days wages as clerk to the General Assembly, April 2, ...	54 0 0	
Ditto, Jacob Shallus assistant clerk to the General Assembly for 54 days pay, April 2, ...	54 0 0	
Ditto, James Martin sergeant at arms for attending the General Assembly 54 days, April 8, ...	27 0 0	
Paid on orders of the Speaker of Assembly,		
Paid James Martin in full for his extra services during the recess of the house, April 21, 1789, ...	15 0 0	
Carried forward, ...	£17,459 13 3	79,573 16 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd., ...					£79.573	16 2
Pay of Officers of Government, Continued,	£17,459	13	3			
Paid on order of Assembly to Peter Z. Lloyd for extra services during the recess of the house, ...May 8, 1789, ...	50	0	0			
Ditto, on order of Council to Fred. Snider for his attendance as door-keeper to Cuncil, ...Sept. 4, 1788, ...	15	10	0			
Ditto, John Nicholson, Esq. Comptroller General one quarter's salary due to his clerk, ...do. 22, do., ...	50	0	0			
Ditto, Frederick Snider for his attendance as door-keeper to Council from June 1, to July 31, 1788, ...September 29, 1788, ...	30	10	0			
Ditto. John Nicholson, Esq. Comptroller General one quarter's salary due to his clerk, Oct. 10, ...do. 16, 1788, ...	50	0	0			
Ditto, Frederick Snider, door-keeper his wages in full from Oct. 1, to do. 31, November 8, 1788, ...	15	10	0			
Ditto, on order of Council to Frederick Snider his wages in full from Sept. 1, to Sept. 30, ...November 18, do., ...	15	0	0			
Ditto, his wages in full as door-keeper from Nov. 1, to do., 31, inclusive December 2, 1788, ...	15	0	0			
Ditto, his wages to December 31, and for cash expended January 3, 1789, ...	15	10	0			
Ditto, John Nicholson, Comptroller General, one quarter's salary due to his clerk the 10th Instant, ...January 27, 1789, ...	50	0	0			
Ditto, Frederick Snider, his wages from the 1st, to the 31st of Jan. 1789, ...	15	10	0			
Ditto, the honorable Henry Wynkoop, Esquire, for 6 days attendance in the High Court of Errors, &c., ...February 18, 1789, ...	6	0	0			
Ditto, John Nicholson, Esquire, Comptroller General, pay of his clerk from October 6, 1787, to January 10, 1788, ...February 18, 1789, ...	52	4	5			
Ditto, Frederick Snider, his pay and cash for sweeping Chimneys, March 2, 1786,	14	0	0			
Carried forward, ...£17,854	7	8			79,573	16 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd., ... £79,573 16 2

Pay of Officers of Government, Continued,	£17,854 7 8	
Paid on order of Council, to Frederick Snider, his wages for March 1789, and for carrying firewood, ...Apr. 1, ...	15 10 0	
Ditto, John Nicholson, Esq. Comptroller General, one quarter's salary due his clerk, ...Apr. 23, 1789, ...	50 0 0	
Ditto, Matthew Irwin, Esq. his account for inrolling acts of Assembly to Apr. 2, 1789, ...	28 16 1	
Ditto, Frederick Snider, door-keeper to Council, his pay for the month of April, May 2, 1789, ...	15 0 0	
Ditto, Frederick Snider, his wages for one month, ending May 31, 1789, ...	15 10 0	
Ditto, Frederick Snider his pay as door-keeper from June 1, to June 30, 1789, ...	15 0 0	
Ditto, John Nicholson, Esq. Comptroller General one quarter's pay, due to his clerk, ...July 18, do., ...	50 0 0	
Ditto, John Donaldson, Esq. his account for the pay of a clerk in the Register's Office to, ...July 3, 1789, ...	35 7 6	
Ditto, Matthew Irwin, Esq. his account for inrolling laws from February 28, 1787, to March 28, 1788, ...July 27, ...	34 14 5	
Ditto, Frederick Snider, door-keeper his wages for the month of July 1789, Aug. 6, ...	15 10 0	
Ditto, his wages from 1, Aug. to the 31, do., ...Sept.	15 10 0	
Ditto, paid the wages and mileage of the electors for choosing a President and Vice-President, of the United States, ...1789, Feb. 4, viz.		
Edward Hand, Esq.	2 6 0	
James O' Harra, ...	14 5 0	
James Wilson, ...	3 10 0	
John Arndt, ...	3 10 0	
Carried forward, ...	£18,168 16 8	£97,573 16 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.,		£79,573 16 2
Pay of Officers of Government, Continued,	£18,168 16 8	
Paid on order of Council to David Grier,	3 8 0	
George Gibson,	4 18 0	
Lawrence Keene,	4 10 0	
Treasurers Commissions, viz.		
On Loan Office interest, licence money at 10s.,	70 13 1	
On part of the £10,000, impost expended at 5s.,	22 7 7½	
Treasurers commissions on £13,786 18 11 at 5s. per cent.,	34 7 7	
Ditto, on £17,341 18 5 at 2s. 6d. per cent.	21 13 6½	
Paid Treasurers commissions on £49,857 7 0 at 8s 4 per cent,	207 14 9	
Ditto, on £280 1 0 at 8s 4 per cent.,	1 3 4	
Ditto, on £1,244 14 9 at 5s. do.,	3 2 3	
Ditto, on £3220 0 4 at 10s. do.,	16 2 0	
		18558 16 10
Contingent Expences of Government.		
Paid on orders of the Speaker of the Assembly, viz.		
To Thomas Lloyd for six volumes of the debates of Assembly, Oct. 4, 1788,	3 10 0	
Paid Messrs. Hall and Sellers for printing the Minutes of Assembly, Nov. 18,1788,	253 12 0	
Paid William Woodhouse, for stationary furnished for the use of the Assembly, November 18, do.,	45 1 7	
Paid Dunlap and Claypoole in full for printing for the Assembly, do. 21, do.,	41 11 0	
Paid Melchior Steiner for printing done for the General Assembly, Dec. 5, do.,	4 10 0	
Paid William Spotswood for 6 setts of the Pennsylvania Herald for 4 months, December 29, do.,	3 10 0	
Carried forward,	£351 14 7	98,132 13 0

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd., ...					£98,132	13 0
Contingent Expences of Government, Continued,		£351	14	7		
Paid on orders of Assembly, viz.						
Paid Thomas Bradford for printing the laws of the state to Oct. 4, 1788,	Dec. 5, 1788, ...	197	1	9		
Paid Michael Billmyer in full for printing German minutes of Assembly, &c.,	January 28, 1789, ...	106	4	0		
Ditto in full of his account for printing, ...	March 14, 1789, ...	69	16	0		
Paid Thomas Bradford in part of his account, ...	March 18, do., ...	150	0	0		
Paid Daniel Humphreys in full of his account, ...	April 11, do., ...	7	16	2		
Paid Hall and Sellers their account for printing the minutes of the Assembly third sessions of the 12, do., ...	April 13, 1789, ...	97	10	0		
Paid Michael Billmyer for German printing done for the General Assembly,	April 30, 1789, ...	127	10	8		
Paid Thomas Bradford the balance of his account for printing, May 12, 1789, ..		192	6	1		
Paid Francis Bailey in full for his account for news papers, &c. May 9, 1789, ...		6	8	6		
Paid on order of Assembly to Michael Billmyer in full of his account for printing.	July 27, 1789, ...	132	5	4		
Ditto, Melchior Steiner, in full for printing, ...	Aug. 28, ...	26	14	4		
Paid on order of Council to Robert Aitken in full for printing public accounts and for stationary for the Comptroller's Office, ...	Sept. 1, 1789, ...	35	14	0		
Ditto, Clement Biddle, in full for rations furnished the invalid corps, Feb. 1, to Apr. 30, 1788, ...	Sept. 5, do., ...	75	11	5		
Ditto, from May 1, to July 31, 1788, ...	Sept. 5, ...	80	5	6		
Ditto Daniel Humphreys, for publishing sundry extracts from acts of Assembly,	Sept. 11, 1788, ...	5	1	3		
Carried forward, ...		£1,661	19	7	98,132	13 0

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd., ...			£98,132 13 0
Contingent Expences of Government, Continued,	£1,661 19 7		
Paid on order of Council to Kline and Renolds in full for advertising in the Carlisle Gazette the lottery for donation lands, &c., ... Sept. 13, 1789, ...	6 2 6		
Ditto, James M'Lene, of the invalid corps his subsistence and house rent for one quarter, ... Oct. 8, do., ...	16 7 0		
Ditto, William A. Atlee, Esq. coming to and returning from the supreme court, &c. in July last, ... Oct. 18, do., ...	7 0 0		
Ditto, Messrs. M'Crea, Rush and Irvine, for signing bills of credit of the last emission, ... Oct. 18, 1788, ...	40 16 0		
Ditto, John White, in full for going express with dispatches to Montgomery county the 14, instant, ... Oct. 22, ...	2 4 1		
Ditto, Joseph Skerrett, for sitting up a stove for the door-keeper of the executive council, ... Oct. 27, ...	1 3 6		
Ditto, James M'Lean, for 10 blankets and 7 watch coats for the Invalid Corps, Nov. 5, 1788, ...	30 5 1		
Ditto, Frederick Snider, to purchase firewood for the use of Council on account, Nov. 18, do., ...	33 15 0		
Ditto, Joseph Dolby, for ringing the bells on the proclamation of the President and Vice President, ... Nov. 21, ...	6 0 0		
Ditto, Edward Burd, Esq. the expences of the judges of the supreme court in Cumberland, Franklin, and York, ... Dec. 12, do., ...	10 3 10		
Ditto, travelling expences of the Judges, &c., from Louisburg to Philadelphia, Dec. 12, do., ...	24 17 1		
Paid on order of Council to Edward Burd, Esq., the expences of the Honorable Judge William A. Atlee attending a supreme court at Philadelphia in Sept. last, ... December 12, 1788, ...	7 0 0		
Carried forward, ...	£1,847 13 8		98,132 13 0

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd., ...			£98,132 13 0
Contingent Expences of Government, Continued,		£1,847 13 8	
Paid on order of Council to Edward Burd the travelling expences of the judges, &c., on the northern circuit, do., ...	Dec. 12, 1788, ...	9 15 3	
Paid Thomas Lloyd for three copies of the 4th volume of the debates of Assembly, ...	December 29, do., ...	1 15 0	
Paid Frederick Snider, ...	January 3, 1789, ...	0 1 4	
Paid Doctor James Hutchison for his attendance, &c. for the Invalid corps, to Nov. 26, 1788, ...	do. 10, ...	35 5 6	
Paid James M'Lean Captain of the Invalid corps his subsistance and house rent to Dec. 24, when Colonel Nichola took command, ...		15 5 6	
Paid John White for going express on public business from Jan. 5, to the 20,	do. 26, ...	22 3 1	
Paid Daniel Humphreys for 6 copies of the Pennsylvania Mercury and inserting proclamation, ...	do. 26, ...	10 1 11	
Paid John Claypole for sundry furniture for the Council chamber,	do. 27, ...	2 7 11	
Paid on order of Council to Robert Aitken, for printing for the Comptroller General, ...	January 28, 1789, ...	9 15 0	
Paid William Zane in full for 1000 brass nails to cover a table in the Council chamber, ...	February 4, do.	0 18 0	
Paid Robert Smock for 8 yards of Green Cloth to cover a table in the Council chamber, ...	February 4, do.	6 3 2	
Paid Frederick Snider, door keeper from the 1st to the 31st, Jan. 1789,		0 11 6	
Paid Eleazer Oswald for 6 copies of the Independent Gazetter from Jan. 1788, to January 1789, ...	do. 7, do.	22 9 1	
Paid Charles Biddle, Esq. Money advanced by him to James Dunwoodie express to Washington, &c.	do. 24, do.	9 0 9	
Carried forward, ...		£1,993 6 8	98,132 13 0

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd., ...					£98,132	13	0
Contingent Expences of Government, Continued,	£1,993	6	8			
Paid on order of Council to John Miller his expences in bringing Robert Elliott from Lancaster County to Philadelphia jail, ... Feb. 26, 1789, ...	10	15	0			
Paid Clement Biddle his account for rations supplied the Invalid guard from Nov. 1, 1788, to January 31, 1789, ...	85	3	3			
Paid Henry Kammerer for 7 rheams of writing paper for the use of Council, &c. March 2, do., ...	10	15	0			
Paid Frederick Snider, on order of Council for sweeping of Chimneys, Mar. 3, ...	0	2	0			
Paid James Dunwoodie, a balance due him for going express to the Western Counties, &c., ... Mar. 14, 1789, ...	10	17	1			
Ditto, for going express to bring the returns of electors from the counties, Mar. 14, do., ...	25	6	3			
Ditto, John Scull, for inserting advertisements in the Pittsburg Gazette, concerning the Donation Lands, ... Mar. 18, do., ...	1	0	0			
Ditto, Griffith Owen, for winding up and repairing the State House clock to Mar. 4, do.	21	7	6			
Ditto, Lewis Nichola, Esq. commandant of the Invalid Guard 3 months House rent, to Mar. 22, 1789, ... Apr. 1, ...	8	17	8			
Ditto, Frederick Snider, for carrying firewood, do., ...	0	6	9			
Ditto, a balance due for firewood purchased for the use of Council Apr. 13, ...	5	10	7			
Ditto, Francis Bailey, for inserting in his journal advertisements on public business Apr. 30, do.	42	5	7			
Ditto, Dunlap and Claypoole, for printing and stationary for Council from January to December 8, 1788, ... May 8, do., ...	63	15	4			
Carried forward, ...	£2,279	8	8		98,132	13	0

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd., ...		£98,132 13 0
Contingent Expences of Government, Continued,	£2,279 8 8	
Paid on order of Council to his Excellency Dr. Franklin his account for postage of letters paid by him in his presidentship, ...May 8, 1789, ...	77 5 6	
Paid Lewis Nichola, commandant of the Invalid Corps for house rent, firewood, &c. to May 1, ...May 16, 1789, ...	3 16 4	
Paid Doctor James Hutchinson, for medicine and attendance on the Invalid Guard, to .....May 1, do.	17 4 6	
Paid Robert Aitken, for printing, &c. a rheam of blank certificates for keeping an account of New-Loan certificates exchanged,.....June 9, 1789, ...	15 13 4	
Paid Clement Biddle, for rations supplied the Invalid Corps from Aug. 1, to Oct. 31, 1788, ...June 15, 1789, ...	79 10 2	
Paid Thomas Bradford, for 6 copies of the Pennsylvania journal, from Jan. to Dec. 31, do. for Council, ...June 18, ...	12 6 0	
Paid John Scull, for inserting advertisements in the Pittsburg Gazette on account of the State, ...June 20, ...	1 10 0	
Paid to Robert Aitken, for printing, &c. blank certificates for entering certificates to be exchanged, ...June 20, 1789, ...	15 13 4	
Paid Clement Biddle, Esq. his account for rations furnished the guard of Invalids from Feb. 1, to June 30, 1789, ...	84 7 10	
Paid Joseph Skerritt for four keys for the use of Council in July 1789, ...	1 0 0	
Paid John Donaldson, Esq. his account for sundry blank books for keeping a register of the accounts of this commonwealth and for stationery, Aug. 17, 1789, ...	38 3 2	
Paid the widow of William Henry, Esq. for his services in convention for regulating trade, ...Oct. 2, 1789, ...	9 5 3	
Carried forward, ...	£2,635 4 1	98,132 13 0

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.,				£98,132	13	0
Contingent Expences of Government, for 1789, Continued,	£2,635	4	1			
Paid on order of Council to Benjamin Eliott, for making a map of the newly acquired territory on lake Erie, ... Oct. 24, 1789,	1	5	0			
Paid William Bradford, Jonathan D. Sergeant and Edward Tilghman, Esqrs. Council for the State, against Thomas Proctor, ... Feb. 12, do.	90	0	0			
Paid George Graff, Esq. Sheriff of Northampton, county for bringing George Sinclair, to Philadelphia Goal, ... Apr. 6, do.	12	6	2			
Paid George Ross, Esq. to be paid to the persons who apprehended, George Sinclair, ... Apr. 13, do.	50	0	0			
				2,788	15	3
Wyoming Disturbances.						
Paid John White, employed on order of Council as an express to Luzerne county, Sept. 1, 1788,	18	0	0			
Paid William Montgomery, Esq. for 37 days attendance as commissioner of claims by act of Mar. 28, 1787, ... Sept. 19,	37	0	0			
Paid Robert Martin, Esq. for his services and expences going to Wyoming in 1784 by direction of Council, ... Mar. 2, 1789,	27	10	0			
Paid Evan Owen, for supplies furnished the civil officers of Northumberland county in 1775, &c. ..... Mar. 26, 1789,	25	2	3			
Paid Griffith Evans, for writing paper used by the commissioners of claims at Wyoming, ... Apr. 11, do.	0	7	1			
Paid Henry Bush Sub-Sheriff, for removing John Franklin from the goal of that county to that of the city of Philadelphia, ... June 2, 1789,	18	0	0			
Paid James Eliott, for boarding of John Franklin, during his sickness, Sept. 30, 1788,	25	2	0			
Carried forward,	£151	1	4	100,921	8	3

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.				£100,921	8	3
Wyoming Disturbances, Continued.	£151	1	4			
Paid on order of Council to Captain William Ross, the reward offered by proclamation for securing two rioters in Luzerne county, ... Nov. 18, do.	75	0	0			
Paid James Elliott for boarding John Franklin from Sept. 11, until his removal from this city, ... December 1, 1788, ...	7	11	0			
Paid Doctor James Hutchinson for medicines and attendance on John Franklin prisoner, ... January 10, 1789, ...	7	5	3			
Paid Captain William Ross in part of the sum allowed him by act of Oct. 4, 1788,	131	5	0			
Paid Mathias Hollenback his account for the carriage of 50 stand of arms from Lancaster to Wyoming, ... March 3, 1789, ...	4	17	2			
Paid James Elliott for boarding John Franklin from March 2d to March 31st, 1789, ... April 10, 1789, ...	4	10	0			
Paid Nathan Dennison, Esq. for sundry articles furnished to John Franklin late prisoner, ... March 9, do.	4	16	0			
Paid James Elliott for boarding John Franklin a state prisoner in Feb. 1789, March 6, do.	4	10	0			
Paid James Elliott for boarding John Franklin to January 31, 1789, Apr. 6, ...	4	10	0			
Paid Captain William Ross, allowed per act of Assembly for services to this Commonwealth, ... April 20, 1789, ...	56	5	0			
Paid Captain William Ross the reward offered for apprehending three of the rioters at Wyoming, ... May 25, 1789, ...	112	10	0			
Paid Mathias Hollenback the reward offered by Council for apprehending 5 of the rioters at Wyoming, ... May 8, do.	187	10	0			
Paid James Elliott for necessaries furnished John Franklin prisoner during his illness, ... May 26, 1789, ...	10	14	11			
Carried forward, ...	£762	5	8	100,921	8	3

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.				£100,921	8	3
Wyoming Disturbances, Continued.	£762	5	8			
Paid on order of Council for 9 weeks and 2 days boarding of John Franklin to June 4, 1789, &c.	11	8	0			
Paid John Reynolds his account of expences in removing John Franklin state prisoner from the jail of this city to that of Northampton County, July 7, ...	14	9	10			
				788	3	6
Improvements.						
Paid on order of Council to William Maclay, Esq. in for surveying 16 tracts of land on warrants issued by act of Mar. 10, 1787, &c. Feb. 10, 1789, ...	55	6	4			
Paid the Honorable Richard Peters, Esq. money advanced by him, &c. for surveying Jones Lane Lancaster Road, ... February 20, do.	3	0	0			
Paid Samuel Edmonston for surveying 10,000 acres of land for the Episcopal Academy, ... February, 28, 1789, ...	75	6	6			
Paid John Haugue, granted to him by Assembly for introducing the carding machine into this State, ... April 13, 1789, ...	100	0	0			
Paid John Nicholson, Esquire, money expended in repairing Mud Island Bank, to be kept up by the State, ... May 30, 1789, ...	78	2	8			
Paid John Nicholson, Esquire, for defraying the expence of further repairs of the Bank of Mud Island, ... June 18, 1789, ...	81	14	4			
Paid John Nicholson, Esquire, a further sum advanced by him for repairing Mud Island Banks, ... June 23, 1789, ...	23	14	0			
Paid James Kinnersly for hauling 28 perches of stone for repairing the banks of Mud Island, ... July 6, 1789, ...	3	14	8			
Paid John Nicholson, Esquire, amount of his account for further repairs on the bank of Mud Island, ... July 13, 1789, ...	127	3	8			
Carried forward, ...	£548	2	2	101,709	11	9

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.				£101,709	11	9
Improvements, Continued,	548	2	2			
Paid on order of Council to John Crosby his account for stone furnished for repairing the bank of Mud Island, ... July 30, 1789, ...	53	13	4			
Paid William Fians a balance due on his account for repairing the bank at Mud Island, ... August 5, 1789, ...	43	5	10			
Paid Samuel Baird in full of his account for pay and expences as commisioner for clearing the river Schuylkill, ... August 5, 1789, ...	9	0	0			
Paid James Hockley his account for services and expences as commissioner appointed by act of March 15, 1784, ... August 10, 1789, ...	5	5	0			
Paid Philip Kline, for 13 days mason work at repairing the bank at Mud Island, August 11, 1789, ...	6	8	3			
Paid Jacob Whitman his account for the hire of a scow for carrying stone for Mud Island bank, ... August 15, 1789, ...	4	10	0			
Paid William Fians for hauling 23 perches of stone for repairing the bank at Mud Island, ... August 18, 1789, ...	3	10	2			
Paid John Spohn his account for pay and expences as commissioner for clearing the River Schuylkill, ... August 28, do.	8	0	0			
Paid Thomas Hall for 18½ days work as a mason repairing the banks of Mud Island, ... do. 29, do.	6	9	9			
				688	4	6
Military Stores,						
Paid on order of Council to Jacob Freebury in full for turners work done for the Laboratory of Military stores, ... February 2, 1789, ...	0	10	0			
Paid Hugh Spears for transporting arms and ammunition to Washington County, for the defence of the frontiers, ... March 31, do.	5	17	0			
Paid John Philip Beck for repairing 56 stand of arms belonging to Dauphin County, ... April 29, do.	30	13	8			
Carried forward, ...	£37	0	8	102,397	16	3

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.				£102,397	16	3
Military Stores, Continued,		37	0	8		
Paid John Nicholson, Esq. Comptroller General money advanced by him for repairs done for the city artillery,	September 17, do.	30	17	5		
Paid on order of council Sebastian Gitz in part for 5 quarter casks of gun powder for the militia of Montgomery County,		14	1	3		
Paid Robert Barnhill his account for gun powder flints, &c. for the use of the militia of Montgomery County,	March 18, 1789,	20	5	10		
Paid Frederick Watts, Esq. in full for storage of public arms and accoutrements from April 1780, to the end of the war,	May 12, do.	15	0	0		
Money Exchanged.					117	5	2
Paid in exchange for 35,091 dollars of June 1780,					13,159	2	6
Emission of Bills of Credit.							
Delivered to the committee of Assembly and by them burnt, viz,							
Ditto,	March 27, 1788,	2653	6	3			
Ditto,	October 4, do.	4924	7	3			
Ditto,	March 24, 1789,	3000	0	0			
					10,577	7	6
Paid on orders of Council, viz.							
To the Honorable the delegates in Congress.							
Paid William Erwin, Esq. in part,	September 19, 1788,	100	0	0			
Paid in full to Oct. 28, and mileage,	November 18, 1788,	69	12	0			
					169	12	0
John Armstrong, Esq.							
Paid him in part,	November 18, 1788,	150	0	0			
Paid on account,	December 26, do.	133	6	8			
					283	6	8
Carried forward,					£126,704	10	1

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.				£126,704	10	1
James R. Reid, Esq. Delegate of Congress.						
Paid him on account,	December 27, do.	100	0 0			
Paid on account from Jan. 5, 1789, to	May 5, 1788,	350	0 0			
Paid a balance to Oct. 22, 1788, and mileage,	February 13, 1789.	33	17 0			
Paid do. due on his account,	April 13, do.	123	15 0			
				607	12	0
Tench Coxe, Esq. Delegate of Congress.						
Paid him on order of Council in part,	Mar. 2, 1789,	50	0 0			
Paid him in full to	Feb. 16, 1789,	40	0 0			
Paid in full from Feb. 16, to Mar. 5,	Apr. 27, 1789,	43	0 0			
				133	0	0
Peter Z. Lloyd, Esq. Clerk of Assembly.						
Paid him on order of Assembly to defray the contingent expences of the house of Assembly,	Dec. 5, 1788,	75	0 0			
Paid him on account,	Mar 14, 1789,	75	0 0			
Ditto,	Apr. 17,	75	0 0			
				225	0	0
John Nicholson, Esq. Comptroller General.						
Paid him on order of Council for the expences of his office and the guard and money to John White express,	Sept. 17, 1788,	257	17 11			
Paid him for defraying the contingent expences of his office, Oct. 27, 1788,		55	0 0			
Paid do. to purchase firewood for the Invalid Corps,	Jan. 5, 1789,	45	0 0			
				357	17	11
Carried forward,				£128,028	0	0

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.				£128,028	0	0
Militia Expences.						
Paid Lieutenant Col. Francis Mentges, a compensation allowed him as inspector of Militia, ... Oct. 1, 1788, ...				100	0	0
Honorable George Bryan, Esq.						
Paid him on order of Council as one of the Judges of the Supreme Court his expences on the circuit of do., ... Oct. 22, 1788, ...				25	0	0
James M'Nair, Esq. Agent for forfeited estates.						
Paid him on order of Council for sundry expences, ... Jan. 8, 1789, ...				2	2	6
James Clunie, Esq.						
Paid him cash expended as agent of forfeited estates in Dauphin county, Expences of the Council of Censors. Mar. 19, 1789, ...				1	3	4
Paid William Montgomery, for 24 days attendance, ... February 13, 1789, ...				21	0	0
William A. Atlee, Esq.						
Paid him for defraying his travelling charges, as judge of the supreme court, Apr. 29, 1789, ...				25	0	0
Zebulon Butler, Esq. Lieutenant of Luzerne County.						
Paid him his account of expences, ... May 23, 1789, ...				23	5	0
Charles Biddle, Esq.						
Paid him to defray the expences of lamps at the State House, watchmen, &c. do. 30, ...	125	0	0			
A balance of his account, ...	19	5	5			
Joseph Stiles				144	5	5
Paid him a balance due as commissary of military stores, September 1, 1788, ...				289	8	10
John Skinner.						
Paid him by John Nicholson, Esq. on account of his second contract for clearing the public road in Bedford county, ... September 4, 1788, ...	141	6	3			
Advanced to him by John Nicholson, Esq. a balance due on his first contract for clearing the public road from Millers spring, &c. ..... Oct. 16, 1788, ...	409	3	6			
Carried forward, ...	£550	9	9	128,659	5	1

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.				£128,659	5	1
John Skinner, Esq. Continued,	£550	9	9			
Paid John Nicholson, Esq. to reimburse him for money advanced John Skinner, in full for second contract for opening public roads, Jan. 5, 1789, ...	281	18	0			
				832	7	9
Colonel F. Harmer.						
Paid on order of Council, to Captain David Zeigler, for the expences of recruiting for which he is to account with J. Harmar,.....Sept. 12, 1788, ...	41	5	0			
Paid John Nicholson, Esq. money advanced by him to Capt. Zeigler for the recruiting service, ...Sept. 17, 1788, ...	13	2	6			
				54	7	6
Matthias Hollenback, Esq.						
Paid John Nicholson, Esq. money advanced by him to Matthias Hollenback for rations supplied the Berks county militia, during their last tour in Luzerne county, ...Sept. 17, 1788, ...				13	11	0
Fines and Forfeitures.						
Paid the widow of William Henry, Esq. one half of the neat proceeds of British merchandize, seized at Lancaster, for which she was entitled, Oct. 2, do.				260	5	11
Pensions allowed by the State.						
Paid on orders of Council to pensioners, from Sept. 1, 1788, to Sept. 1, 1789, as per list No. 5, ...	1,309	18	4			
Paid Jane Rosebrugh, in part of a pension due as the widow of the Rev. John Rosebrugh, late Chaplain of Militia in Northampton County, Jan. 5, 1789, ...	100	0	0			
				1,409	18	4
Carried forward, ...				£131,229	15	7

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forw.				£131,229	15	7
Expences of ascertaining the Boundaries of Pennsylvania.						
Paid Andrew Elicott, Esq. to reimburse him for 2 horses lost in the service of the State, ...Oct. 24, 1788, ...	44	0	0			
Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. for his services as commissioner for the Northern boundary, and for procuring instruments for running said boundary, Jan. 6, 1789,.....	281	12	6			
Paid Andrew Porter, Esq. the value of a horse that died in public service, and sundry colts, ...Feb. 10, 1789, ...	24	12	4			
				350	4	10
Andrew Ellicott, Esq.						
Paid him the balance of his account as commissioner on the Northern boundary, Nov. 7, do.				197	19	3
John Nicholson, Henry Drinker, Tench Coxe, Tench Francis, and Mark Wilcocks, Esqrs.						
Paid them for opening roads in Northampton and Luzerne counties, Nov. 7, 1788, ...	100	0	0			
Paid do. in part of 1000 l. granted for opening roads in Northampton and Luzerne counties, ...Nov. 18, do.	100	0	0			
Paid them on order of Council for opening roads in Northampton and Luzerne counties, ...July 1, 1789, ...	100	0	0			
				300	0	0
Territory on Lake Erie.						
Paid Messrs. Wistar and Ashston, on account of their purchase of goods for the Indians, ...December 27, 1788, ...	500	0	0			
Paid do. a balance due on their account for goods delivered to the Indian commissioners, ...April 30, 1789, ...	425	3	10			
				925	3	10
Carried forward, ...				£133,003	3	6

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forw.				£133,003	3	6
Barracks and Stores at Lancaster.						
Paid William Hamilton, arrears of ground rent on six lots whereon barracks and stores are built, ...February 28, 1789, ...				110	1	3
Northumberland County.						
Paid Frederick Antes a balance due to him as late treasurer of do. county, March 4, 1789, ...				14	2	0
Anthony Wright, quarter master of Artillary,						
Paid him to complete the ordnance stores of do. .....March 18, 1789, ...	20	0	0			
Ditto, ...April 23, do.	30	0	0			
Paid do. for ordnance stores and fire works on the arrival of the President of the United States, ...July 7, do.	63	0	6			
Paid on order of Council to do. to enable him to repair some articles of Artillery for the city, ...September 17, 1788, ...	16	1	6			
				129	2	0
Surveying Land.						
Paid Griffith Evans, for surveying land 200 acres donation, April 11, 1789, ...	1	10	0			
Paid Benjamin Lodge, a balance due on his account for surveying the 5th district of the donation lands, ...May 7, 1789, ...	131	10	0			
Paid Major William Alexander, the balance due on his account for surveying the 1st district of donation lands, ...June 23, do.	146	10	0			
				279	10	0
John Mitchell, Esq. late victualler of the navy.						
Paid him principal and interest with costs of suit, due to him per certificate of the supreme court, ...April 13, 1789, ...				6,286	6	8
Carried forward, ...				£139,822	5	5

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.				£139,822	5	5
Joseph Perkins.						
Paid him for repairing public arms for the city and County of Philadelphia, April 12, 1788, ...	60	0	0			
Paid do. ..... ditto, ...	100	0	0			
Paid do. city and Liberties on account, ...September 11, 1788, ...	200	0	0			
Paid do. a balance due for do. .....September 11, do.	318	14	5			
				678	14	5
John Gibson, Esquire.						
Paid him on order of Council as commissioner for purchasing Indian claims to a tract on Lake Erie, ...April 24, 1789, ...	60	0	0			
Paid A. J. Dallas, Esquire, in part of General Gibson's pay for services in purchasing the Lake Erie tract, ...May 14, ...	96	0	2			
Paid A. J. Dallas, Esquire, a balance due to General John Gibson on his account of expenditures in the business asbove mentioned, ...May 16, ...	175	19	10			
				332	0	0
William Henry, Esquire, Lieutenant of the City of Philadelphia.						
Paid him on order of Council to defray the expence of exercising the militia, December 29, 1788, ...				322	8	2
Samuel Miles, Esquire, late Colonel of the Pennsylvania battalions.						
Paid him a balance due to him as per a decree of the Supreme Court, May 2, 1789, ...				106	9	2
Wardens of the Port of Philadelphia.						
Paid them the rent of an office for the collector of tonnage per order of Council, September 30, 1788, ...	150	0	0			
Paid ditto, per David Caldwell, ...April 14, 1789, ...	500	0	0			
Paid ditto, ... 16, ...	300	0	0			
Carried forward, ...	£950	0	0	141,261	17	0

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.					£141,261	17	0
Wardens of the Port, Continued,		950	0	0			
Paid them per David Caldwell,	Apr. 20, 1789,	196	4	9			
Paid ditto,	24,	100	0	0			
Paid ditto, per Samuel Caldwell,	ditto,	70	12	6			
Paid ditto,	ditto,	50	0	0			
Paid ditto,	ditto,	100	0	0			
Paid ditto, per David Caldwell,	29,	100	0	0			
Paid ditto, per Samuel Caldwell,	May 8,	105	0	0			
Paid ditto,	21,	103	6	2			
Paid ditto,	ditto.	130	0	0			
Paid ditto, per Joseph Erwin,	28,	129	6	8			
Paid ditto, per David Caldwell,	June 3,	130	0	0			
Paid ditto, per Joseph Erwin,	5,	100	0	0			
Paid ditto, per David Caldwell,	12,	100	0	0			
Paid ditto, per Joseph Erwin,	July 6,	164	8	0			
Paid ditto,	ditto,	127	2	3			
Paid ditto, per John Vaughan,	10,	100	0	0			
Paid ditto,	ditto,	50	0	0			
Paid ditto, per Samuel Caldwell,	23,	100	0	0			
Paid ditto,	August 5,	84	0	0			
Paid ditto,	21,	230	0	0			
					3,220	0	4
Forfeited Estates.							
Paid to Jane Roberts an annual sum decreed to her by the Supreme Court,	May 2, 1789,	75	0	0			
Carried forward,		£75	0	0	144,481	17	6

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.		£144,481 17 6
Forfeited Estates, Continued,	£75 0 0	
Paid Edmond Milne his account for expences of surveying and dividing the forfeited estate of John Robinson in Whiteplain township, Montgomery County, August 22, 1789, ...	6 14 11	
		81 14 11
Robert Wilson, Esquire, late Sub-Lieutenant of Chester County.		
Paid Matthew Wilson and Elizabeth Wilson a debt with costs, as per decree of Supreme Court, due the estate of Matthew Wilson, ...May 9, 1789, ...		10 16 3
Messrs. Smith, Boggs and Silver.		
Paid them per order of Council, for laying out and making a road or highway, from Cumberland to Pittsburg, ...May 9, 1789, ...		5 7 0
John Hewson.		
Paid him in part of the 200l. granted by act of Assembly to enable him to carry on the Calico printing, ...June 6, do.	50 0 0	
Paid ditto, to assist and enable him to carry on the Calico printing and bleaching business, ...July 31, 1789, ...	50 0 0	
		100 0 0
Timothy Pickering, Esq.		
Paid him a balance due for his attendance as commissioner of claims at Wyoming, Nov. 13, 1788, ...		22 10 0
Messrs. Penn.		
Paid John Penn, Sen. on order of Council of Jan. 18, 1786, the balance of Mr. Butler's receipt, part being carried to accounts of 1788, ..Oct. 22, do.	791 5 1	
Paid do. on an order of May 8, 1787, and four other orders of June 23, 1787, Dec. 16, 1788, ...	1500 0 0	
Carried forward, ...	£2,291 5 1	144,702 5 8

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.						£144,702	5	8
Messrs. Penn, Continued,				2,291	5	1		
Paid on order of Council to John Penn, Sen. on three orders dated May 8, 1787, and two others of June 23, 1787, ...June 30, 1789, ...				833	6	8		
To ditto, Mr. Butler's draught in favor of R. Fullerton, on an order of June 18, 1786, ...Feb. 18, 1789, ...				250	0	0		
Paid John Penn, Jun. Esq. on order of Council dated Jan. 18, 1786, Mr. Butler's receipt of Oct. 22, 1788, for	£3954	0	3¼					
His order of Feb. 14, 1789, to Mr. Fullerton with interest, ...	750	0	0					
	£4,704	0	3¼					
Deduct already charged in my accounts for 1787, and 1788, ...	4680	5	1¼					
				23	15	2		
							3398	6 11
David Reddick, Esq.								
Paid ditto, on order of Council a balance due to him for surveying two Islands in the Ohio and Allegany rivers, the reserved tract opposite to Pittsburg, &c. June 18, 1789, ...							33	0 8
Henry Haller and Thomas Parry.								
Paid them on order of Council in part of a balance on their account as agents for the sale of confiscated estates in Berks county, ...Aug. 10, 1789, ...							42	5 5
Emission of Bills of Credit.								
Delivered to the committee of Assembly in bills of credit issued by act of asssembly of March 16, 1785, and by them burnt, ...Sept. 19, 1788, ...							20,000	0 0
Hans Morrison, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant.								
Paid him on order of Council as late Sub. Lieutenant of the county of York, a balance due to him on his account, ...Dec. 24, 1787, ...							16	12 6
Carried forward, ...							£168,192	11 2

Sundries Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer. Bro. forwd.				£168,192	11	2
Bedford County.						
Paid for printing and publishing advertisements per order of council Feb. 1, 1787,..				46	0	0
Washington County.						
Paid for do. .....ditto, ...				17	1	1
Northumberland County.						
Paid for do. .....ditto, ...	64	11	11½			
Ditto, ...ditto, ...	0	6	4			
				64	18	3½
Westmoreland County.						
Paid for printing and publishing advertisements per order of ditto, ...	40	13	9			
Ditto. .....ditto, ...	53	11	10½			
				94	5	7½
United States.						
Paid Alexander M'Dowell a reward for securing a deserter from the continental army, ...June 19, 1789, ...	1	18	4			
Paid Eleanor Hitchcock in full for hoisting signals at cape Henlopen in 1775, and 1776, ...August 31, do.....	12	0	0			
Paid Joseph Hubley, Esq. in full for conducting 116 Pennsylvania volunteers to camp, &c. in 1780, ...February 17, do.	15	0	0			
Paid for servants inlisted into the American army by Andrew Boyd, Esq. treasurer of Chester County to James Glendenning, 1787, ...	4	0	0			
Paid by John Thome, Esq. treasurer of Dauphin County to Adam Eckert for three servants, ...June 6, 1787, ...	79	3	4			
Paid for Samuel Davidson, Esq. treasurer of Bedford County to Benjamin Burd, February 5, 1788, ...	16	0	0			
Carried forward, ...	£123	1	8	168,414	16	2

Sundries Dr. to David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer Bro. forwd.		£168,414 16 2
United States, Continued,	£128 1 8	
Paid Ephraim Douglass, Esq. treasurer Fayette County to Robert M'Laughlin, ditto, ...	30 0 0	
		158 1 8
Robert Galbraith.		
Paid him on order of Council for clearing and making good the public road from Frankstown to Loyal Hannah, ...July 23, 1789, ...		196 10 0
Thomas Robinson.		
Paid him on order of do. due on his account as late captain of a company of rangers in Northumberland county, ...March 5, 1787, ...		281 10 4
Public Demonstrations of joy at the return of peace.		
Paid Gunning Bedford, and others a balance of their account for erecting a Triumphal arch in 1784, ...July 24, 1789, ...		185 0 0
Advertising Unseated Lands.		
Paid Francis Bailey for advertising the taxes on unseated lands in Bucks, Bedford, Franklin, Fayette and Huntingdon, for 1787, and 1788, ...	94 4 6	
Paid Francis Bailey, for do. .....February 1, 1787, ...	112 11 8	
Paid per order of Council to Messrs. Dunlap and Claypoole for 1787, ...	2 15 10	
Ditto, ... for 1788, ...	1 12 6	
Paid Messrs. Hall and Sellers for 1787, and 1788, ...	3 18 0	
Paid Thomas Bradford for 1787, ...	1 10 0	
		216 12 6
Evan Owen.		
Paid him for completing the road called Nescopeck road between the falls of Nescopeck and the Leheigh, at or near the Union Saw Mills, Aug. 17, 1789, ...		100 0 0
Carried forward, ...		£169,552 10 8

Sundries Dr. to David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer Bro. forwd.				£169,552	10	8
Clay and Rakestraw, Carpenters.						
Paid on two orders of Council to them for purchasing materials for repairing the State House, ... October 22, 1789, ...	200	0	0			
Paid ditto, ... 31, ...	100	0	0			
Paid ditto, ... ditto, ...	100	0	0			
Paid ditto, ... ditto, ...	100	0	0			
				500	0	0
Samuel Edie, Esquire.						
Paid him in part of 150l. appropriated for opening and repairing the public road through Black's Gap, between Chambersburg and York-Town, August 29, 1789, ...				50	0	0
Estate of William Henry, Esq. of Lancaster County.						
Paid widow on order of Council cash advanced by him in 1780, for sundry expences, ...				6	9	7
Balance due by D. Rittenhouse, ...				16,560	0	7½
				£186,669	0	10½

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

THE ACCOUNTS

OF

Isaac Snowden, Esq.,

TREASURER

OF THE

CITY AND COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA.

1777-1790.

State of the ACCOUNTS of ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esquire, Treasurer of the City and County of Philadelphia.

In the £3 10 0 Fines.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to £3 10 0 fines.

For the amount of the duplicates,	£17679	18	0			
A surplus,	842	15	5¼			
For sudry fines of collectors and commissioners for refusing to act,	401	1	0			
				18923	14	5¼

Contra Cr.

By Cornelius Barnes, Esq. late treasurer of the city and county.

Paid by him to the state treasurer, September & October, 1777,				4762	1	11¼

David Rittenhouse, Esq. state treasurer.

Paid him on account, June, 1779,	2647	10	6			
Do. do, September 1st, 1781,	1361	11	10			
				4009	2	4

By £3 10 0 fines.

For allowances made by the commissioners to the collectors,	9673	2	8			
Collectors commissions at 5 per cent. paid them,	399	9	11½			
Paid sundry orders drawn by the commissioners,	37	12	6			
County treasurer's commissions,	42	5	0½			
				10152	10	2
				18923	14	5¼

In the Account of Forfeited Estates.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to sundries.

Robert Lollar, Esq. agent.						
Received of him on account,	May 8th, 1779,	£957	12	6		
Do.		560	5	0		
					1517	17 6
George Smith, Esq. agent.						
Received of him on account,	June 20th, 1779,				409	2 6
Balance due to I. S.,					4	5 4
					1931	5 4

Supra Cr.

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer.						
Paid him on account,	May 9th, 1779,	1502	17	6		
Do.	July 12th,	409	2	6		
					1912	0 0
By forfeited estates.						
For the commissions allowed the county treasurer at 1 per cent.					19	5 4
					1931	5 4

In Account of Continental Money tendered.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to fines and forfeitures.

For the amount of the moiety paid in by sundry persons where the creditors refused payment,	24039 17 6½

Supra Cr.

By fines and forfeitures.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer, at sundry times from September, 1779, till November, 1780,	£23792	11	5
County treasurer's commissions,	247	6	1½
	24039	17	6½

In the Five Shilling Tax.

This hath already been settled and published, see accounts of Pennsylvania, volume I. book I. page, 209; except the double taxes therein, which are as follows:

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates,	19257	2	6

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes.

For deficiencies allowed by the commissioners,	2235	7	3			
Collector's commissions on £17021 15 3 at 2 1-2 per cent.	425	11	2			
County treasurer's commissions on £16596 4 1 at 1 per cent.	165	19	3			
Balance due by I. S.	16430	4	10			
				19257	2	6

In the Five Million Tax.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes

For the amount of the duplicates,	72858	10	4
Do. in the double tax therein,	29522	14	11
Fines of collectors and assessors who refused to serve,	373	0	0
	102754	5	3

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer at sundry times from 27th May till 7th September 1779,	£66789	5	7			
Ditto, November 6th,	5000	0	0			
Ditto, do. 25th,	4764	1	7			
				£76553	7	2
Collectors commissions at 2½ per cent.				1821	9	5½
Assessors expences paid on orders of commissioners				3078	3	7
Orders drawn by commissioners sundry expences,				2136	5	3
Commissions of county treasurer at 7s 6,				256	4	10½
Collectors commissions on the double tax,	738	1	2			
County treasurer's do.	107	18	10			
				846	0	0
Balance due by I. S.				18062	14	11
				102754	5	3

In the Fifteen Million Tax.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. Treasurer Philadelphia city and county, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates,	552993	2	5
Received fines of collectors who refused to serve,	1430	0	0
	554423	2	5

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, at sundry times from 13th December 1779 till 14th August 1780,				£497596	16	7
For collectors commissions at 2½ per cent.	13341	17	5			
Paid on orders of the commissioners expences,	16690	11	6			
Commissions of the county treasurer's at ¾ per cent.	3913	4	7			
				33945	13	6
Allowances made by the commissioners to collectors for deficiencies,				19316	18	9
Balance due by I. S.				3563	13	7
				554423	2	5

In the Forty Five Million Tax.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates,				773964	6	6
For the double tax therein,				55580	18	11
For the tax on cash therein,				13648	12	2
Balance due to I. S.				4458	0	0
				847651	17	7

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer from 14th April till 14th August 1780,				709075	9	7
Collectors commissions at 5 per cent.	37668	0	11			
Paid orders of the commissioners,	57362	1	6			
County treasurer's commissions at 1½ per cent.	10735	9	3			
				105765	11	8
Carried over,				814841	1	3

Brought forward,				£814841 1 3
Allowed by the commissioners to collectors for deficiencies,				20598 14 11
Ditto, ... in the double tax,	7703	0	8	
Ditto, ... in the cash tax,	594	5	2	
Collectors commissions in the double tax,	2393	16	10	
Ditto, ... in the cash tax,	652	13	1	
County treasurer's commissions in do.,	186	0	6	
Ditto, ... in double tax,	682	5	2	
				12212 1 5
				847651 17 7

In the First Eighth Monthly Taxes.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the amount of duplicates,				3090071 10 10
Received fines of collectors, &c., refusing to serve,				20000 0 0
Balance due to I. S.				58568 1 5
Supra Cr.				3168639 12 3
By Assessments of Taxes.				
Paid him at sundry times from 19th June 1780 till 29th September following, ..	1117879	13	2	
Ditto, ... from October 1780 till 23d April 1781,	1718422	5	1	
				2836301 18 3
Paid collectors commissions at 5 per cent.,	149154	12	0	
Ditto, sundry orders of the commissioners,	33400	12	2	
Carried over,	182555	4	2	

Brought forward,	£182555 4 2	2836301 18 3
County treasurers commissions at 1½ per cent.,	42809 3 1	
		225364 7 3
Allowed by the commissioners to collectors for insolvents, &c.,		106973 6 9
		3168639 12 3

In the Second Eight Monthly Taxes.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

To amount of the duplicates,	3395114 3 6
To double tax therein,	161102 5 0
Received fines of collectors who refused to serve,	2737 10 0
	3558953 18 6

By Assessments of Taxes.

Supra Cr.

Allowances made by the commissioners in the double tax,	21503 19 6	
Collectors commissions in do.,	6979 17 9	
		28483 17 3
Allowances made by the commissioners,	112303 10 2	
Collector's commissions at 5 per cent.,	164140 6 0	
Sundry orders drawn by the commissioners,	180359 5 9	
County treasurer's commissions at 1 1-2 per cent.,	48810 7 10	
For an error in Adam Stricker's account,	729 12 0	
Paid pensioners,	75146 1 3	
		581489 3 0
Carried over,		609973 0 3

Brought forward,		£609973 0 3
Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer, at sundry times from March 23d, till August 21st, 1781,	2377451 19 9	
Do. at 5 payments from do. till November 1781,	458849 18 7	
		2836301 18 4
Balance due by I. S.		112678 19 11
		3558953 18 6

In the Effective Supplies of 1781.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

	Specie.	State money.
To amount received from collectors, (Note, this to be compared with the collector's receipts at next settlement, and to correspond therewith),	33130 2 10	33130 2 10

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes.		
Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer, at sundry payments from September 20th, 1781, till February 12th, 1782,	31626 13 3	33130 2 10
Paid sundry pensioners per account, &c.,	1003 9 7	
Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer, August 13th, 1783,	500 0 0	
	33130 2 10	33130 2 10

In the Additional Supplies of 1781, and First Sinking Fund Tax.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

	State money.
Received from the collectors,	57527 18 0

Note, This to be compared with the collectors receipts at next settlement, and to correspond therewith.

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes.

Paid D. Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer, at sundry times from Dec. 15th, 1781, till July 9th, 1782,..		£57527 18 0

In the First Class Tax.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to first class tax.

For the amount of the duplicates,	1069133 13 3	
Received fines of sundry persons refusing to collect,	19875 0 0	
		1089008 13 3
Balance due to I. S.		97009 1 2
		1186017 14 5

Supra Cr.

By first class tax.

For allowances made by the commissioners,	79150 12 7	
Collector's commissions at 5 per cent.,	49499 1 11	
Sundry orders drawn by the commissioners,	82212 12 3	
County treasurer's commissions at 1 1-2 per cent.,	14405 7 8	
		225267 14 5

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer.

Paid him on account,	April 24th, 1781,	54132 6 5	
Ditto,	May 3d,	130950 7 7	
Ditto,	do. 15th & 16th,	111990 0 0	
Ditto,	do. 22d,	251665 9 7	
Ditto,	June 28th,	412011 16 5	
Equal at 75 £12810 0 0 state money,			960750 0 0
			1186017 14 5

In the Second Class Tax.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to second class tax.

					Specie.
For 796 delinquent classes which refused or neglected to find a recruit, each at £20, ...					£15920 0 0
Supra Cr.					
By David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer.					
Paid him on account, ...	February 11th, 1782, ...	4220	5	1	
Do.	April 11, ...	202	13	0	
Do.	May 20th, ...	258	5	8	
Do.	August 5th, ...	8742	11	0	
Do.	November 14th, ...	600	13	10	
Do.	12th, ...	726	15	7	
					14751 4 2
By United States.					
Paid sundry pensioners per list, ...					1168 15 10
					15920 0 0

In the Second Sinking Fund Tax.

ILSAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

	State money.
Received from the collectors, ...	30899 14 4

Note, This to be compared with the collectors receipts at next settlement, and to correspond therewith.

By Assessments of Taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer, at sundry times from January 11th, 1783, till, ...	December 15th, 1784, ...	27392	2	1	
Do.	January 31st, 1785, ...	1812	1	6	
Do.	do. March 28th, ...	1695	10	9	
					30899 14 4

In the Supplies of 1782.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

Received from collectors in the 1st quarter,	32996	12	1			
Ditto, 2d. do.,	31370	0	0			
Ditto, 3d. do.,	30455	7	6			
				94821	19	7
For the amount of the duplicates in the fourth quarter,				35001	6	0
Balance due to I. S.				9961	1	1
				139784	6	8

Supra Cr.

By assessments of taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer, at sundry times from July 8th, 1782 to Jan. 1783,	34811	6	0			
Ditto from 6th January till 11 August do.,	34811	6	0			
Ditto from 11th August till Sept. 5th,	11562	9	2			
Ditto from December 5th to 31st do.,	2161	17	6			
Ditto from January first to December 15th, 1784,	14437	14	6			
Ditto from January till August, 1785,	10921	11	7			
Ditto October 13th do.,	1635	10	9			
Ditto from November 9th till December 31st do.,	3650	8	10			
Ditto from 16th January till 30th December 1786,	9961	11	9			
Ditto from January 4th till 26th March 1787,	5810	15	8			
Ditto January 10th 1785, £1000 and March 15th 1786, 600,	1600	0	0			
				131364	11	9
Carried over,				131364	11	9

Brought forward,			£131364 11 9
For abatements made by the commissioners in the fourth quarter,			1076 1 11

Balances due on Collectors Duplicates the Fourth Quarter, the others not being furnished.

Blockley,	Isaac Kite,	313 7 10	
Douglass,	Frederick Weiss,	196 9 9	
Germantown,	Matthias Rush,	56 16 6	
Kingsessing,	Abraham Yocum,	542 17 0	
Lower Merion,	Nehemiah Evan,	157 3 5	
Limerick,	Samuel Stetler,	331 0 10	
Moreland,	Jacob Benner,	391 16 5	
Northern Liberties (east),	Daniel Bickley,	264 19 3	
Ditto, do. (west),	Duncan Stuart,	1438 17 10	
N. Hanover,	George Boucher,	370 5 5	
Norrington,	John Shannon,	271 10 6	
Oxford,	Alexander Martin,	42 18 7	
Providence,	Abraham Weidner,	96 16 2	
Southwark (east),	James Rowan,	363 0 8	
Skippack,	Bernard Kepler,	59 1 6	
Springfield,	Andrew Redheffer,	183 16 11	
Upper Salford,	Martin Leightly,	91 11 11	
Worcester,	Jacob Varfossen,	208 8 8	
Whitpain,	Peter Bisbing,	82 16 5	
Dock Ward (north),	Robert Cather,	671 4 2	
Middle Ward,	Lambert Wilmer,	932 6 1	
L. Delaware,	Andrew Guyer,	66 9 10	
Carried over,		7133 15 8	132440 13 8

Brought forward,		7133 15 8	132440 13 8	
High-Street Ward,	Andrew Guyer,	27 1 9		
North Ward,	Theobald Sheibell,	182 15 7		
			7343 13 0	
			139784 6 8	

In the Supplies of 1783.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates	first and second quarter,	41930 6 6
Ditto,	third and fourth do.,	41973 12 4
		83903 18 10

Supra Cr.

By assessments of taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer, from 3d Nov. 1783, till 15th Dec. 1784,		26833 9 4	
Ditto	from Jan. till Nov. 1785,	4421 5 6	
Ditto	from the 3d Jan. till 27th Nov. 1786,	6544 3 5	
Ditto	from April 3d till August 21st 1787,	10864 5 0	
			48663 3 3
Abatements made by the commissioners in the first and second quarter,		719 12 7	
Ditto in the third and fourth quarters,		481 6 11	
			1200 19 6
Carried over,			49864 2 9

Brought forward,					£131364 11 9
For abatements made by the commissioners in the fourth quarter,					1076 1 11

Balances due on Collectors Duplicates the Fourth Quarter, the others not being furnished.

Blockley,	Isaac Kite,	313	7	10	
Douglass,	Frederick Weiss,	196	9	9	
Germantown,	Matthias Rush,	56	16	6	
Kingsessing,	Abraham Yocum,	542	17	0	
Lower Merion,	Nehemiah Evan,	157	3	5	
Limerick,	Samuel Stetler,	331	0	10	
Moreland,	Jacob Benner,	391	16	5	
Northern Liberties (east),	Daniel Bickley,	264	19	3	
Ditto, do. (west),	Duncan Stuart,	1438	17	10	
N. Hanover,	George Boucher,	370	5	5	
Norrington,	John Shannon,	271	10	6	
Oxford,	Alexander Martin,	42	18	7	
Providence,	Abraham Weidner,	96	16	2	
Southwark (east),	James Rowan,	363	0	8	
Skippack,	Bernard Kepler,	59	1	6	
Springfield,	Andrew Redheffer,	183	16	11	
Upper Salford,	Martin Leightly,	91	11	11	
Worcester,	Jacob Varfossen,	208	8	8	
Whitpain,	Peter Bisbing,	82	16	5	
Dock Ward (north),	Robert Cather,	671	4	2	
Middle Ward,	Lambert Wilmer,	932	6	1	
L. Delaware,	Andrew Guyer,	66	9	10	
Carried over,		7133	15	8	132440 13 8

Brought forward,		7133	15	8	132440	13	8
High-Street Ward,	Andrew Guyer,	27	1	9			
North Ward,	Theobald Sheibell,	182	15	7			
					7343	13	0
					139784	6	8

In the Supplies of 1783.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates	first and second quarter,	41930	6	6
Ditto,	third and fourth do.,	41973	12	4
		83903	18	10

Supra Cr.

By assessments of taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer, from 3d Nov. 1783, till 15th Dec. 1784,		26833	9	4			
Ditto	from Jan. till Nov. 1785,	4421	5	6			
Ditto	from the 3d Jan. till 27th Nov. 1786,	6544	3	5			
Ditto	from April 3d till August 21st 1787,	10864	5	0			
					48663	3	3
Abatements made by the commissioners in the first and second quarter,		719	12	7			
Ditto in the third and fourth quarters,		481	6	11			
					1200	19	6
Carried over,					49864	2	9

Brought forward,		6142 7 6	9656 11 2	49864 2 9
Walnut do.,	Ditto,	145 10 3	339 5 9	
Lower Delaware,	Ditto,	281 2 9	1016 11 1	
Upper Delaware,	Andrew Geyer,		51 12 2	
High-street ward,	Ditto,	253 13 0	165 14 9	
North ward,	Theobald Sheibell,	907 1 9	1986 6 3	
Mulberry ward, East,	Christleib Bartling,	536 11 10	1129 5 6	
Do., West,	Peter Kraft,		199 4 6	
		8316 7 1	14544 11 2	
			8316 7 1	
				22860 18 3
Balance due by I. S.				11178 17 10
				83903 18 10

In the Funding Tax of 1785.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates,		20794 17 6
Balance due to I. S.,		2555 5 1
Supra Cr.		23350 2 7
By assessments of taxes.		
Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer, Dec. 26, 1785,	1112 7 3	
Do. from 16th January till 4th August, 1786,	18379 18 6	
		19492 5 9
Carried over,		£19492 5 9

Brought forward,				£19492 5 9	
For abatements made by the commissioners,				149 13 6	
Balances due from Delinquent Collectors, viz.					
Biberry,	Ephraim Howell,	240 3 8			
Blockley,	William Rose,	7 14 3			
Bristol,	Adam Baker,	103 19 5			
Germantown,	James Haslet,	273 7 11			
Lower Dublin,	John Cottman,	52 7 9			
Moyamensing,	Elisha Parker,	58 17 10			
Moreland,	Amos Sobers,	71 4 3			
Northern Liberties (east),	Jacob Hull,	272 6 3			
ditto, (west),	Duncan Stuart,	300 11 3			
Passyunk,	Joseph Page,	339 3 6			
Roxborough,	Henry Knaus,	71 2 4			
Southwark,	Joseph Stiles,	243 8 1			
New-Market Ward,	James Rowan,	241 16 6			
Middle Ward,	Joseph Stiles,	351 1 3			
Chestnut Ward,	Jedidia Snowden,	6 14 9			
Walnut do.,	Ditto,	50 4 3			
Lower Delaware do.,	Ditto,	38 3 10			
Upper do, do.,	Andrew Geyer,	45 10 11			
High-Street do.	Ditto,	64 10 8			
North-Ward,	Theobald Sheibell,	237 3 2			
Mulberry do. (east),	Christlieb Bartling,	242 3 5			
Carried over,		£3311 15 3		19641 19 3	

Brought forward,		£3311	15	3	19641	19	3
Mulberry (west),	Thomas Fisher,	396	8	1	3708	3	4
					23350	2	7

In the Militia Fines.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. to Sundries.

William Coates, Esq. Lieutenant, Philadelphia county.

Received of him on account fines,	February 16th 1780,	639	7	6			
Ditto,	March 27th,	1228	1	6			
Ditto,	June 6th,	336	0	0			
Ditto,	November 11th,	1500	0	0			
Ditto at sundry times,		360380	4	6			
					364083	13	6

Jacob Engle, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant.

Received from him on account of fines,	March 9th 1780,	8980	11	8			
Ditto, do.	April 1st,	3494	19	0			
					12475	10	8

William Henry, Esq. Lieutenant, and the Sub-Lieutenant city Philadelphia.

Received of E. Bonham, Esq. at 22 payments from Aug. 12th 1780, till Sept. 1st 1781					515141	19	10
					891701	4	0

Supra Cr.

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Paid him from February 1780 to April 1781,		612844	3	2			
Carried over,		612844	3	2			

Brought forward,	£612844	3	2			
Ditto, August 21st and September 1st 1781,	260796	13	6			
Difference,	4684	17	0			
				878325	13	8
By Militia Expences.						
For commissions of the county treasurer at 1½ per cent.,				13375	10	4
				891701	4	0

In the Militia Fines.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. to Sundries.

The Lieutenants and Subs of Philadelphia.

Received of E. Bonham, Esq. Sub-Lieutenant,	49671	11	3			
Ditto,	28862	16	3			
				78534	7	6
William Coates, Esq. Lieutenant Philadelphia county.						
Received of him on account,	20008	13	9			
Ditto,	2175	17	6			
Ditto,	16260	0	0			
Ditto,	37500	0	0			
				75944	11	3
				136478	18	9

Supra Cr.

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Paid him on account, ... August 5th 1782, ...	£58881	7	1			
Ditto, ...	75550	8	1			
				134431	15	2

By Militia Expences.

For county treasurer's commissions on £136478 18 9 at 1½ per cent., ...				2047	3	7
				136478	18	9

In State Money.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. to

Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants city of Philadelphia.

Received of William Henry, Esq., ...	377	9	6			
Ditto, ...	164	13	0			
				542	2	6

Supra Cr.

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Paid him on account, ... August 13th 1783, ...	500	3	0			
Ditto, ...	33	18	6			
				534	1	6

By Militia Expences.

For county treasurers commissions at 1½ per cent., ...				8	1	0
				542	2	6

In the Militia Fines—Specie.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. to

The Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants of the city of Philadelphia.

Received of William Henry, Esq. Lieutenant,	August 3d 1781,	£526	5	6			
Ditto,	16th,	170	12	6			
Ditto,	22d,	67	2	0			
Ditto,	September 10th,	139	9	6			
Ditto,	October 10th,	162	4	0			
Ditto,	15th,	29	11	8			
Ditto,	November 22d,	503	0	0			
Ditto,	January 4th 1782,	731	3	6			
Ditto,	February 12th,	375	0	0			
Ditto,	March 28th,	323	12	6			
Ditto,	May 4th,	200	0	0			
Ditto,	July 25th,	347	13	3			
Ditto,	October 29th,	87	5	10			
Ditto,	August 15th 1783,	205	4	6			
					3868	4	9
Balance due to I. S.,					1	10	10
					3869	15	7

Supra Cr.

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Paid him on account,	August 16th 1781,	625	0	0
Ditto,	September 10th,	285	0	0
Ditto,	November 20th,	200	0	0
Carried over,		1110	0	0

Brought forward,		£1110	0	0			
Ditto,	27th,	500	0	0			
Ditto,	January 8th 1782,	731	3	6			
Ditto,	February 14th,	375	0	0			
Ditto,	April 4th,	323	12	6			
Ditto,	May 20th,	200	0	0			
Ditto,	July 25th,	347	13	3			
Ditto,	November 4th 1782,	87	5	10			
Ditto,	August 19th 1783,	166	3	6			
By Militia Expences.					3840	18	7
For county treasurer's commissions at ¾ per cent.,					28	17	0
					3869	15	7

In the Militia Fines continued.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. to Sundries.

William Henry, Esq. Lieutenant city Philadelphia.							
Received from sundry collectors per account,					1795	9	1
William Coates, Esq. Lieutenant Philadelphia county.							
Received from sundry collectors per account,					644	7	8
					2439	16	9
Supra Cr.							
Balance last settlement,					1	10	10
By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.							
Paid him on account,	August 5th 1784,	160	0	0			
Carried over,		£160	0	0	1	10	10

Brought forward,		£160	0	0	1	10 10
Paid him on account,	July 15th 1785,	767	3	0		
Ditto,	October 31st 1786,	645	8	3		
Ditto,	November 9th,	134	9	0		
Ditto,	August 7th 1787,	70	0	0		
Ditto,	Ditto, 25th,	3	11	6		
Ditto,	July 15th 1785,	346	5	7		
Ditto,	August 7th, 1787,	290	0	0		
Ditto,	24th,	3	6	8		
By Militia Expences.					2420	4 0
For county treasurer's commissions at ¾ per cent..					18	1 11
					2439	16 9

In money received from State Treasurer to pay pensions.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer.

Received of him for said purpose,	October 18th 1783,	1000	0	0		
Ditto,	November 6th,	500	0	0		
					1500	0 0
Balance due to I. S.,					81	0 10
					1581	0 10

Supra Cr.

By United States.

Paid sundry pensioners per account,		1557	13	7		
County treasurer's commissions at 1½		23	7	3		
					1581	0 10

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer.

Received of him to pay pensioners,	April 26th, 1784,	600	0	0		
Do.	June 16th,	750	0	0		
Do.	October 19th,	750	0	0		
Do.	June 7th, 1785,	1000	0	0		
Do.	a balance as settled September 18th, 1786,	433	5	5		
					3533	5 5

Supra Cr.

By balance last settlement,					81	0 10
By United States.						
Paid sundry pensioners per account,		3401	4	2		
County treasurer's commissions at 1½		51	0	5		
					3452	4 7
					3533	5 5

In the tax on Pleasureable Carriages, 1783.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates,					1862	10 0

Supra Cr.

By assessments of taxes.						
Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer,	October 31st, 1786,	332	11	0		
Do.	August 7th, 1787,	230	0	0		
					562	11 0
Collectors commissions at 2½ per cent,					7	8 [illegible]
Abatements made by the commissioners,					84	0 0
Carried over,					653	19 3

Brought forward,		£653 19 3

Balances due from delinquent collectors, viz.

Blockley, Peter Ott,	23 0 0	
Cheltenham, John Rush,	4 10 0	
Douglass, George Gilbert,	8 0 0	
Lower Dublin, Joseph Jackson,	21 0 0	
Lower Salford, Joseph Alterfer,	1 10 0	
Moreland, Isaac Staates,	27 0 0	
Northern Liberties, east, George Miltenberger,	37 0 0	
Do. .....west, Duncan Stewart,	99 10 0	
Do. .....east, William Brown,	4 0 0	
Norrington, Jas. Curry, jun.,	4 10 0	
Oxford, Alexander Martin,	40 0 0	
Plymouth, James Sheppard,	8 10 0	
Providence, John Dismont,	3 0 0	
Southwark, James Rowan,	46 0 0	
Whitemarsh, John Kittler,	9 0 0	
Dock ward, C. Pryor,	70 10 0	
Do. Robert Cather,	223 0 0	
Middle ward, George Ingles,	134 12 6	
High-street & Upper Delaware, Andrew Geyer,	65 0 0	
Chestnut, Walnut, & Lower Delaware, Jedidiah Snowden,	177 10 0	
North ward, Theobald Sheibel,	150 10 0	
Mulberry ward, Christleib Bartling,	20 5 0	
		1177 17 6
Carried over,		1831 16 9

Brought forward,			1831 16 9
Balance due by I. S.			30 13 3
			1862 10 0

In the tax on Pleasureable Carriages, 1784.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates,			2120 0 0

Supra Cr.

By assessments of taxes.			
Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer,	October 31st, 1786,	244 4 6	
Ditto,	August 7th, 1787,	255 12 0	
			499 16 6
Paid collectors commissions at 2½ per cent.,			5 8 6
Abatements allowed by the commissioners,			79 0 0
Balances due from delinquent collectors, viz.			
Abington, David Combs,		10 10 0	
Bibury, Ephraim Howell,		6 0 0	
Cheltenham, John Rush,		7 10 0	
Douglass, George Gilbert,		8 0 0	
Lower Dublin, Joseph Jackson,		28 10 0	
Lower Merion, Michael Smith,		3 0 0	
Lower Salford, John Reif,		1 10 0	
Moyamensing, George Sheively,		25 10 0	
Moreland, Robert Whitten,		48 0 0	
Carried over,		£138 10 0	584 5 0

Brought forward,	£138	10	0	584	5	0
Northern Liberties, Duncan Stewart,	126	10	0			
Do. George Miltenberger,	97	0	0			
Norrington, James Curry, jun.,	4	10	0			
New Hanover, Michael Kurtz,	12	10	0			
Providence, Thomas Davis,	10	10	0			
Roxborough, Adam Snyder,	10	0	0			
Southwark, James Rowan,	83	10	0			
Springfield, Abraham Yeahle,	3	0	0			
Whitemarsh, John Kittler,	2	16	11			
Whitpain, Randal Osborn,	4	0	0			
Dock ward, south, Moses Busy,	65	6	6			
Do.....north, R. Cather,	242	10	0			
South & Middle wards, George Ingles,	151	16	1			
Chestnut, Walnut, & Lower Delaware, Jedidiah Snowden,	195	0	0			
High-street and Upper do., A. Geyer,	86	0	0			
North ward, Theobald Sheibell,	150	10	0			
Mulberry do. east, C. Bartling,	144	10	0			
				1528	9	6
Balance due by I. S.				7	5	6
				2120	0	0

In the tax on Pleasureable Carriages, 1785.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates,	1868	0	0

Supra Cr.

By assessments of taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer, ... August 9th, 1787, ...		£377 15 9
Collectors commissions at 2½ per cent., ...		7 17 6
Abatements made by the commissioners, ...		48 0 0

Balances outstanding, viz.

Blockley, William Rose, ...	9 17 6	
Bristol, Adam Baker, ...	15 0 0	
Bibury, Ephraim Howell, ...	9 0 0	
Germantown, James Haslet, ...	70 10 0	
Lower Dublin, John Cottman, ...	21 0 0	
Moyamensing, Elisha Parker, ...	27 0 0	
Moreland, Amos Sobers, ...	19 10 0	
No. Liberties, east, Jacob Hull, ...	51 10 0	
Do. west, Duncan Stuart, ...	90 0 0	
Passyunk, Joseph Page, ...	28 10 0	
Roxborough, Henry Knause, ...	15 0 0	
Southwark, Joseph Stiles, ...	70 0 0	
New Market ward, James Rowan, ...	237 0 0	
Middle ward, Joseph Stiles, ...	162 10 0	
Chestnut, Walnut, and L. Delaware wards, Jedidiah Snowden, ...	102 10 0	
U. Delaware and High-street, Andrew Geyer, ...	92 10 0	
North ward, Theobald Sheibell, ...	213 0 0	
Mulberry ward, east, Christlieb Bartling, ...	144 10 0	
Carried over, ...	£1378 17 6	433 13 3

Brought forward,	£1378 17 6	433 13 3
Mulberry ward west, Thomas Fisher,	42 0 0	
		1420 17 6
Balance due by I. S.		13 9 3
		1868 0 0

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

Comptroller-General's Office,
September 4th, 1787.

BALANCE ACCOUNT.

Dr. ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Philadelphia city and county, Cr.

In Continental Money.

In the 5 shilling tax,	16430 4 10	In account forfeited estates,	4 5 4
In the 5 million do.,	18062 14 11	In the 45 million tax,	4458 0 0
In the 15 million, do.,	3563 13 7	In the 1st 8 monthly tax,	58568 1 5
In the 2d 8 monthly tax,	112678 19 11	In the 1st class tax,	97009 1 2
Balance due to I. S.,	9303 14 8		
	160039 7 11		160039 7 11

Dr. ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Philadelphia city and county, Cr.

In Specie.

In the supplies of 1783,	11178	17	10	In the supplies of 1782,	9961	1	1
In the carriage tax, 1783,	30	13	3	In the funding tax, 1785,	2555	5	1
Do. do. 1784,	7	5	6				
Do. do. 1785,	13	9	3				
Balance due to I. S.,	1286	0	4				
	12516	6	2		12516	6	2

EXAMINED & SETTLED, September 4th, 1787.

STATE of the ACCOUNTS of ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esquire, late Treasurer of the City and County of PHILADELPHIA, from August, 1787, till March, 1790.

In the supplies of 1782.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

Balance outstanding at last settlement,	£7343	13	0
Balance due to I. S.,	8097	13	3
	15441	6	3

Supra Cr.

By balance last settlement,				9961	1	1
By Assessments of Taxes.						
Deficiencies allowed by the commissioners,				783	2	2
For balances due from delinquent collectors, in 4th quarter.						
Blockley, Isaac Kite, collector,	313	7	10			
Kingsessing, Abraham Yocum,	410	13	9			
Limerick, Samuel Stettler,	331	0	10			
Moreland, Jacob Benner,	185	4	5			
Northern Liberties, west, Duncan Stewart,	1438	17	10			
Norrington, John Shannon,	238	10	6			
Springfield, Andrew Redheiffer,	183	16	11			
Worcester, Jacob Varfossen,	196	12	5			
Dock ward, Robert Cather,	283	16	10			
Middle ward, Lambert Wilmer,	932	6	1			
North ward, Theobald Sheibel,	182	15	7			
				4697	3	0
In the supplies of 1783.				15441	6	3

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. to Sundries.

Balance due at last settlement,				11178	17	10
Assessments of Taxes.						
For balances outstanding at last settlement, ...1st & 2d quarter,	8316	7	1			
Do., ...3d & 4th do.,	14544	11	2			
				22860	18	3
				34039	16	1

Supr a Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer, at sundry times, from August 24th, 1787, till November 10th, 1789,			17606 17 7
Deficiencies allowed by the commissioners in the .....1st & 2d quarter,	910 13 1		
Do., ...3d & 4th do.,	1371 13 7		
			2282 6 8

Balances outstanding due from delinquent collectors, viz.

	1st & 2d quar.	3d & 4th quar.	
Abington, David Combes,	48 16 3	240 8 6	
Douglass, George Gilbert,		50 14 4	
Franconia, Jacob Gerhart,	45 8 5		
Gwined, Daniel Bloom,	233 16 2	236 1 2	
Limerick, Michael Razor & Israel Davis,	96 17 0	206 3 4	
Moreland, Isaac Staats,	336 5 5		
N. Hanover, Martin Sinsederfer,	144 12 6	112 4 11	
Southwark, James Rowan,	346 17 8	1021 6 6	
Upper Salford, Joseph Eckley,	223 19 4		
N. Dock ward, Robert Cather,	750 4 3	2227 19 0	
South ward, Charles Pryor,			
Chestnut ward, Jedidiah Snowden,	269 2 5	227 17 0	
Walnut do. do.,	85 10 3	139 5 9	
Lower Delaware, do.,	177 4 2	166 7 7	
Carried over,	2758 13 10	4728 8 1	20089 4 3

Brought forward,	£2758 13 10	2728 8 1	20089 4 3
North ward, Theobald Sheibel,	907 1 9	1945 5 3	
	3665 15 7	6573 13 4	
		3665 15 7	
			10339 8 11
Balance due by I. S.			3611 2 11
			34039 16 1

In the Funding Tax of 1785.

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For balances outstanding at last settlement,			3708 3 4
Balance due to I. S.,			834 19 0
			4543 2 4

Supra Cr.

By balance last settlement,			2555 5 1
By Assessments of Taxes.			
For deficiencies allowed by the commissioners,			345 19 1
Balances outstanding, due from delinquent collectors.			
Bristol, Adam Baker, collector,		103 19 5	
Germantown, James Haslet,		105 3 11	
Moreland, Amos Sobers,		39 7 6	
N. Liberties, east, Jacob Hull,		36 1 1	
Ditto,....west, Duncan Stewart,		250 11 3	
Passyunk, Joseph Page,		322 18 6	
Carried over,		£858 1 8	2901 5 2

Brought forward,	£858 1 8	2901 5 2
Southwark, Joseph Stiles,	142 2 7	
New Market ward, James Rowan,	241 16 6	
Middle ward, Joseph Stiles,	215 4 3	
North ward, Theobald Sheibel,	184 13 2	
		1641 18 2
In the tax on Pleasureable Carriages, 1783.		4543 2 4

ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. to Sundries.

Balance last settlement,		30 13 3
Assessments of Taxes.		
For balances outstanding at last settlement,		1177 17 6
Supra Cr.		1208 10 9
By Assessments of Taxes.		
For deficiencies allowed by the commissioners,		175 7 0
For balances due from delinquent collectors, viz.		
Douglas, George Gilbert,	8 0 0	
Lower Dublin, Joseph Jackson,	14 7 0	
Moreland, Isaac Staats,	27 0 0	
Northern Liberties, (west), Duncan Stuart,	99 10 0	
Plymouth, James Shepperd,	8 10 0	
Southwark, James Rowen,	46 0 0	
Dock ward, Robert Cather,	223 0 0	
Chestnut, Walnut, and L. Delaware, Jedidiah Snowden,	149 12 6	
Carried over,	£575 19 6	175 7 0

Brought forward,	£575 19 6	175 7 0
North ward, Theobold Sheibel,	150 10 0	
		726 9 6
Balance due by I. S.		306 14 3
		1208 10 9

In the tax on Pleasureable Carriages, 1784.
ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to sundries.

Balance due by him last settlement,		7 5 6
Assessments of Taxes.		
Balances outstanding at last settlement,		1528 9 6
		1535 15 0

Supra Cr.

By assessments of taxes.		
Deficiencies allowed by the commissioners,		251 12 0

Balances outstanding due from delinquent collectors.

Abington, David Coombes,	10 10 0	
Douglass, George Gilbert,	8 0 0	
Lower Dublin, Joseph Jackson,	27 4 10	
Lower Salford, John Reif,	1 10 0	
Moyamensing, George Shubly,	25 10 0	
Northern Liberties, Duncan Stuart,	126 10 0	
Roxborough, Adam Snyder,	2 1 6	
Southwark, James Rowan,	83 10 0	
Whitpain, Randel Osbourne,	4 0 0	
N. Dock ward, Robert Cather,	242 10 0	
Carried over,	£531 6 4	251 12 0

Brought forward,	£531 6 4	251 12 0
Chestnut, Walnut and L. Delaware, Jedidiah Snowden,	195 0 0	
North ward, Theobald Sheibel,	150 10 0	
		876 16 4
Balance due by I. S.		407 6 8
		1535 15 0

In the tax on Pleasureable Carriages, 1785.
ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to sundries.

Balance last settlement,		13 9 3
Assessments of taxes.		
For balances outstanding at last settlement,		1420 17 6
Supra Cr.		1434 6 9
By assessments of taxes.		
For deficiencies allowed by the commissioners,		55 19 6

Balances outstanding from collectors duplicates, viz.

Bristol, Andrew Baker, collector,	15 0 0	
Biberry, Ephraim Howel,	7 10 7	
Germantown, James Haslet,	70 10 0	
Moreland, Amos Sobers,	19 10 0	
E. Northern Liberties, Jacob Hull,	51 10 0	
W.....do.....Duncan Stuart,	90 0 0	
Passyunk, Joseph Page,	28 10 0	
Southwark, Joseph Stiles,	70 0 0	
New Market ward, James Rowan,	237 0 0	
Carried over,	£589 10 7	55 19 6

Brought forward,	£589 10 7	55 19 6
Middle ward, Joseph Stiles,	62 10 0	
Chestnut, Walnut, and Lower Delaware, Jedidiah Snowden,	65 10 0	
North ward, Theobald Sheibel,	213 0 0	
		930 10 7
Balance due by I. S.		447 16 8
		1434 6 9

BALANCE ACCOUNT.

Dr. ISAAC SNOWDEN, Esq. treasurer, city and county, Philadelphia, Cr.

In Continental Money.

		By a balance as at last settlement, 1787,	9303 14 8

In Specie.

In the supplies of 1783,	3611 2 11	In the supplies of 1782,	8097 13 3
In the carriage tax, do.,	306 14 3	In the funding tax 1785,	834 19 0
Do., 1784,	407 6 8		
Do., 1785,	447 16 8		
Balance due to I. S.,	4159 11 9		
	8932 12 3		8932 12 3

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF

John Baker, Esquire,

TREASURER

OF THE

CITY AND COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA.

1786-1789.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF JOHN BAKER, ESQ. TREASURER OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA.

In the funding tax of 1786.

John Baker, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates of the first and second half years of said tax, ...	£21451 13 0
Balance carried to account of the tax 1786, on pleasurable carriages, ...	1551 12 11
	23003 5 11

Contra Cr.

By assessments of taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, July 1st, 1786, ...			£1077 13 1		
Do.	Do.	August 8,	Do. 901 10 0		
Do.	Do.	September 29,	do. 1165 8 6		
Do.	Do.	October 6,	Do. 459 5 0		
Do.	Do.	February 16,	1787, 2727 3 7		
Do.	Do.	March 28,	Do. 1786 8 9		
Do.	Do.	July 16,	Do. 4131 18 11		
Do.	Do.	Do. 18,	Do. 387 11 4		
					12636 19 2
Paid pensions to the widows of officers of the army and navy, who died in actual service, per acounts and receipts, ...					577 10 0
Balances due from collector's duplicates, viz.		1st half	2d half		
Amount new-market ward, ...		£963 18 8	963 18 8		
Received of James Rowan, collector, ..		513 10 5	447 16 5		
		450 8 3	516 2 3		
			450 8 3		
Balance due, ...				966 10 6	
Carried forward, ...				£966 10 6	13214 9 2

Brought forward, ...			£966 10 6	13214 9 2
Amount of dock-ward, ...	746 0 0	746 0 0		
Received of Nathaniel Donnell, collector, ...	706 12 6	722 8 4		
	39 7 6	23 11 8		
		39 7 6		
Balance due			62 19 2	
Amount of south ward, ...	354 3 1	354 3 1		
Received of Nathaniel Donnell, collector, ...	302 13 0	175 0 0		
	51 10 1	179 3 1		
		51 10 1		
Balance due			230 13 2	
Amount of middle ward, ...	781 13 6	781 13 6		
Received of Jcs. Stiles per Dan. Drais, ...	761 5 0	619 6 11		
	20 8 6	162 6 7		
		20 8 6		
Balance due			182 15 1	
Amount of duplicate Chesnut ward	228 7 8	228 7 8		
Received of John Phile per Charles Phile, ...	204 7 6	161 10 0		
	24 0 2	66 17 8		
		24 0 2		
Balance due			90 17 10	
Amount of Do. Walnut ward, ..	176 3 1	176 3 1		
Received of John Phile per Charles				
Carried forward, ...			£1533 15 9	13214 9 2

Brought forward, ...			£1533 15 9	13214 9 2
Phile, ...	113 17 6	60 10 0		
	62 5 7	115 13 1		
		62 5 7		
Balance due			177 18 8	
Amount of Do. lower Delaware,	292 15 0	292 15 0		
Received of John Phile per C. Phile,	250 0 0	228 8 9		
	42 15 0	64 6 3		
		42 15 0		
Balance due			107 1 3	
Amount of Do. upper Delaware,	394 18 3	394 18 3		
Received of Jos. Stiles per Daniel Drais, ...	376 13 6	235 7 7		
	18 4 9	159 10 8		
		18 4 9		
Balance due			177 15 5	
Amount of Do. High-street ward,	254 16 1	254 16 1		
Rec. of J. Stiles per Daniel Drais,	232 0 0	108 0 0		
	22 16 1	146 16 1		
		22 16 1		
Balance due			169 12 2	
Amount of Do. north ward, ...	809 3 0	809 3 0		
Received of L. Bidding, ...	341 7 10	82 13 7		
	467 15 2	726 9 5		
		467 15 2		
Balance due			1194 4 7	
Carried forward, ...			£3360 7 10	13214 9 2

Brought forward, ...			£3360 7 10	13214 9 2
Amount of Do. east Mulberry ward, ...	740 0 3	740 0 3		
Rec. of Jac. Hull,	654 2 3	631 14 6		
	85 18 0	108 5 9		
		85 18 0		
Balance due			194 3 9	
Amount of west Mulberry ward,	603 6 9	603 6 9		
Rec. of T. Fisher,	499 8 8	124 6 11		
	103 18 1	478 19 10		
		103 18 1		
Balance due			582 17 11	
Amount of Blockley township, ...	149 19 1	149 19 1		
Received of Da. Jones collector,..	125 10 8			
	24 8 5	149 19 1		
		24 8 5		
			174 7 6	
Amount of duplicate Bristol,..	149 8 8	149 8 8		
Received of Jef. Kirk, ...	97 6 6			
	52 2 2	149 8 8		
		52 2 2		
Balance due			201 10 10	
Amount of Do. Byberry, ...	111 8 8	111 8 8		
Receiv. of John Stevens, ...	107 11 2	62 13 6		
	3 17 6	48 15 2		
		3 17 6		
Balance due			52 12 8	
Carried forward, ...			£4566 0 6	13214 9 2

Brought forward, ...			£4566 0 6	13214 9 2
Amount of Do. Germantown, ...	395 18 6	395 18 6		
Received of Samuel Biddes, ...	305 1 9			
	90 16 9	395 18 6		
		90 16 9		
Balance due			486 15 3	
Amount of Do. Kingsessing, ...	183 3 8	183 3 8		
Receiv. of John Robinson, ...	110 15 4			
	72 8 4	183 3 8		
		72 8 4		
Balance due			255 12 0	
Amount of Do. Lower Dublin, .	210 11 8	210 11 8		
Received of Josiah Matlack, ...	24 11 9			
	185 19 11	210 11 8		
		185 19 11		
Balance due			396 11 7	
Amount of Do. Moyamensing, ..	191 15 11	191 15 11		
Elisha Parker paid none, ...		191 15 11		
Amount due			383 11 10	
Amount of Do. Moreland, ...	56 3 6	56 3 6		
Received of Isaac Staats collector,	26 15 0			
	29 8 6	56 3 6		
		29 8 6		
Balance due			85 12 0	
Carried forward, ...			£6174 3 2	13214 9 2

Brought forward, ...			£6174 3 2	13211 9 2
Amount of Do. east northern-liberties 1st part,	406 1 3	406 1 3		
Received of Albertus Shylock, collector, ...	363 15 7	112 16 11		
	42 5 8	293 4 4		
		42 5 8		
Balance due			335 10 0	
Amount of Do. east northern-liberties, 2d part,	532 6 4	532 6 4		
Received of Zacha. Andreas per L. Lehman, ...	340 7 7	146 15 4		
	191 19 4	385 11 0		
		191 19 4		
Balance due			577 10 4	
Amount of Do. west northern-liberties, ...	729 3 0	729 3 0		
Received of Zacha. Andreas per L. Lehman, ...	380 14 7	228 3 3		
	348 8 5	500 19 9		
		348 18 5		
Balance due			549 8 2	
Amount of Do. Oxford, ...	223 4 1	223 4 1		
Received of Frederick Castor collector, ...	89 6 0	98 16 6		
	133 18 1	124 7 7		
		133 18 1		
Balance due			258 5 8	
Carried forward, ...			£8194 17 4	13214 9 2

Brought forward, ...			£8194 17 4	13214 9 2
Amount of Do. Passyunk, ...	242 15 7	242 15 7		
Rec. of Christn. Young collector,	85 16 4			
	156 19 3	242 15 7		
		156 19 3		
Balance due			399 14 10	
Amount of Do. Roxburry, ...	117 15 1	117 15 1		
Receiv. of Godfrey Bockius, ...	68 2 2			
	49 12 11	117 15 1		
		49 12 11		
Balance due			167 8 0	
Amount of Do. southwark east,.	463 8 11	463 8 11		
Receiv. of John Hunter, ...	179 6 9	22 10 0		
	284 2 2	440 18 11		
		284 2 2		
Balance due			725 1 1	
Amount of southwark west, ...	217 7 3	217 7 3		
Receiv. of John Hunter, ...	91 15 0	41 4 0		
	125 12 3	176 3 3		
		125 12 3		
			301 15 6	
				9788 16 9
				23003 5 11

In the tax on pleasurable carriages for 1786.

John Baker, Esq. Dr. to assessments of taxes.

Received from Nathaniel Donnell collector, dock ward, ...	238 13 11	
Do. Do. south ward, ..	41 0 11	
Do. Joseph Stiles, middle ward, ..	101 0 11	
		381 12 10
Balance carried to account of funding tax 1787, ..		1171 8 8
		1553 1 6

Contra Cr.

By assessments of taxes.

For the county treasurer's commissions on £381 12 10 at 7s 6, ...	1 8 7	
Balance of the account in the funding tax of 1786, ...	1551 12 11	
		1553 1 6

In the funding tax of 1787.

John Baker, Esq. county treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates of the 1st and 2d half years in said tax, ...	£21476 11 4
Balance carried to account of the militia fines, ...	507 9 1
	21984 0 5

Contra Cr.

By balance of account brought from the tax on pleasurable carriages, ...	1171 8 8

By assessments of taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer, July 23d, 1787, ...	806 7 1	

Balances due from collector's duplicates.

George Heyl new market amount 1st & 2d	1979 7 4		
Carried forward, ...	£1979 7 4	806 7 1	1171 8 8

Brought forward, ...				1979	7	4	806	7	1	1171	8	8
Jacob Hull dock ward, amount 1st half year, ...	757	9	2									
Received, ...	157	13	2									
Balance, ...	599	16	0									
Amount of 2d half year, ...	757	9	2									
				1357	5	2						
James Watkins south ward, amount, ...	674	8	0									
Paid in part 1st half year, ...	175	9	5									
				498	18	3						
Jos. Stiles, Middle ward, do.				1576	9	6						
T. Fisher, Chesnut ward, do.				474	10	2						
Do. Walnut do. do.				369	5	0						
Do. Lower De aware do. do.				601	13	6						
Jos ph Stiles, Upper Delaware do. do., ...				742	0	10						
Do. High-street ward, do.				563	4	8						
James Wa kins, north ward, ...	1726	10	8									
Paid in part, ...	755	16	9									
				970	13	11						
Thos. Fisher south Mulberry ward amount, ...				1640	16	10						
Jac. Hull north Mulberry, amot.,	1030	7	6									
Paid on account of 1st half-year,.	104	8	9									
				925	18	9						
David Saldrick, Blockley, amount, ...				263	14	2						
Henry Young, Bristol, do.				279	14	0						
Jacob Wilson, Byberry, do.				226	11	2						
Jonn Beck, Germantown, amount	851	0	6									
Paid of 1st half year	46	0	0									
				805	0	6						
Isc. Coxe, Kingsessing, amt.				405	19	8						
Thomas Chapel, Lower Dublin, do., ...				310	3	2						
				£13991	6	11	806	7	1	1171	8	8

			1171 8 8
Brought forward, ...		13991 6 11	806 7 1
Clement Smith, Moyamensing,	do.	416 3 0	
Robert Whitton, Moreland,	do.	106 3 6	
Henry Fanner, East Northern Liberties, ...	1757 15 6		
Paid in part of 1st half year	95 18 7		
		1661 16 11	
Will. Clifton, West Northern Liberties, ...	1471 11 0		
Paid in part of 1st half year	35 0 0		
		1436 11 0	
Frederick Castor, Oxford,	amount	418 5 2	
John Hannaker, Passyunk,	do.	432 2 0	
Nicholas Rapewine, Roxbury,	do.	238 14 6	
Mart. Casper, Southwark east	931 8 6		
Paid in part of 1st half year	100 0 0		
		831 8 6	
Do. Southwark west,	amount	473 13 2	
		20006 4 8	
			21984 0 5

In the Militia fines.

John Baker, Esq. treasurer of Philadelphia city and county,

Dr. To sundries.

William Henry, Esq. Lieutenant of the city and liberties.

Received per Thomas Hurley, collector, July 6th, 1786, ...	28 18 6
Do. do. do. 19th, do.	18 0 0
Do per Peter Kurtz, do. 31st, do.	46 4 0
Do. per Thomas Broom, August 2d, do.	22 5 0
Do. per James Gentle, do. 3d, do.	30 0 0
Do. per Thomas Hurley, do. 7th, do.	23 0 0
Do. per Thomas Broom, do. 13th, do.	0 5 0
Do. per Thomas Hurley, do.	3 5 0
Do. per James Huston, do. 15th,	5 15 0
Do. per James Gentle, do. 21st,	20 0 0
Do. per Thomas Hurley, do. 23d,	12 10 0
	210 2 6

Brought forward, ...	210	2	6
Do. per Joseph Norman, do. 24th,	25	0	0
Do. per Thomas Hurley, September 2d,	17	0	0
Do. per John Goodman,	18	0	0
Do. per Lemon Swift, do. 11th,	20	19	0
Do. per Thomas Marony, October 4th,	25	10	0
Do. per Peter Kurtz, do.	38	17	9
Do. per Enoch Baley, do. 5th,	54	0	0
Do. per Archibald Shaw, do.	53	5	0
Do. per David Copeland, do. 6th,	12	15	0
Do. per Samuel Davis, do. 9th,	16	15	0
Do. per Christ. Byerley, do. 14th,	26	10	0
Do. per William M'Donald, do. 16th,	13	10	0
Do. per John Goodman, do. 23d,	10	0	0
Do. per Matthew Graham, Nov. 7th,	16	0	0
Do. per do. do. 11th,	13	0	0
Do. per John Goodman, do. do.	3	0	0
Do. per Matthew Graham, do. 15th,	6	16	9
Do. per John Hunter, December 11th,	5	19	9
Do. per Matthew Graham, do. 29th,	6	10	0
Do. per Jacob Karger, do. do.	13	10	0
Do. per Thomas Hurley, Jan. 2d, 1787,	10	0	0
Do. per John Goodman, do. 9th,	5	0	0
Do. per Thomas Hurley, Jan. 10th, 1787,	5	0	0
Do. per Matthew Graham, do. 13th,	5	10	0
Do. per John Goodman, Feb. 13th,	9	9	0
Do. per John Hunter, do. 23d,	7	7	9
Do. per Jacob Beck, do. 26th,	40	5	0
Do. per John M'Culloch, March 1st,	5	0	0
Do. per do. do. 6th,	2	15	0
Do. per Matthew Graham, do. 7th,	13	0	0
Do. per Samuel Maus, do. 9th,	11	5	3
Do. per Conrad Buckman, do. 12th,	9	0	0
Do. per Peter Buchius, do. do.	7	10	0
Do. per Lemond Swift, do. do.	9	13	6
Do. per John Budd, do. 19th,	6	15	0
Do. per George Lees, do. 26th,	7	5	0
Do. per Adam Suter, April 2d,	13	10	0
Do. per Bughturil Hibbs, do. 3d,	20	0	0
Do. per Peter Kurtz, do. 4th,	8	0	0
Do. per Thomas Hurley, do. 23d,	7	5	0
Do. per Christopher Byerly, May 5th,	3	10	0
Do. per Thomas Hurley, do. 12th,	6	0	0
Do. per do. do. 19th	6	0	0
Do. per do. July 2d,	6	5	4
	832	6	7

Brought forward, ...	832	6	7			
Do. per John Webber, Per James Matthews, do. 12th, ...	7	0	0			
Do. per Thomas Goucher, do. 17th,	27	0	0			
Do. per Jacob Karger, do. 20th,	4	0	0			
				870	6	7

William Coats, Esq. Lieut. Philadelphia county.

Received per Doughty Biles, collector, April 8, 1786, ...	11	15	2
	882	1	9

Contra Cr.

Balance brought from account of the funding tax, 1787, ...	507	9	1
By Militia fines,			
For the county treasurer's commissions upon £892 1 9 at ¾ per cent.	7	8	7
By David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer.			
Paid him on account of militia fines, July 16th, 1787, ...	263	0	0
Balance due by John Baker, ...	104	4	1
	882	1	9

Examined and settled,

July 23d, 1787.

In the Funding tax of 1786.

John Baker, Esq. Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the balance outstanding per last settlement, ..	9788	16	9
Balance overpaid, ...	378	0	7
	10166	17	4

Contra Cr.

By assessments of taxes.

For the balance overpaid by J. Baker at last settlement, ...				1551	12	11
Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer,						
August 14th 1787, ...	915	11	2			
Do. do. 29th	810	2	1			
Do. Dec. 13th	1250	18	4			
Do. Jan. 18th, 1788, ...	576	6	6			
				3552	18	1
Balances due from delinquent collectors.						
New Market ward, James Rowan, collector, ...	672	3	0			
Dock do. Nathaniel Donnell	62	19	2			
South do. do.	98	5	10			
Middle do. Joseph Stiles per Daniel Drais, ...	182	15	1			
Chesnut do. John per Chas. Phile, ...	60	17	10			
Walnut do. do.	51	13	11			
Lower Delaware do. do.	77	1	3			
Upper do. Joseph Stiles per Daniel Drais, ...	177	15	5			
High-street do. do. do.	169	12	2			
North do. Lewis Bidding, ..	796	13	7			
East Mulberry, Jacob Hull,	194	3	9			
West do. Thomas Fisher,	148	7	11			
Blockley township, D. Jones,	102	12	10			
Bristol Jesse Kirk,	97	16	7			
Byberry John Stevens,	14	11	2			
Carried forward, ...	2907	9	6	5104	11	0

Brought forward, ...	2907 9 6	5104 11 0	
Germantown, Samuel Biddes, collector, ...	91 17 0		
Kingsessing, John Robinson,	161 16 6		
Lower Dublin, Josiah Matlack, ...	195 9 1		
Moyamensing, Elisha Parker,	150 11 1		
Moreland, Isaac Staats, ...	85 12 0		
East Northern Liberties, Albertus Shylock, ...	88 3 7		
Do. 2d part Zacha. Endress per L. Lehman, ...	170 13 4		
West Northern Liberties, do. do.	570 5 5		
Oxford, Frederick Castor, ..	39 16 2		
Passyunk, Christian Young,	103 1 6		
Roxbury, Godfrey Bocklus,	8 5 4		
Southwark east, Jn. Hunter,	323 1 10		
Do. west, do.	166 4 0		
		5062 6 4	
			10166 17 4

In the Funding tax of 1787.

John Baker, Esq. Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the balance outstanding at last settlement,....		20006 4 8
Credited in last account of this tax, from carriage tax, ...	1171 8 8	
Balance overpaid thereon last settlement, ...	507 9 1	
Balance due on this tax last settlement, ...		663 19 7
Balance due, ...		55 13 8
		21226 17 11

Contra Cr.

By assessments of taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer.

July 30th, 1787, ...	290 13 5
Do. do. 31, ...	118 8 10
Carried forward, ...	409 2 3

Brought forward, ...	409 2 3		

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer.

September 29th, 1787, ...	805 9 11			
Do.	October 25th,	2493 4 10		
Do.	November 8th,	1444 0 10		
Do.	do. 13th,	33 1 6		
Do.	do. 23d	69 14 6		
Do.	do. 24th,	15 6 0		
Do.	do. 27th,	588 6 2		
Do.	do. 29th,	78 7 11		
Do.	December 6th,	69 0 5		
Do.	do. 10th,	32 13 1		
Do.	January 4th, 1788, ..	2868 1 10		
Do.	March 28th, ...	1889 15 10		
Do.	April 12th, ...	739 7 6		
			11535	12 7

Paid at sundry times per account the pensions to widows, &c. of commissioned officers of the Pennsylvania line and navy, per order of orphans' court, from July 1787, to January 13th, 1788, ...		330	18 9
Paid on orders of a magistrate and two freeholders, in compensation for servants inlisted into the Pennsylvania regiments before 12th March, 1778, per account, ...		106	16 7

Balances outstanding on collectors duplicates.

New Market ward, ...	Geo. Heyl, col.	1333	18	2		
Dock, do.	Jacob Hull, ..	97	19	9		
South, ...	James Watkins,	136	7	9		
Middle, ...	Joseph Stiles, .	139	1	7		
Chesnut, ...	Thomas Fisher,	231	16	11		
Walnut, ...	do.	259	4	6		
Lower Delaware, ...	do.	270	1	3		
Upper Delaware, ...	Joseph Stiles, .	280	3	0		
High-street, ...	do.	270	12	6		
North ward, ...	James Watkins,	188	18	11		
South Mulberry, ...	Thomas Fisher	1051	7	2		
North Mulberry, ...	Jacob Hull, ...	122	13	8		
Blockley, township, ...	David Saldrick,	175	0	1		
Bristol, ...	Henry Young,	113	14	0		
Byberry, ...	Jacob Willson,	56	9	5		
Germantown, ...	John Beck, ...	447	13	11		
Kingsessing, ...	Isaac Coxe, ...	195	10	11		
Lower Dublin, ...	Thomas Chapel,	277	10	8		
Moyamensing, ...	Clement Smith,	287	19	6		
Carried forward, ...		6136	3	8	11973	7 11

Brought forward, ...		6136	3	8	11973	7	11
Moreland, ...	Robert Whitton	75	14	3			
East Northern Liberties,	Henry Faunce	782	16	0			
West do.	William Clifton	844	0	10			
Oxford, ...	Fred. Castor,..	310	11	8			
Passyunk, ...	John Hannaker	53	5	2			
Roxbury, ...	Nich. Rapewine	144	16	9			
Southwark east, ...	Martin Gasper	531	8	6			
Do. west, ...	do.	373	13	2			
					9252	10	0
					21225	17	11

In the tax on pleasurable carriages, 1786.

John Baker, Esq. Dr. to assessments of taxes.

Received from sundries per last account, ...	£381	12	10
Received of Frederick Castor, collector, Oxford,..	15	0	0
	396	12	10

Contra Cr.

Amount commissions credited last account, ...	1	8	7			
Balance due by J. B., ...	395	4	3			
				396	12	10

In the tax on pleasurable carriages, 1787.

John Baker, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

Received form James Watkins, collector, south ward, ...	50	0	0			
Do. North ward, ...	105	0	2			
Amount due by J. B., ...				155	0	2

In the Militia fines.

John Baker, Esq. treasurer, Dr.

To amount received per last account		882	1	9

To William Henry, Esq. Lieutenant of the city and liberties.

Received from sundry collectors of the militia fines, in the city and liberties, from 23d July 1787, to 28th March 1788, ...		481	14	9
		£1363	16	6

Contra Cr.

By sundries credited last account, ...					270	8	7
By David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer.							
Paid him on account of fines, July 30th, 1787, ...	500	0	0				
Do. do. April 12th, 1788	190	0	0				
					690	0	0
Balance due by J. B.					403	7	11
					1363	16	6

Balance account, Dr. to John Baker.

For balance due him on tax of 1786,	378	0	7			
Do. do. 1787,	555	13	8			
				933	14	3
Balance due by J. B.				19	18	1
				953	12	4

Contra Cr.

By balance due from him on carriage tax of 1786, ...	395	4	3			
Do. 1787, ...	155	0	2			
Do. Militia fines, ...	403	7	11			
				953	12	4

Examined and settled the foregoing account,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

Comptroller-General's Office,
April 22, 1788.

State of the Accounts of JOHN BAKER, Esq. Treasurer of the City and County of Philadelphia, from April till December, 1788, inclusive.

In the funding tax of 1786.

John Baker, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For balances due from collectors at last settlement,				5062	6	4

Contra Cr.

Balance overpaid last settlement,				378	0	7

By assessments of taxes.

For balances outstanding from collectors, viz.

New Market ward,	642	3	0			
Dock do.	62	19	2			
South do.	98	5	10			
Middle,	182	15	1			
Chesnut,	30	17	10			
Walnut,	21	13	11			
Lower Delaware,	37	1	3			
Upper do.	177	15	5			
High-street,	169	12	2			
North do.	480	17	1			
East Mulberry,	141	18	1			
West do.	148	7	11			
Blockley township,	102	12	10			
Bristol,	41	19	8			
Byberry,	14	11	2			
Germantown,	91	17	0			
Kingsessing,	161	16	6			
Lower Dublin,	160	13	10			
Moyamensing,	129	1	1			
Moreland,	75	3	9			
East northern liberties,	88	3	7			
Do. 2d part,	170	13	4			
West do.	461	10	5			
Oxford township,	39	16	2			
Passyunk,	103	1	6			
Roxbury,	8	5	4			
Southwark east,	188	4	4			
Do. west,	166	4	0			
				4198	0	6
Balance due by J. B.				486	5	3
				£5062	6	4

In the funding tax of 1787.

John Baker, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For balance outstanding at last settlement.		9252 10 0
Balance overpaid, ...		73 1 10
		9325 11 10

Contra Cr.

Balance at last settlement, ...		55 13 8
Assessments of taxes.		
Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, June 21st, 1788, ...	1075 15 1	
Do. do. Sept. 11th, do.	1587 15 10	
		2663 10 11

Balances due from delinquent collectors.

New Market ward, ...	639 12 8	
Dock ward, ...	97 19 9	
South, ...	136 7 9	
Middle, ...	284 18 7	
Chesnut, ...	231 16 11	
Walnut, ...	159 4 6	
Lower Delaware, ...	155 2 11	
Upper do.	155 3 0	
High-street, ...	207 12 9	
North, ...	188 18 11	
South Mulberry, ...	376 12 2	
North do.	122 13 8	
Blockley township, ...	109 8 1	
Bristol, ...	84 4 0	
Byberry, ...	19 18 2	
Germantown, ...	286 0 11	
Kingsessing, ...	62 10 11	
Lower Dublin, ...	201 19 11	
Moyamensing, ...	162 11 0	
Moreland, ...	21 13 3	
East northern liberties, ...	549 12 8	
West do.	680 18 3	
Oxford, ...	263 9 2	
Passyunk, ...	21 10 8	
Roxbury, ...	40 11 6	
Carried over, ...	5260 12 1	3219 4 7

Brought forward, ...	5260 12 1	3219 4 7
Southwark east, ...	276 4 6	
Do. west, ...	273 13 2	
		5810 9 9
Paid pensioners from May to Dec. 1788, per accounts received, ...		295 17 6
		9325 11 10

In the funding tax of 1788.

John Baker, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates, ...	21564 11 8
Balance overpaid, ...	925 4 1
	22489 15 9

Contra Cr.

By Assessments of taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer, July 30, 1788, ...	1802 18 5	
Do. do. September 29th, ...	1463 10 10	
Do. do. October 3d, ...	214 6 10	
Do. do. do. 10th, ...	60 0 0	
Do. do. do. 18th, ...	480 7 6	
Do. do. do. 22d, ...	131 11 10	
Do. do. do. 30th, ...	219 0 0	
Do. do. Nov. 1st, ...	78 13 0	
Do. do. do. 3d, ...	273 2 6	
Do. do. do. 15th, ...	47 9 9	
Do. do. Dec. 5th, ...	775 10 1	
Do. do. do. 29th, ...	360 12 9	
		5907 3 6

Balances due from delinquent collectors, viz.

New Market ward, ...	1400 0 10	
Dock, ...	975 1 11	
South, ...	471 15 2	
Middle, ...	942 7 6	
Chesnut, ...	476 5 0	
Walnut, ...	368 2 0	
Lower Delaware, ...	480 12 10	
Upper Delaware, ...	482 16 2	
High-street, ...	441 18 10	
Carried over, ...	6039 0 3	5907 3 6

Brought forward, ...	6039	0	3	5907	3	6
North, ...	1275	19	10			
South Mulberry ward, ...	1162	1	11			
North, ...	821	16	7			
Blockley township, ...	250	11	2			
Bristol, ...	278	0	7			
Byberry, ...	168	9	4			
Germantown, ...	720	4	3			
Kingsessing, ...	368	10	3			
Lower Dublin, ...	422	19	10			
Moyamensing, ...	329	9	10			
Moreland, ...	106	14	4			
East northern liberties, ...	1351	10	8			
West do. do.	997	13	6			
Oxford, ...	391	19	7			
Passyunk, ...	415	10	0			
Roxborough, ...	211	14	7			
East Southwark, ...	798	13	5			
West do.	471	12	4			
				16582	12	3
				22489	15	9

In the taxes on pleasurable carriages for 1786.

John Baker, Esq. Dr. to balance of last account,				395	4	3
To assessments of taxes.						
Received from Godfrey Bockius, Roxborough, ...	7	10	0			
Do. Frederick Castor, Oxford, ...	8	6	9			
				15	16	9
Balance due by J. B.				411	1	0

In the taxes on pleasurable carriages for 1787.

John Baker, Esq. treasurer, Dr.

To balance of last account, ...	155	0	2

In the Militia fines.

John Baker, Esq. treasurer, Dr.

To balance of last account, ...	403	7	11
To William Henry, Esq. Lieut. city, &c.			
Received from sundries of his collectors, per account from April 12th, till 20th Dec. 1788, ...	867	7	1
To William Coats, Esq. Lieut. Philadelphia county.			
Received per Jacob Connoly, for D. Biles, Aug. 30th, 1788, ...	9	0	0
	1279	15	0
Balance overpaid, ...	484	7	7
	1764	2	7

Contra Cr.

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. treasurer.

Paid him on account,	June 21, 1788,	823	0	0			
Do. do.	do. 30th, ...	100	0	0			
Do. do.	Sept. 11th, ..	518	14	5			
Do. do.	Dec. 29th, ...	522	8	2			
					1764	2	7

Balance Account.

Dr. John Baker, Esq.

In the tax of 1786, ...	486	5	3
In tax on Carriages, 1786, ...	411	1	0
Do. 1787, ...	155	0	2
Balance overpaid, ...	430	7	1
	1482	13	6

Cr.

In the tax of 1787, ...	73	1	10
In the do. of 1788, ...	925	4	1
In the militia fines, ...	484	7	7
	£1482	13	6

Examined and settled, January 16, 1789.

State of the Accounts of John Baker, Esq. Treasurer, Philadelphia city and county, from December 29th, 1788, till December 1st, 1789.

In the funding tax of 1786.

John Baker, Esq. Dr.

To balance last settlement, ...	£486	5	3
To assessments of taxes.			
For the balance outstanding last settlement, ...	4198	0	6
	4684	5	9

Contra Cr.

By Assessments of taxes.

Paid sundry pensioners, widows and children of officers, who died in actual service in the army and navy, from 30th January, till 29th July, 1789, ...	235	6	3
By sundry exonerations made by the commissioners per account, ...	208	4	5

Balances due from delinquent collectors, viz.

New Market ward, ...	Jas. Rowan, col.	642	3	0		
Dock do.	Natha'l Donnel	62	19	2		
South, ...	do.	98	5	10		
Middle.	Joseph Stiles .	182	15	1		
Chesnut, ...	John Phile ...	30	17	10		
Walnut, ...	do.	21	13	11		
Lower Delaware, ...	do.	37	1	3		
Upper Delaware, ...	Joseph Stiles .	177	15	5		
High-street, ...	do.	169	12	2		
North, ...	Lewis Bidding	409	8	9		
West Mulberry, ...	Thomas Fisher	148	7	11		
Blockley, township, ...	David Jones ..	33	5	10		
Bristol, ...	Jesse Kirk ...	0	6	2		
Byberry, ...	John Stevens .	14	11	2		
Germantown, ...	Samuel Bidoes	55	17	0		
Kingsessing, ...	John Robinson	161	16	6		
Lower Dublin, ...	Josiah Matlack	79	13	4		
Moyamensing, ...	Elisha Parker	129	1	1		
Moreland, ...	Isaac Staats ..	75	3	0		
East Northern Liberties,	1st part Al. Shylock	88	3	7		
Do. do.	2d part Z. Andreas	170	13	4		
West do.	do.	394	18	5		
Southwark east, ...	John Hunter .	188	4	4		
Do. west, ...	do.	166	4	0		
					3538	18	1
Balance due by J. B.					701	17	0
					4684	5	9

In the funding tax of 1787.

John Baker, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the balance outstanding last settlement, ...	5810	9	9

Contra Cr.

By balance last settlement, ...	73	1	10

By assessments of taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, April 30th, 1789, ...	302	10	0
For exonerations made by the commissioners from the duplicates of Byberry township, ...	11	1	2

For balances due from delinquent collectors, viz.

New Market ward, ...	Geo. Heyl, col.	292	19	1
Dock do.	Jacob Hull ...	97	19	9
South, ...	James Watkins	136	7	9
Middle, ...	Joseph Stiles .	284	18	7
Chesnut, ...	Thomas Fisher	161	16	11
Walnut, ...	do.	35	4	6
Lower Delaware, ...	do.	155	2	11
Upper Delaware, ...	Joseph Stiles .	155	3	0
High-street, ...	do.	207	12	9
North, ...	James Watkins	188	18	11
South Mulberry, ...	Thomas Fisher	276	12	2
North Mulberry, ...	Jacob Hull ...	122	13	8
Blockley, township, ...	David Saldrick	88	0	1
Bristol, ...	Henry Young.	44	14	0
Germantown, ...	John Beck ...	160	16	8
Kingsessing, ...	Isaac Coxe ...	62	10	11
Lower Dublin, ...	Thomas Chapel	154	1	8
Moyamensing, ...	Clement Smith	113	0	9
Moreland, ...	Robert Whitton	21	13	3
East Northern Liberties,	Henry Faunce	361	6	4
West do. .	William Clifton	680	18	3
Oxford, ...	Fred. Castor ..	177	15	1
Passyunk, ...	John Hannecker	21	10	8
Roxbury, ...	Nich. Rapewine	40	11	6
Carried forward, ...		4356	0	4

Brought forward, ...		4356	0	4			
East Southwark, ...	Martin Casper	166	4	6			
West do.	do.	273	13	2			
					4795	18	0
Balance due by J. B.					941	9	11
					5810	9	9

In the funding tax of 1788.

John Baker, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the balances outstanding at last settlement,	16582	12	3
Balance due to J. B.	252	12	5
	16835	4	8

Contra Cr.

By balance last settlement, ...	925	4	1

By assessments of taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer,	January 26th, 1789,	735	3	9			
Do. do.	Feb. 7th, ...	245	13	2			
Do. do.	do. 26th, ...	765	2	4			
Do. do.	March 23d, ...	1109	9	0			
Do. do.	do. 30th, ...	121	11	9			
Do. do.	May 12th, ...	806	15	1			
Do. do.	June 5th, ...	289	9	6			
Do. do.	July 7th, ...	974	17	10			
Do. do.	do. 22d, ...	169	17	6			
Do. do.	Sept. 25th, ...	182	2	10			
Do. do.	do. 23d, ...	338	14	0			
Do. do.	do. 30th, ...	477	7	6			
Do. do.	Nov. 10th, ...	983	9	3			
					7279	13	6

Balances due from delinquent collectors, viz.

New Market ward, ...	Jacob Hull, col.	272	18	4			
Dock do.	do.	293	9	7			
South, ...	Joseph Stiles .	471	15	2			
Middle, ...	do.	490	0	10			
Chesnut, ...	Thomas Fisher	155	17	6			
Walnut, ...	do.	278	12	0			
Carried forward, ...		1962	13	5	8204	17	7

Brought forward, ...		1962	13	5	8204	17	7
Lower Delaware, ...	T. Fisher, col.	354	1	10			
Upper Delaware, ...	Joseph Stiles .	277	9	5			
High-street, ...	do.	208	11	8			
North, ...	John Graff ...	316	7	1			
South Mulberry, ...	Thomas Fisher	462	1	11			
North Mulberry, ...	Jacob Ernzeller	391	13	7			
Blockley, township, ...	Richard Crane	171	2	11			
Bristol, ...	Henry Young .	144	0	7			
Byberry, ...	B. Worthington	80	18	0			
Germantown, ...	Christian Duey	381	16	9			
Kingsessing, ...	Mat'w Huston	217	0	3			
Lower Dublin, ...	Jacob Duffield.	385	7	10			
Moyamensing, ...	J. Tittermary	260	0	9			
Moreland, ...	Edward Swift	68	17	10			
East Northern Liberties,	Thos. Hamilton	459	13	10			
West do.	Wm. Graham	660	4	6			
Oxford, ...	John Keen ...	351	4	7			
Passyunk, ...	Elisha Parker	274	11	6			
Roxborough, ...	John Righter .	143	5	7			
Southwark east, ...	John Hunter .	587	10	11			
Do. west, ...	do.	471	12	4			
					8630	7	1
					£16835	4	8

In the funding tax of 1789.

John Baker, Esq. Treasurer, Dr. to assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates, ...	£21474	13	6
Balance due by J. B.	1651	2	10
	23125	16	4

Contra Cr.

By assessments of taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, August 17th, 1789,	1500	0	0
Do. do. do. 22d, ...	135	4	10
Do. do. do. 26th, ...	1256	11	8
Carried over, ...	2891	16	6

Brought forward, ...	2891 16 6		
Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer, Oct. 16th, ...	92 1 11		
Do. do. do. 29th, ...	200 0 0		
Do. do. Nov. 10th, ...	495 9 5		
		3679	7 10

Balances due from collectors.

Newmarket ward, ...	Thomas Mitchell collector	1581	11	8			
Dock do.	Wm. Peiffer ..	1218	14	5			
South, do.	Richard Spain	676	16	2			
Middle, do.	do.	1044	4	3			
Chesnut, do.	George Fisher	476	5	0			
Walnut, do.	do.	368	2	0			
Lower Delaware do.	do.	622	2	7			
Upper do. do.	Richard Spain	458	16	1			
High-Street, do.	do.	564	8	10			
North do.	Andrew Cressman	1678	6	4			
South Mulberry do.	Nathan Cook .	1438	9	5			
North do. do	Christ. Baker	951	16	7			
Blockley township, ...	Henry Gamber	264	7	5			
Bristol, ...	Sebast'n Unruch	278	0	0			
Byberry, ...	Casper Rhoads	225	2	4			
Germantown, ...	John Leibert .	882	14	6			
Kinksessing, ...	John Leech ..	287	0	0			
Lower Dublin, ...	Joshua Jones..	423	0	0			
Moyamensing, ...	Philip Young..	370	0	0			
Moreland, ...	Joshua Comely	106	15	0			
East North. Liberties, ...	Thos. Britton	1578	5	7			
West do.	John Sooder ..	1483	12	0			
Oxford, ...	George Castor, jun.	421	4	4			
Passyunk, ...	John Lair	426	18	6			
Roxborough, ...	William Holget	218	7	0			
East Southwark, ...	Valentine War	929	16	2			
West do.	Robert Clayton	471	12	4			
					19446	8	6
					£23125	16	4

In the taxes on pleasurable carriages for 1786.

John Baker, Esq. treasurer, Dr.

To balances of last account, ...	411	1	0
Carried over, ...	411	1	0

Brought forward, ...				411	1	0
To assessments of taxes.						
Received from Dav. Jones, collector, Blockley, ...	10	10	0			
Jesse Kirk, do. Bristol, ...	11	14	0			
Exonerations on the duplicates, of Bristol, Passyunk and Roxborough, per account, ...	14	10	0			
				36	14	0
				447	15	0
Contra Cr.						
By assessments of taxes.						
For the exonerations aforesaid, ...	14	10	0			
Balance due by J. B.	433	5	0			
				447	15	0

For 1787.

John Baker, Esq. treasurer, Dr.

To balance of last account, ...				155	0	2
To assessments of taxes.						
Received from Jos. Stiles, collector, Middle ward, ...	156	9	6			
Jacob Wilson, Blockley, ...	10	4	9			
John Hannecker, Passyunk, ...	17	14	9			
				184	9	0
Exonerated by the commissioners from the duplicate of Byberry township, ...				1	10	0
				340	19	2
Contra Cr.						
By assessments of taxes.						
For the exonerations aforesaid, ...	1	10	0			
Balance due by J. B.	339	9	2			
				340	19	2

In the Militia fines.

John Baker, Esq. treasurer, Dr. to sundries.

William Henry, Esq. Lieutenant of the city of Philadelphia, &c.

Received from his collectors at sundry times from 29th, Dec. 1788, till 4th Nov. 1789, ...	211	6	2
Carried over, ...	211	6	2

Brought forward, ...	211	6	2

William Coats, Esq. Lieut. Philadelphia county.

Received from his collectors, Nov. 17th and 25th, 1789, ...	22	11	11
Balance due by J. B.	250	9	6
	484	7	7

Contra Cr.

By balance last account, ...	484	7	7

Balance Account.

Dr. John Baker, Esq. treasurer.

In the funding tax of	1786	page 25, ...	701	17	0
In do.	1787	27, ...	941	9	11
In the carriage tax of	1786	30, ...	433	5	0
In do.	1787	30, ...	339	9	2
			2416	1	1

Cr.

In the funding tax of	1788	page 27, ...	252	12	5
In do.	1789	28, ...	1651	2	10
In the militia fines,		31, ...	250	9	6
Balance due by J. B.			261	16	4
			£2416	1	1

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

Comptroller-General's Office,
April 6th, 1790.

REPORT

OF THE

AUDITORS OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Commissioners and Treasurers

OF THE

COUNTY OF LANCASTER.

1782-1792.

An Account of Cash, paid by *William Henry*, Esq. Treasurer of Lancaster County, and by his Executors, by Order of the Commissioners of the said County; as well Judges, Grand and Traverse Juries; and for killing of Foxes, Wolves, &c. from the eighth day of August, Anno Domini 1782, until the eighteenth Day of May, Anno Domini 1792, as follows, viz.

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
1	TO John Slaymaker, commissioner, 60 days,	£30	0	0
2	John Jamison, ditto, 57	28	10	0
3	Samuel Boyd, ditto, 60	30	0	0
4	George M'Ilvain, township assessor, 34	12	15	0
5	James M'Cammot, ditto ditto, 26	9	15	0
6	John Offner, coroner, two inquisitions,	6	12	0
7	John Rohrer, township assessor, 54 days,	20	5	0
8	Richard Ferree, ditto ditto, 24	9	0	0
9	Isaac Whitcraft, for plastering and whitewashing the old and new part of the prison,	6	0	0
10	James Noble, township assessor, 24 days,	9	0	0
11	Samuel Gaul, ditto ditto, 31	11	12	6
12	Matthias Hening, ditto ditto, 32	12	0	0
13	George Hambright, ditto ditto, 25	9	7	6
14	Peter Shaffner, ditto ditto, 45	16	17	6
15	Lawrence Herclerode, ditto ditto, 34	12	15	0
16	Britzes, for sweeping prison chimnies,	3	7	6
17	Joseph Little, township assessor, 33 days,	12	7	6
18	George Akerman, smith work at the jail,	4	19	6
	Amount carried forward,	£245	4	0

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought over,	£245	4	0
19				
20	To James Buchanan, township assessor, 33 days,	12	7	6
21	James Keys, ditto ditto, 40	15	0	0
22	Robert Clark, ditto ditto, 34	12	15	0
23	John Elder, esq. holding two inquisitions,	4	14	0
24	Henry Staufer, sweeping jail chimnies,	0	12	3
25	Jonathan M'Clure, township assessor, 46 days,	17	5	0
26	John Richman, ditto ditto, 46	17	5	0
27	Matthew Hehl, for writing paper,	1	0	0
28	William Bausman, swearing 124 persons,	6	4	0
29	Jonas Metzgar, writing paper,	1	6	0
30	William Allen, township assessor, 46 days,	17	5	0
31	Adam Britzes, sweeping jail chimnies,	1	1	0
32	George M'Laughlin, assessor, 36½ days,	13	13	9
33	Robert Craig, ditto, 33½	12	11	3
34	Robert Ramsey, ditto, 18	6	15	0
35	Kitty Conner, seventy panes window-glass,	3	15	10
36	Jacob Bailey, one volume of laws, and printing,	11	5	0
37	John Brisbin, assessor, 45 days,	16	17	6
38	John Beam, 160 bushels of lime for jail,	10	13	4
39	Thomas Edwards, one ream paper,	1	6	0
40	Conrad Lindt, boards for the court-house,	6	2	5
41	John Seligh, glass and glazing, at the jail,	0	11	3
	Amount carried forward,	£435	10	1

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£435	10	1
42	To John Offner, corner, four inquisitions,	11	8	8
43	Adam Britzes, sweeping jail chimnies,	0	19	6
44	Philip Thomas, mending court-house windows,	4	3	0
45	Sebastian Graff, twelve loads stone for the jail,	7	12	6
46	Michael Musser, fifty feet two and an half inches plank for jail,	0	9	0
47	Casper Shaffner, clerk, house-rent, fire-wood, &c.,	90	0	0
48	Peter Row, four years care of the court-house,	20	6	0
49	John Musser, 39 locust posts for ditto,	12	4	6
50	James Davis, hauling for the jail,	2	0	6
51	John Eberman, keeping court-house clock five years in order,	20	0	0
52	John Weitley, hauling for the jail,	9	11	8
53	John Lechler, work at the jail (sluice,)	17	2	6
54	Christopher Reigart, hauling for the jail,	7	6	3
55	Marcus Young, flag-stones for the jail,	2	0	0
56	Casper Shaffner, half a ream of paper,	0	15	0
57	Matthias Slough, sheet-iron for court-house,	5	1	3
58	James M'Cammot, assessor, 36 days,	13	10	0
59	Lewis Peters, 16,000 paving-brick court-house,	27	4	0
60	John Shartle, three days' work at the jail,	1	3	6
61	Hugh Cunningham, jailer, his bill,	18	14	6
62	Michael Snyder, hauling for the court-house,	9	11	2
63	Jonas Metzgar, cutting stone for the jail,	23	0	0
64	John Scott, assessor, 24 days,	9	0	0
	Amount carried forward,	£748	13	7

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£748	13	7
65	To John Cooper, judge of election sixth district,	2	0	0
66	William Allen, assessor, 60 days,	22	10	0
67	John Snyder, five large flag-stones for jail,	1	0	0
68	Jonathan M'Clure, assessor, 44 days,	16	10	0
69	Hugh Cunningham, jailer, keeping M. Grove three months,	3	12	0
70	George Akerman, smith work at jail and court-house,	6	18	0
71	Philip Thomas, mending windows at jail,	4	1	8
72	John Frick, five centres for jail arch, &c.,	3	2	0
73	Henry Musser, nineteen loads stone for jail,	8	18	0
74	Anthony Kenther, Putting hooks in the jail wall,	0	10	0
75	Matthias Slough, for a stove,	5	17	6
76	Casper Shaffner, jun. one ream of paper,	1	5	0
77	John Hubley, appointments of constables, overseers, &c.,	10	0	0
78	Jacob Weaver, turning 160 banisters for court-house,	8	2	0
79	James Noble, township assessor, 24 days,	9	0	0
80	Adam Britzes, sweeping jail chimnies,	1	8	6
81	Paul Zantzinger, nails and sheet-iron for court-house,	1	5	4
82	George M'Ilvain, assessor, 35 days,	13	2	6
83	Thomas Clark, election judge, second district,	0	12	6
84	James Armor, ditto ditto, fourth district,	0	12	0
85	N. Bartholomew, mending the jail pump,	0	10	0
86	Adam Britzes, sweeping jail chimnies,	0	7	6
87	James Jacks, two county seals,	5	0	0
	Amount carried forward,	£874	18	1

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.				
	Amount brought forward, ...			£874	18	1
88	To Adam Gaull, assessor, 32 days, ...			12	0	0
89	William Bradford, state attorney, court-fees, ...			28	8	9
90	Edward Burd, clerk, supreme court ditto, ...			14	17	0
91	John Hubley, issuing appointments constables, overseers, &c., ...			5	0	0
92	Stephen Chambers, Esq. for council, ...			7	10	0
93	John Ramsey, assessor, 28 days, ...			10	10	0
94	Adam Britzes, sweeping jail chimnies, ...			0	9	0
95	Adam Gaul, assessor, 31 days, ...			11	12	6
96	William Francis, cleaning 1000 brick, ...			0	3	0
97	Thomas Crawford, ditto 2300 do.			0	6	10
98	Duncan Robinson, ditto 2560 do.			0	7	8
99	Thomas Husser ditto 2850 do.			0	8	7
100	William Cassady, ditto 4000 do.			0	12	0
101	Francis Curtz, ditto 2400 do.			0	7	2
102	Henry Winnow, ditto 11700 do.			1	15	1
103	Christian Eberman ditto 3000 do.			0	9	0
104	George Marquart, ditto 4500 do.			0	13	6
105	Henry Hook, ditto 3500 do.			0	10	6
106	John Lindeman, ditto 11000 do.			1	13	0
107	Mark Shea, ditto 5296 do.			0	15	11
108	John Nixdorf, ditto 2420 do.			0	7	3
109	Peter Frankhouser, assesor, 21 days, ...			7	17	6
110	John Moore, mason work at jail and court-house, ...			148	2	6
	Amount carried forward, ...			£1129	14	10

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£1129	14	10
111	To Frederick Mann, carpenter work at the court-house,	93	5	0
112	Caleb Cope, plastering at the court-house,	19	0	9
113	Jacob Weber, turning work for the court-house,	0	18	2
114	James Buchanan, assessor, 32 days,	12	0	0
115	Matthias Slough, nails for the court-house,	7	6	6
118	Philip Thomas, painting posts and mending windows court-house,	1	17	6
119	Frederick Hubley, grand jury's expence, at August term,	5	16	0
120	John Jordon's treat, grand jury, August term, 1782,	5	10	0
121	Samuel Boyd, commissioner, in 83, and 84, 220 days,	110	0	0
122	William Smith, ditto, ditto 190	95	0	0
123	Christopher Uhler, ditto, ditto 90	45	0	0
124	Casper Shaffner, clerk, house-rent, &c. one year, 20th October, 1784,	90	0	0
125	Peter Maurer, locksmith work for the jail,	5	11	9
126	Adam Britzes, sweeping jail chimnies,	0	12	0
127	John Eberman, ninety pounds candles, illumination court-house,	6	0	0
128	Jacob Flubaker, window-shutters for the jail,	0	7	6
129	Peter Shaffner, assessor, 45 days,	16	17	6
130	Adam Britzes, sweeping jail chimnies,	0	10	6
131	George Akerman, smith work at jail,	7	15	6
132	Samuel Boyd, money advanced for county use,	3	5	3
133	John Offner, coroner, holding two inquisitions,	6	1	8
134	Thomas Clark, assessor, 29 days,	10	17	6
135	Thomas Edwards, clerk's wages, &c. election 1784,	6	0	0
	Amount carried forward,	£1679	7	11

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£1679	7	11
136	To Frederick Hubley, November term, 1784, and February term, 1785, house and fire-wood,	16	2	0
137	John Ewing, three office seals, for J. Hubley,	9	0	0
138	Michael Messer, assessor, 33 days,	12	7	6
139	Hugh Cunningham, jailer, maintaining prisoners,	12	8	9
140				
141	John Offner, coroner, holding an inquest,	3	9	8
142	Jonas Metzgar, stones for the jail,	1	17	6
143	John Musser, sand for jail and court-house,	19	4	0
144	N. Bartholomew, repairing jail pump,	1	2	6
145	Adam Britzes, sweeping jail chimnies,	0	12	0
146	George Lutman, taking up foundation and paving, court-house,	4	11	10
147	George Grisinger, hauling away from court-house,	0	18	2
148	John Wyland, 100 bushels lime for ditto,	5	16	8
149	Valentine Shauffer, assessor, 39 days,	14	12	6
150	Michael Snyder, hauling for court-house,	6	4	4
151	John Blattenberger, lime-house, board-kiln, &c. court-house,	28	11	10
152	John Diffenderfer, work at the court-house,	0	12	4
153	William Bradford, state attorney, court-fees,	13	10	0
154	John Offner, corner, holding an inquisition,	3	6	0
155	Michael Herman, 41,900 feet boards and scantling for court-house,	157	2	6
156	Michael Herman, sixty rafters for court-house,	30	0	0
157	Gilbert Quirk, loading stones for court-house,	0	15	0
158	Frederick Hubley, his house, court May term, 1785,	15	0	0
	Amount carried forward,	£2036	13	0

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£2036	13	0
159	To Hugh Cunningham, jailer, maintaining prisoners,	3	6	8
160	Jonas Metzgar, horse and cart-hire for court-house,	4	13	8
161	Peter Maurer, key, and mending lock for jail,	1	0	0
162	John Offner, coroner, holding an inquest,	3	10	0
163	John Griner, carrying warrants to assessors, 1785,	2	12	6
164	John Meyer, lime for the court-house,	76	4	2
165	Christian Petry, procuring boards for court-house,	1	10	6
166	Caleb Johnston, measuring work at the jail,	0	15	0
167	Hugh Cunningham, jailer, maintaining prisoners,	7	6	10
168	Thomas M'Allen, assessor, 23 days,	8	12	6
169	Michael Shier, hauling and portrage of copper for court-house,	2	15	6
170	Henry Maurer, a screw for registers' seals,	3	0	0
1	Stephen Lutz, hauling for the court-house,	0	12	0
2	Susanna Reigart, hauling boards for the court-house,	20	17	6
3	Frederick Hubley's bill, for his house, August, 1785,	14	7	3
4	Daniel Blattenberger, cutting trees for court-house,	0	5	0
5	Edward Burd, clerk, supreme court, his fees,	9	9	0
6	Samuel Funk, portrage and hauling bell for court-house,	0	10	0
7	George Bard, ten loads scaffold-poles for court-house,	9	0	0
8	Paul Zantzinger, one rum hogshead for court-house,	0	15	0
9	Hugh Cunningham, jailer, boarding a prisoner,	1	15	0
10	Hugh Cunningham, jailer, maintaining prisoners,	63	2	10
11	Hugh Cunningham, jailer, ditto two prisoners,	20	8	8
	Amount carried forward,	£2293	2	7

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.	£	s.	d.
	Amount brought forward,	£2293	2	7
12	To Allen Jacks, hauling planks and boards for court-house,	25	7	6
13	Robert Coleman, esq. iron for the jail,	37	10	0
14	Martin Meyer, scantling and laths for court-house,	136	1	5
15	Adam Britzes, sweeping jail chimnies,	0	15	0
16	Casper Shaffner, jun. services laying taxes,	1	10	0
17	Daniel Ealer, hauling logs and stones for court-house,	47	13	4
18				
19	John Gingerich, assessor, 30 days,	11	5	0
20	John Gingerich, assessor, 1783, for 30 days,	11	5	0
21	William Smith, commissioner, 122 days,	61	0	0
22	Christopher Uhler, ditto, 100	50	0	0
23	Daniel Frank, ditto, 153	76	10	0
24	Casper Shaffner, jun. one ream of paper, and transcribing duplicates, of the year 1785,	5	8	9
25	Casper Shaffner, clerk, from October, 1784, to October, 1785,	90	0	0
26	Daniel Frank, expences raising the court-house,	48	4	0
27	Thomas Edwards, delivering prisoners at Chester,	45	18	0
28	Conrad Kohl, drying boards, and jointing shingles for court-house,	61	18	6
29	John Binkley, hauling shingles for court-house,	2	10	0
30	Paul Zantzinger, nails and iron for court-house,	23	17	2½
31	Lewis Peter and George Lindenberger, 138685 common, and 50700 stock-bricks, with nineteen gallons of whiskey court-house,	400	10	0
32	John Offner, coroner, two inquisitions,	8	7	8
33	Susanna Reigart, hauling wood for court-house,	0	13	0
	Amount carried forward,	£3439	6	11½

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£3439	6	11½
34	To John Meizer, 115 bushels lime for court-house,	6	14	2
35	John Offner, coroner, holding an inquest,	4	1	8
36	Jacob Philippe, assessor, 45 days,	16	17	6
37	Frederick Hubley, election of 85, and November term, 85,	11	15	0
38	John Binkley, 2000 shingles for court-house,	10	0	0
39	Andrew Graff, judges, clerks and inspectors election, 1785,	10	0	0
40	Jacob Meyer, three loads scaffold-poles for court-house,	2	10	0
41	Adam Britzes, sweeping jail chimnies,	0	13	6
42	Abraham Landis, fifty bushels lime court-house,	2	10	0
43	William Gibbons, assessor, 24 days,	9	0	0
44	Frederick Shaffer, 129½ pounds shingle nails for court-house,	6	9	6
45	Allen Jacks, hauling boards for court-house,	4	0	0
46	Martin Grider, 100 pounds nails for court-house,	5	0	0
47	Paul Zantzinger, a ten-plate stove and iron court-house,	12	1	2
48	Jacob Reigar, whitelead, vitriol, &c. for court-house,	18	4	7
49	Michael Snider, hauling sundries court-house,	2	16	0
50	John Shively, election boxes at New-Holland,	0	9	0
51	John Lindeberger, seven days' work at court-house,	1	4	6
52	James Noble, assessor, 22 days,	8	5	0
53	George Miller, four and an half days' work at court-house,	0	16	10
54	Jacob Metzgar, ropes for court-house,	6	14	3
55	James Mercer, judges, inspectors, clerks, &c. at a general election, and an election for an assemblyman, 1786,	22	10	0
	Amount carried forward.	£3601	19	7½

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought over,	£3601	19	7½
56	To Conrad Kohl, dressing shingles court-house,	2	1	3
57	Adam Gaul, assessor, in 1785, 32 days,	12	0	0
58	John Frantz, assessor, 13	4	17	6
59	George Akerman, work at the jail,	8	15	11
60	John Anderson, assessor, in 1785, 20 days,	7	10	0
61	Frederick Hubley, judges, inspectors, clerks, &c. at an election held 5th January, 1786,	7	16	8
62	Frederick Mann, sundries for court-house,	4	13	0
63	Andrew Keller, ropes for the court-house,	4	10	6
64	John Seligh, putting in 116 lights in jail,	5	16	0
65	John M'Millan, assessor, in 85, 28 days,	10	10	0
66	Benjamin Hershey, wood to dry boards for court-house,	8	6	6
67	Daniel Blattenberger, repairing jail stable,	1	15	0
68	Philip Young, repairing locks at the jail,	1	13	0
69	Tobias Ream, assessor, 85, 47 days,	17	12	6
70	James Buchanan, assessor, in 85, 35 days,	13	2	6
71	Amos Evans, assessor, 85, 17	6	7	6
72	John Offner, jailer, maintaining prisoners,	16	10	4
73	James Keys, judges, inspectors, clerks, &c. two elections,	15	12	6
74	Thomas Turner, sundries for the jail,	6	14	6
75	Jonas Metzgar's bill, stone-work at court-house,	544	4	8½
76	Thomas Turner's bill, sundries for court-house,	70	0	9
77	Martin Myer, 1250 feet laths for court-house,	2	3	9
78	Casper Seltzer, work done in jail,	0	9	0
	Amount carried forward,	£4375	3	0

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£4375	3	0
79	To James Johnston, assessor, in 85, 36 days,	13	10	0
80	Andrew Bausman, 1200 shingles for jail,	4	10	0
81	Frederick Hubley's bill, February term, 1786,	7	10	0
82	John Lindenberger, hauling brick court-house,	0	3	6
83	Frederick Martin, assessor, for 82, 13 days,	4	17	6
84	Peter Frankhauser, ditto, 85, 20	7	10	0
85	John Offner, coroner, holding an inquisition,	3	12	0
86	Philip Eberman, water-spout for jail,	4	19	6
87	Adam Lechler, riding express one day,	0	7	6
88	Casper Weimer, twelve loads stone for court-house,	1	10	0
89	Hugh Cunningham, jailer, maintaining prisoners,	28	3	2
90	Ludwick Cassler, assessor, in 85, 25 days,	9	7	6
91	Adam Wilhelm, ditto, 14	5	5	0
92	John Ramsey, ditto, 24	9	0	0
93	Jacob Erb, ditto, 33	12	7	6
94	Peter Maurer, repairing locks at the jail,	1	2	6
95	Samuel Boyd, smith work at the jail,	83	16	8
96	Martin Myer, timber for the court-house,	8	13	9
97	George Lutman, mason, labourers, &c. at court-house,	390	16	0
98	James Walker, assessor, 85, 24 days,	9	0	0
99	John Shitz, one ream paper,	1	2	6
100	John Denlinger, cleaning the court-house,	0	3	9
101	John Offner, jailer, maintaining prisoners,	17	3	0
	Amount carried forward,	£4999	14	4

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£4999	14	4
102	To Christian Shenk, 1200 shingles for jail,	4	10	0
103	Joseph B. M'Kean, clerk supreme court, his fees,	16	0	0
104	Francis Bailey, printing for commissioners,	7	10	0
105	Jacob Fetter, nineteen chairs for the court-house,	7	11	6
106	Adam Britzes, sweeping jail chimnies,	0	15	0
107	John Offner, coroner, an inquisition, and sundries,	7	8	0
108	Adam Goosman, nails for the court-house,	2	2	0
109	William Bradford, state attorney, his fees,	16	4	0
110	James Anderson, assessor, for 86, 22 days,	8	5	0
111	Nathaniel Coulter, ditto, 19	7	2	6
112	George M'Ilvain, ditto, 85, 30	11	5	0
113	George M'Ilvain, ditto, 86, 32	12	0	0
114	Matthias Slough, nails for court-house,	32	10	6½
115	Martin Myer, assessor, for 86, 24 days,	9	0	0
116	Adam Brown, ditto, 55	20	12	6
117	Jacob Weidman, ditto, 41	15	7	6
118	Casper Shaffner, jun. transcribing duplicates, and gilding ball and vane, court-house,	9	12	6
119	Frederick Mann, erecting whipping-post and pilory,	7	10	0
120	Paul Zantzinger, sheet-iron for court-house,	0	7	9
121	John Lightner, roofing and nails, jail stable,	1	18	1½
122	Nicholas Bartholomew work at court-house,	0	9	0
123	John Offner, coroner, holding an inquest,	4	3	6
124	George Lutman, lime for court-house,	3	17	0
	Amount carried forward,	£5205	15	9

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£5205	15	9
125	To Michael Hubley, esq. holding two inquisitions,	7	7	0
126	John Grace, work at the court-house,	3	3	0
127	Hugh Cunningham, work at the sluice,	6	0	0
128	Joseph Jefferies, boards for court-house,	3	10	0
129	Hugh Shiff, stones for the jail,	15	0	0
130	Frederick Dorsh, carrying letters and laws,	1	2	6
131	John Grace, work at the jail,	1	7	0
1	Thomas Clark, assessor, for 86, 27 days,	10	2	6
2	James Noble, ditto, 24	9	0	6
3	John Offner, jailer, his fees, from 2d May, to August, 1786,	23	15	0
4	Leonard Ellmaker, judges, inspectors, clerks, &c. at the elections in 1785, and 1786,	2	10	0
5	Leonard Ratson, assessor, for 86, 30 days,	11	5	0
6	Abraham Whiteside, ditto, 22	8	5	0
7	Jacob Fetter, Windsor, chairs for court-house,	4	10	0
8	Casper Shaffner, jun. transcribing duplicates, to ascertain the number of inhabitants of Lancaster county, for the use of the assembly,	6	0	0
9	John Craig, esq. administering oath 52,	2	12	0
10	Conrad Kohl, shaving shingles court-house,	0	17	6
11	Frederick Shaffer, nails for court-house,	2	0	0
12	Thomas Edwards, settlement with grand jury, August, 1786,	2	5	0
13	Martin Myer, scantling for court-house,	6	6	0
14	Casper Shaffner, one ream of paper,	1	2	6
15	Jacob Kohler, a wheelbarrow for the court-house,	0	6	0
	Amount carried forward,	£5354	1	9

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£5354	1	9
16	To Jacob Weaver, assessor, in 86, 41 days,	15	7	6
17	Andrew Kaufman, lime for the court-house,	4	0	0
18	Edward Hand, girders and other timbers, court-house,	39	5	0
19	Frederick Kuhn, stone for the court-house,	11	7	6
20	Leonard Eicholtz, assessor, in 85, 42 days,	5	15	0
21	John Loher, timber for the court-house,	3	15	0
22	Jacob Reigar, paint for the court-house,	6	10	4
23	Frederick Shaffer, hauling law-books,	0	7	6
24	Matthias Slough, nails for the court-house,	10	7	0
25	Nicholas Miller's horse, on county service,	1	12	0
26	Casper Shaffner, clerk, house-rent, &c.,	90	0	0
27	Casper Shaffner, jun. carrying returns to Philadelphia, &c.,	11	0	0
28	Daniel Frank, commissioner, from 85 to 86, 190 days,	95	0	0
29	Christopher Uhler, ditto, from 85 to 86, 100	50	0	0
30	Jacob Carpenter, ditto, from 85 to 86, 100	50	0	0
31	Greider and Heider, repairing bridge over Stoner's dam,	1	9	0
32	Stephen Chambers, esq. attorney for commissioners,	12	0	0
33	William Henry, superintendent new jail,	25	5	0
34	William Henry, esq. treasurer, his wages to 86,	200	0	0
35	Leonard Eicholtz, judges, inspectors, &c. election 86,	13	6	8
36	John Boyd, judges, inspectors, clerks, &c. election 86,	7	1	8
37	Nath. M'Gerr, judges, inspectors, ditto, ditto, 86,	4	11	8
38	Frederick Kuhn, 175 pounds whitelead, court-house,	5	9	4½
	Amount carried forward,	£6027	11	11½

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£6027	11	11½
39	To Martin Miley, two trees for court-house,	1	13	9
40	Paul Hausman, assessor, in 1782, 43 days,	16	2	6
41	Ludwick Cassler, assessor, in 1786, 26	9	15	0
42	George Moore, 13883 feet of boards court-house,	84	1	0
43	Joseph Larimor, assessor, in 1786, 30 days,	11	5	0
44	John Musser, locust posts for court-house,	7	16	0
45	Thomas Hartley, esq. ignoramus bills, November session, 86,	7	4	0
46	John Offner, jailer, his fees, &c. to November term, 86,	20	18	0
47	Robert Coleman, esq. 173 loads free-stone court-house,	21	12	6
48	Thomas Turner, smith work for court-house,	18	10	8
49	Henry Lehn, timber for lime-house, to court-house,	1	2	6
50	Allen Jacks, hauling for the court-house,	0	10	0
51	Nicholas Miller, tin-work for court-house,	6	3	11
52	James Buchanan, assessor, in 1783, 38 days,	14	5	0
53	John Seligh, mending jail windows,	1	2	0
54	Martin Myer, joice for the court-house,	2	16	0
55	John Lechler, putting up posts at court-house,	7	11	1
56	Paul Zantzinger, 1c. 2q. 1lb. iron for court-house,	1	19	3
57	George Akerman, smith work at the jail,	8	5	10
58	Jacob Shireman, assessor, 1786, 29 days,	10	17	6
59	John Brubaker, judges, inspectors, &c. New-Holland election, 86,	6	5	0
60	James Davis, assessor, in 1783, 20 days,	7	10	0
61	George Sahm, six loads free-stone for court-house,			
	Amount carrried forward,	£6294	18	5½

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£6294	18	5½
62	To Frederick Martin, assessor, 1785, 15 days,	5	12	6
63	Philip Young, smith work at the jail,	1	2	6
64	Frederick Hubley's bill, for house, &c. adjourned court, 1786,	9	1	8
65	Jonas Metzgar, steps and other work at court-house,	180	10	0
66	Adam Wilhelm, assessor, in 86, 14 days,	5	5	0
67	Jacob Metzgar, ropes for clock and bell of the court-house,	2	14	9
68	David Lavenstine, assessor, in 83, 39 days,	14	12	6
69	Leonard Eicholtz, expences as judge, &c. election January, 87,	16	10	10
70	Andrew Bausman, assessor, in 85, 9 days,	3	7	6
71	Casper Shaffner, one ream of paper,	1	2	6
72	Frederick Mann, seventeen election-boxes,	2	2	6
73	Samuel Boyd, iron-work for the court-house,	28	1	5
74	Jacob Rohrer, scantling for the court-house,	7	11	0
75	John Offner, jailer, bill of bread, &c. from November, 86, to February, 87	16	17	10
76	Jacob Metzgar, assessor, in 86, 32 days,	12	0	0
77	Frederick Stineman, copper pipes for court-house,	61	8	0
78	George Musser, 244 bushels of hair for court-house,	18	6	0
79	Frederick Mann, carpenter work at court-house,	66	9	6
80	Henry Detrich, girder for the court-house,	4	2	0
81	Samuel Boyd, coroner, inquisitions in 75, and 76,	15	6	8
82	Henry Funk, assessor, in 83, 43 days,	16	2	6
83	Frederick Stineman, 179 pounds sheet-copper, and 112 pounds tin-solds court house,	23	10	0
84	John Miller, sheriff, prisoners' fees,	85	12	0
	Amount carried forward,	£6892	7	7½

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£6892	7	7½
85	John Miller's bill, election of E. Hand, and S. Atlee, esqs.,	5	7	9
86	John Brisbin, assessor, in 82, 38 days,			
87	John Brisbin, assessor, 83, 76			
88	John Brisbin, assessor, 86, 38			
89	John Behm, scantling for court-house,	2	8	0
90	William Webb, repairing bridge little Conostogo,	2	19	6
91	Amos Evans, assessor, in 86, 21 days,	6	7	6
92	Samuel Boyd, iron-work at the jail,	80	0	0
93	Adam Britzes, sweeping jail chimnies,	0	7	6
94	James Moorehead, assessor, in 82, 40 days,	15	0	0
95	James Moorehead, ditto, 83, 40	15	0	0
96	Thomas Turner, iron, and caping posts court-house,	4	0	6
97	John Offner, jailer, his fees, wood, &c.,	10	3	4
98	Benjamin Rittenhouse, and others, valuing clock court-house,	6	7	6
99	Frederick Mann, alterations in court-house,	28	17	6
100	Paul Zantzinger, nails and iron for court-house,	3	16	0
101	Peter Maurer, for locks and keys,	1	11	9
102	Matthias Sheab, cleaning court-house,	0	10	3
103	John Brown, stone for jail,	0	16	8
1	Benjamin Moore, assessor, in 83, 43 days,			
2	Nicholas Newman, work at the jail,	4	9	9
3	John Staufer, fifty bushels lime court-house,	2	10	0
4	John Shitz, one ream paper,	1	5	0
	Amount carried forward,	£7084	6	1½

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£7084	6	1½
5	To John Eberman, in part the clock, court-house,	319	7	9
6	Simons and Etting, nails and sprigs court-house,	91	4	6
7	Frederick Mann, assessor, in 86, 13 days,	4	17	6
8	Frederick Mann, carpenter work court-house,	1085	19	0
9	Nathaniel Haunsh, iron-work, locks, &c., court-house,	50	18	9
10	Jacob Steigelman, assessor, in 85, 40 days,	15	1	10
11	Joseph Whitehill, ditto, 86, 18	6	15	0
1	Jacob Weaver, turning sundries for court-house,	55	0	6
2	Henry Musser, 86 loads sand for court-house,	25	16	0
3	Philip Thomas, painting and glazing, finding paints and oil, with four large tables for court-house,	301	18	0
4	James Keys, assessor, in 85, 32 days,	12	0	0
5	John Myer, 2000 bushels lime for court-house,	118	10	0
6	William Porter, assessor, in 82, 34 days,	12	15	0
7	William Porter, ditto, in 83, 34	12	15	0
8	Walter Bell, ditto, 83, 35	13	2	6
9	Walter Bell, ditto, 85, 32	12	0	0
10	Abraham Goosman, nails for court-house,	17	10	0
11	Stephen Lutz, hauling for court-house,	1	0	0
12	John Beard, assessor, in 83, 20 days,	7	10	0
14	This sum allowed by the commissioners, out of the county monies, for hauling and paying for shingles, window-glass, bell, sheet-copper, &c. for court-house,	280	0	8
	Amount carried forward,	£9528	8	1½

TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.

The following SUMS paid by the Orders of the Judges of the Supreme Court, Clerk of the Supreme Court, Clerk of the County Court, Expences, and Jurors Pay,---viz.

Amount brought forward,		£9528	8	1½
CHRISTOPHER REIGART's bill, at November term,	1781,	53	10	9
Christopher Reigart's bill, June court,	1782,	95	15	1
Christopher Reigart's bill, October court,	1782,	61	0	6
Joseph Jefferies' bill, for judges, on their way to York court,	1783,	11	8	8
Christopher Reigart's bill, May court,	1783,	69	10	5
Christopher Reigart's bill, May court,	1784,	49	15	0
Joseph Jefferies' bill, for the judges, on their way to York,	1784,	7	1	9
Susannah Reigart's bill, supreme court May,	1785,	25	19	2
Thomas Edwards' bill, supreme court May,	1786,	38	12	3
Thomas Edwards' bill, supreme court,	1787,	36	18	11
Grand jurors pay, at the November term,	1785,	12	0	0
Traverse jurors pay, at November term,	1785,	27	5	0
Grand jurors pay, at the February term,	1786,	14	5	0
Traverse jurors pay, at February term,	1786,	35	5	0
Grand jurors pay, at the May term,	1786,	12	15	0
Traverse jurors pay, May term,	1786,	24	0	0
Grand and traverse jurors pay, supreme court,	1786,	45	5	0
Grand jurors pay, at August term,	1786,	12	0	0
Traverse jurors pay, at August term,	1786,	22	5	0
Grand jurors, pay, at November term,	1786,	15	0	0
Amount carried forward,		£10198	0	7½

TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.

Amount brought over,		£10198	0	7½
Traverse jurors pay, November term,	1786,	40	15	0
Traverse jury, at an adjourned court, December,	1786,	17	5	0
Grand jury's pay, at the February term,	1787,	15	15	0
Traverse juorors pay, at February term,	1787,	38	15	0
Grand jurors pay, at May term,	1787,	12	0	0
Traverse jurors pay, at May term,	1787,	32	0	0
Grand and traverse jurors, at supreme court May,	1787,	64	5	0
Grand jurors pay, at August term,	1787,	15	0	0
Traverse jurors pay, at August term,	1787,	32	5	0
Executors of George Ross, esq. his pay, as a representative in assembly, for the year	1776,	31	17	0
This sum for killing wolves and foxes, from May, 1782, to 1787 inclusive,		67	15	0
Amount carried forward,		£10565	12	7½

Collectors Commissions, for collecting the STATE TAX, of the Year 1782, to be paid by the County, per Act of Asembly, 27th March, 1782.

		£		
LANCASTER Borough,	Peter Shaffner,			
Manor,	Paul Hauseman,			
Hanover West,	John Thompson,	20	19	8
———,	John Barnet,	4	0	4
Paxton,	Adam Herbison,	56	0	0
Leacock,	William Porter,	64	2	6
Amount carried forward,		£145	2	6

TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.

	Amount brought forward,				£10565 12 7½
	Amount brought over,	145	2	6	
Rapho,	Hugh Peden,				
Earl,	Valentine Kinzer,				
———,	Henry Mercle,	73	18	7½	
Lebanon,	Peter Miller,	101	2	6	
Elizabeth,	Frederick Martin,	9	0	7	
Sadsbury,	Joseph Walker,	12	14	9	
Hempfield,	James Keys,				
Warwick,	Peter Eberman, and Leonard Herclerode,	87	2	0	
Derry,	Jacob Reigart,	25	13	1	
Bethel,	Valentine Shoufler,	29	4	9	
Donegall,	Nathaniel M'Girr,	55	13	9	
Little Britain,	Robert Campbell,	34	1	9	
Manheim,	George Hambright,				
Drumore,	Thomas Clark,	27	14	7½	
Cocalico,	Joseph Gehr,				
Bart,	John Paxton,	23	6	2½	
Martick,	Robert Steen,	28	2	2¼	
Mountjoy,	James Moorehead,	28	16	6½	
Colerain,	William Robinson, and Paul R				
Carnarvon,	James Davis,				
Heidelberg,	Henry Achey,	63	13	10	
Lampeter,	John Brisbin,				
	Amount carried forward,	£745	7	8¼	

TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.

	Amount brought forward, ...		£10565 12 7½
	Amount brought forward, ...	£745 7 8¼	
Upper Paxton, L. D., .. .	John Eyers, ...	3 18 6	
Strasburg, ...	Jacob Foutz, ...	65 14 4	
Londonderry, ...	Robert M'Allen, ...	33 8 10	
Salsbury, ...	John Hains, and James Armor, ...	41 19 9	
Brecknock, ...	Abraham Zuber, ...		
Conestoga, ...	Jacob Metzgar, ...	48 15 7	
Upper Paxton, U. D., ...	John Miller, ...	3 13 7	
Hanover East, ...	Abraham Lacha, ...	23 18 0	
Lancaster Township, ...	John Swenk, ...		
			966 16 3¼

Collectors Commissions, for collecting the STATE TAX, of the Year 1783, to be paid out of the County Monies, per Act of Assembly.

LANCASTER Borough, ..	Peter Shaffner, ...	£	
Manor, ...	Henry Funk, ...	37 2 8	
Paxton, ...	Adam Herbison, ...	25 19 3¼	
Hanover West, ...	J. Thompson, and John Bernar	5 11 5	
Leacock, ...	James Knox, ...		
Rapho, ...	Hugh Peden, ...		
	Amount carried forward, ...	£68 13 4¼	
	Amount brought forward, ...		£11532 8 10¾

TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.

		Amount brought forward, ...			£11532 8 10¾
		Amount brought forward, ..	£68 13 4¼		
Earl,	James M'Connel,				
Lebanon,	Benjamin Moore,				
Elizabeth,	Frederick Martin,		4 15 0		
Sadsbury,	John Griffith,		9 3 4		
Hempfield,	James Keys,				
Warwick,	Nicholas Kline,				
Derry,	James Russel,		13 11 0		
Bethel,	Valentine Shoufler,		13 18 2		
Donegall,	Walter Bell,		24 5 3		
Little Britain,	Robert Campbell,		17 6 3½		
Manheim,	Jacob Wilhelm,				
Drumore,	Thomas Clark,		13 9 9		
Cocalico,	P. Bridenstine,		37 9 3		
Bart,	William Brown,		11 18 9		
Martick,	John Miller,				
Mountjoy,	J. Moorehead,		14 11 10		
Colerain,	Paul Ralston,		8 10 8½		
Carnarvon,	Amos Davis,		14 12 10½		
Heidelberg,	D. Livingston, and J. Hoffman,		33 0 10		
Lampeter,	John Brisbin,				
		Amount carried forward, ...	285 6 4¾		
		Amount brought forward, ...			£11532 8 10¾

TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.

					Amount brought forward, ...	£11532	8 10¾
				Amount brought forward, ...	£285 6 4¾		
Upper Paxton, L. D, ...	James Reed,			1 17 6			
Strasburg, ...	Joseph White,			32 3 11			
Londonderry, ...	Robert Hays,			17 9 0			
Salsbury, ...	James Armor,			25 14 0			
Brecknock, ...	George Stigler,			8 17 6			
Lancaster Township, ...	John Shwenk,						
Conestoga, ...	Jacob Metzgar,			22 10 4			
Upper Paxton, U. D., ...	Henry Hains,			1 12 11½			
Hanover East, ...	Abraham Lacha,			12 14 1½			
						408 5 8¾	

Collectors Commissions, for collecting the STATE TAX, of the Year 1785, per Act of Assembly, 19th March, 1785.

MOUNTJOY, ...	John Bishop,			£			
Hempfield, ...	James Keys,						
Lampeter, ...	John Brisbin,						
Lancaster borough, ...	Leonard Eicholtz,			15 19 3			
Colerain, ...	Arthur Anderson,			2 16 1½			
Manor, ...	J. Stiegleman,			12 7 6			
			Amount carried forward, ...	£31 2 10½			
					Amount carried forward, ...	£11940 14 7½	

TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.

		Amount brought forward, ...				£11940 14 7½
		Amount brought forward, ..	£31	2	10½	
Carnarvon,	Amos Evans,		4	18	0	
Warwick,	Casper Grubb,		15	4	2	
Conestoga,	Jacob Metzgar,		6	9	8	
Drumore,	James Bigham,		4	19	6½	
Strasburg,	Jacob Stoner,		12	1	7	
Cocalico,	P. Bridenstine,		13	15	1½	
Little Britain,	John Johnston,		6	12	9	
Bart,	F. Cahey,		3	18	2½	
Salsbury,	James M'Camont,		9	3	6½	
Sadsbury,	James Cooper,		3	15	8½	
Leacock,	Benjamin Vernon,					
Rapho,	Hugh Peden,					
Donegall,	Nathaniel M'Girr,		9	8	3½	
Martick,	John Caldwell,					
Manheim,	Jacob Wilhelm,		8	6	5	
Earl,	James M'Connel,					
Elizabeth,	F. Martin,		1	15	0	
Brecknock,	George Steigler,		3	5	6	
Lancaster Township,	A. Bausman,		2	12	2	
						137 8 6½
		Amount carried forward, ...				£12078 3 2

TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.

Amount brought forward, ... £12078 3 2

Collectors Commissions, for collecting the STATE TAX, for the Year 1786, per Act of Assembly.

LANCASTER Borough, ..	Jacob Weaver,	£16	7	0
Mountjoy, ...	James M'Kean,	5	8	2½
Bart, ...	Andrew Work,	3	18	7½
Drumore, ...	Thomas Neal,	4	16	9
Little Britain, ...	William Gibson,	6	2	0
Salsbury, ...	James Boyd,	9	3	6½
Lampeter, ...	A. Buckwalter,	13	8	5½
Hempfield, ...	Simon Snider,	12	15	1
Leacock, ...	Michael Hess,	11	5	9
Manor, ...	Christian Stech,	12	0	9
Donegall, ...	John Shireman,	8	15	4¾
Conestoga, ...	J. Metzgar,	6	13	1½
Rapho, ...	George Gantz,	8	17	11½
Cocalico, ...	Peter Eberly,	13	12	4
Strasburg, ...	George Smith,	12	8	4½
Brecknock, ...	Henry Weid,	2	9	2½
Sadsbury, ...	William Guy, junior,	3	8	4½
Colerain, ...	Arthur Anderson,	2	14	5½

Amount carried forward, ... £154 5 4¾

Amount carried forward, ... £12078 3 2

TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.

	Amount brought forward, ...		£12257 18 2
	Amount brought forward, ..	£154 5 4¾	
Carnarvon, ...	Joseph Jenkins, ...	4 18 0	
Lancaster Township, ...	A. Bausman, ...	3 4 1	
Warwick, ...	Joseph Gingrich, ...	15 9 5¼	
Elizabeth, ...	F. Martin, ...	1 11 1	
Manheim, ...	John Meister, ...		
Martick, ...	John Caldwell, ...		
Earl, ...	Peter Forney, ...		
			179 8 0

Deficiencies and Collectors Commissions, in the COUNTY TAX, of the Year 1785, as allowed by the Commissioners.

Townships.	Deficiencies, 85. £		Commissions, 85 £	
EARL,				
Mountjoy,				
Hempfield,				
Lampeter,				
Lancaster Borough, ...	8 14 9	.....	9 1 7¼	
Colerain, ...	2 8 6	.....	1 12 6	
Manor, ...	1 4 7	.....	6 14 0	
Carnarvon, ...	4 16 6	.....	2 13 3	
Amount carried forward, ...	£17 4 4		£20 1 4¼	
		Amount carried forward, ...		£12257 18 2

TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.

								Amount brought forward, ...		£12257	11	2
Amount brought forward, ...	£17	4	4	.....	£20	1	4¼				
Warwick, ...	2	16	6	.....	8	2	8				
Conestoga, ...	1	5	0	.....	4	1	0				
Drumore, ...	5	15	3	.....	2	16	5				
Strasburg, ...	8	8	4	.....	6	3	10				
Cocalico, ...	1	17	3	.....	7	3	7½				
Little Britain, ...	3	9	0	.....	3	12	7½				
Bart, ...	3	10	3	.....	2	1	1¾				
Salsbury, ...	6	6	9	.....	4	17	5¼				
Sadsbury, ...	1	2	0	.....	1	19	5½				
Leacock,											
Rapho.											
Donegall, ...	5	14	10	.....	5	4	3				
Manheim, ...	3	6	7	.....	4	8	2				
Martick,											
Elizabeth,				.....	0	18	2½				
Brecknock, ...	0	11	3	.....	1	14	2½				
Lancaster Township, ...	0	3	9	.....	1	7	9¾				
	£61	10	7		£74	12	2½				
				Forward, ...	61	10	7				
									136	2	9½
				Amount carried forward, ...					£12393	13	11½

TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.

Amount brought forward, ... £12393 13 11½

Deficiencies and Collectors Commissions, in the COUNTY TAX, of the Year 1786, as allowed by the Commissioners.

Townships.	Deficiencies, 86.	Commissions, 86.
	£	£
EARL,		
Mountjoy,	1 4 0	2 17 2
Hempfield,	4 2 4	6 13 5¾
Lampeter,	6 6 0	6 19 3½
Lancaster Borough,	11 14 2	8 15 3
Colerain,	3 14 9	1 13 9¾
Manor,	2 9 0	6 8 3½
Carnarvon,	6 5 3	2 10 6¼
Warwick,	1 14 10	8 1 9¼
Conestoga,	0 12 2	3 14 6¾
Drumore,	7 18 6	2 16 2¾
Strasburg,	7 17 4	6 10 8½
Cocalico,	2 7 3	7 2 8
Little Britain,	3 2 4	3 7 10¾
Bart,	2 15 9	2 2 6¾
Salsbury,	7 14 4	4 16 3¾
Sadsbury,	3 3 11	1 18 0½
Leacock,	13 1 0	5 16 6½
Amount carried forward,	£86 2 11	£82 5 1¼

Amount carried forward, ... £12393 13 11½

TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.

		Amount brought forward, ...	£12393 13 11½
Amount brought forward, ...	£86 2 11	..... £82 5 1¼	
Rapho, ...	6 3 5	..... 4 15 1	
Donegall, ...	8 15 4	..... 4 18 4¾	
Manheim,			
Martick,			
Elizabeth, ...	0 11 9	..... 0 17 6	
Brecknock, ...	2 8 0	..... 1 5 3¾	
Lancaster Township, ...	0 8 6	..... 1 13 3	
	£104 9 11	£95 14 7¾	
		Forward, ... 104 9 11	
			200 4 6¾

Sums, said to be outstanding of the COUNTY TAX, of the Year 1785.

Townships.	Collectors.		
MOUNTJOY, ...	John Bishop, ...	£55 6 11	
Hempfield, ...	James Keys, ...	134 4 8	
Lampeter, ...	John Brisbin, ...	141 0 7	
Lancaster borough, ...	Leonard Eicholtz, ...	29 7 4½	
Leacock, ...	Benjamin Vernon, ...	129 13 1	
Rapho, ...	Hugh Peden, ...	101 11 0	
Martick, ...	John Caldwell, ...	23 13 6	
Earl, ...	James M'Connel, ...	48 2 6	
			662 19 7½
		Amount brought forward, ...	£13256 18 1¾

TO WHOM PAID AND FOR WHAT.

	Amount brought forward, ...		£13256 18 1¾

Sums, said to be outstanding of the COUNTY TAX, of the Year 1786.

Townships.	Collectors.		
MANHEIM, ...	John Meister, ...	£24 4 2	
Rapho, ...	John Caldwell, ...	57 12 8	
Matrick, ...	George Gantz, ...	60 0 2	
Earl, ...	Peter Forney, ...	104 16 2	
Warwick, ...	Joseph Gingrich, ...	153 13 7¾	
			400 6 9¾

Treasurers Commissions, on the STATE TAXES, of the Years 1785, and 1786, paid per Act of Assembly, by the County.

COMMISSIONS on £7864 12 7 received of the tax of 1785, at 15s. per cent.	£58 19 9½	
Commissions on £8068 4 11½ received of the tax of 1786, at 15s. per cent.	60 10 3½	
		119 10 1

Deficiencies of two Townships, with the Collectors Commissions, County Tax, 1781.

UPPER Paxton Deficiency, ...	£7 14 7	state mon.	
Collectors Commission, ...	0 3 6	7 18 1	
Londonderry Deficiency, ...	1 12 0	3 3 8	
Collectors Commission, ...	1 11 8		
		£11 1 9	
	Amount carried forward, ...		£13776 15 0½

TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.

Amount brought forward, ... £13776 15 0½

N. B. The following Orders for Collectors Commissions, Deficiencies, and Assessors Wages, were brought into the Treasury, since the within Statement was made, which accounts for them not appearing in due order.

Townships.	Collectors.	Deficiencies.		Commissions.
COCALICO, in 1782, ...	James Gehr, ...	£	.....	£74 6 10
Earl, in 1783, ...	James M'Connel,..		.....	57 3 4
Martick, in 1783, ...	John Miller, ...		.....	14 0 6
Earl, in 1785, ...	James M'Connel,..		.....	20 0 6
Earl, in 1786, ...	Peter Forney, ...		.....	19 13 6½
Ords No.	COUNTY TAX.			
20 Earl, in 1785, ...	James M'Connel,..	9 7 9	.....	9 17 4½
24 Earl, in 1786, ...	Peter Forney, ...	12 2 7	.....	10 3 6½
		£21 10 4		£205 5 7½
			Forward, ...	21 10 4

	226 15 11½
86 John Brisbin, assessor, in 82, 38 days, ...	14 5 0
87 Ditto ditto, ditto, in 83, and 85, 76 days, ...	28 10 0
88 Ditto ditto, ditto, in 86, 38 days, ...	14 5 0
13 Joseph Gehr, assessor, in 82, 50 days, ...	18 15 0
16 James M'Connel, ditto, in 83, 55 days, ...	20 12 6
17 Ditto ditto, ditto, in 85, 47 days, ...	17 12 6
By an order of the commissioners, in favour of the executors of William Henry, esq. deceased, and his widow, ...	69 9 6
	£14187 0 6

And £11 1 9 state money.

The Estate of WILLIAM HENRY, Esquire, late Treasurer of Lancaster County, Dr.

TO this sum, being the difference between £673 4 0½ and £84 2 9½ state, exchanged for specie,	£147	5	4
To amount of the duplicates, of the taxes of the year..... 1785, ...	2393	7	11
To ditto ditto, ditto ..... 1786, ...	2373	10	8
To this sum, received for 1000 bricks, and a sand-stone, belonging to the old court-house, ...	1	10	0
To this sum, being a credit, No. 17, in the within account, not paid, ...	12	7	6
Balance due by the county, to the estate of William Henry, ...	9258	19	1
	£14187	0	6

SUPRA CR.

By orders of commissioners, supreme judges, and justices, from 1st Oct. 1782, to 8th Nov. 1787, ...				£10565 12 7½	
By commissions, for collecting the taxes (state) of the year 1782, so far as settled,				966 16 3¼	
By ditto, ditto state taxes,	1783,	ditto,		408 5 8¾	
By ditto, ditto ditto	1785,	ditto,		137 8 6½	
By ditto, ditto ditto,	1786,	ditto,		179 8 0	
By deficiencies and collectors commissions, county tax of	1785,	ditto,		136 2 9½	
By ditto ditto ditto, ditto	1786,	ditto,		200 4 6¾	
By this sum, said to be outstanding of the county tax,	1785,	ditto,		662 19 7½	
By ditto ditto ditto, ditto	1786,	ditto,		400 6 9¾	
By commissions, on £15932 17 6½ at 15s. p. ct. recd. of the state tax of 1785, 1786, ...				119 10 1	
By deficiencies, collectors commissions, &c. in the state and county taxes of 1782, 1783, 1785, and 1786, blended, ...				226 15 11½	
By assessors, and their assistants pay, for assessing the taxes of 1782, 1783, 1785, and 1786, blended, ...				114 0 0	
By the commissioners order, 18th May, 1792, in favour of Mrs. A. Henry, and to pay a sum lent by Mr. Henry to the commissioners, ...				69 9 6	
					14187 0 6

The Estate of WILLIAM HENRY, Esquire, late Treasurer of Lancaster County, (State Money Tax) Dr.

To this sum, being the difference between £673 4 0½ and £589 1 3 state money, left unexchanged,	84	2	9½
To amount of the county tax of Upper Paxton, for the year 1781,	11	6	10
To ditto ditto Londonderry, 1781,	33	5	8
To this sum, received of non-residents, in the county tax of 1781,	0	19	4
SUPRA CR.	£129	14	7½
By the deficiencies and collectors commissions, of Upper Paxton and Londonderry county taxes, 1781,	11	1	9
Balance due to the county in state money, by the estate of William Henry,	£118	12	10½

The Estate of WILLIAM HENRY, Esquire, late Treasurer of Lancaster County, Dr.

To this sum, said to be outstanding in the county tax of 1785,	£662	19	7½
To ditto, ditto ditto 1786,	400	6	9¾
Balance or amount yet to be collected,	£1063	6	5¼

Save Errors, SAMUEL TURBETT, NATHANIEL ELLMAKER, WILLIAM WEBB, } Auditors.

Lancaster, 23d May, 1792.

TO THE PRESIDENT, AND THE ASSISTANT JUDGES, OF THE COURT OF COMMON-PLEAS, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LANCASTER.

The Auditors appointed by the Court under the Act of Assembly, to audit and settle the PUBLIC ACCOUNTS, of the Commissioners and Treasurers, of said County---beg leave to submit the following Report; with a Statement of the Accounts of the late Treasurer WILLIAM HENRY, Esquire, deceased.

UPON examining the books of the Commissioners, we found by the entries therein, that the justices and grand juries, had examined the treasurer's accounts, up to August term, 1788, but had not struck a balance since the settlement of the 8th of August, 1782; at which period we conceived it incumbent on us to commence the present account.

The cause that prevented the justices and grand juries from fixing a balance at any of the subsequent settlements, was probably this: In the assessment of 1782, the commissioners had blended the county with the state tax.

The quota of the county of Lancaster, for that year, was fifty-nine thousand eight hundred and thirty-four pounds ten shillings. To raise which sum, and also a county tax, the commissioners assessed the county, sixty-six thousand six hundred and sixty-three pounds nineteen shillings and two pence, of which they allotted one eleventh part for the county's use.

Expecting that the county tax would be productive, they drew upon their treasurer, to the amount of upwards of five thousand pounds, the drafts directing the treasurer to pay out of that particular fund.

By the treasurer's accounts it appears, there has been fifty-two thousand seven hundred and eight pounds fifteen shillings and seven pence farthing, received by him of that assessment, which is seven thousand one hundred and twenty-five pounds fourteen shillings and four pence three farthings, less than the quota due from the county to the state.

The predicament in which this tax stood, made it extremely difficult for us to proceed.

By a division of the tax, agreeably to the intention of the commissioners, the balance against the county would have been much reduced; on the contrary, by considering the whole sum received by the treasurer, as applicable only to the payment of the quota, the county's debt to the treasurer would be equally augmented.

In the first case, the county's deficiency in its quota of 1782, would be increased, in proportion to the reduction of the balance, and in the latter, the deficiency of the quota would be diminished in the same proportion, because the trifling balance due by the treasurer to the county, at the settlement in August, 1782, and the county levies of 1785, and 1786, were all the county stock the treasurer had, wherewith to pay orders drawn upon him, to the amount of fourteen thousand one hundred and eighty-seven pounds and six pence; consequently that sum was made up out of the state taxes.

In this dilemma we concluded to take the opinion of two gentlemen of legal knowledge on this subject; and also to solve some doubts and difficulties of less importance.

The gentlemen consulted, concurred in opinion, that no division of the assessment of 1782, ought to take place, while the quota of the county of that year, was unpaid; upon which ground this account is stated. The opinion which those gentlemen have gave, has occasioned an expence, which we trust the court will consider as incidental, and direct the treasurer of the county to pay.

We wish to remark, that the balance due to the treasurer is considerably increased, by crediting him with the expences incurred in the collection of the supplies for 1782, and 1783.

The laws passed for raising those taxes, have directed, that all expences arising from the assessing and collecting the same, shall be paid out of the county rates and levies. In addition to this, (to which) the funding law of 1785, directs, that the county treasurer shall receive out of the same fund, for all monies by him received, and paid into the state treasury, two dollars for every hundred pounds.

It appears by most of the deficient orders, for several years past, that large arrearages of taxes are due on many tracts of unseated lands, lying in this, and in the county of Dauphin, prior to the division of the county, which ought to be paid.

We apprehend it to be the duty of the commissioners to ascertain the taxes due on each tract, in both counties, in the years 1781, 1782, and 1783, and inforce the payment thereof.

There is no doubt with us, but a considerable sum might be collected from the owners of such lands; for to our certain knowledge, many of them live in the county, and are men of considerable property. (A hint of this kind from the court to the commissioners, may have a good effect.)

We hope, that it will be observed, that the reasons advanced in our report, annexed to the account of George Graff, esq. of the advantages which would arise from a publication of them, are equally applicable to this. In addition to printing the accounts, we think, if the deficient orders of the state taxes, particularly those of 1782, and 1783, were printed and annexed thereto, the community would derive very salutary effects from it; which would more than compensate the expence. The publication would at least shew, why those large taxes were not productive. It also might be the means of correcting mistakes, made in the settlement of the respective collectors duplicates.

An instance of this, we experienced, one deficient order accidentally pointed out to us, by which an error of the collector of five pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence, in the state tax of 1782, was rectified, in favour of the county.

By the balance-sheet it appears there is a sum of nine thousand two hundred and fifty-eight pounds nineteen shillings and one penny, in specie, due by the county, to the estate of William Henry, esq. late treasurer, deceased. And that there is the sum of one hundred and eighteen pounds twelve shillings and ten pence halfpenny, in state money, due to the county by the said estate; besides the sum of one thousand and sixty-three pounds six shillings and five pence farthing, said to be outstanding of the county taxes, of 1785, and 1786.

Upon the whole, we are confident, that no care or attention has been wanting with us, to render all the accounts as perfect as we were able.

We considered it as a business of importance, and found it a work of magnitude. The court will best judge, how far we have discharged the confidence and trust reposed in us. All which is submitted to inspection, by

SAMUEL TURBETT,
NATHANIEL ELLMAKER, } Auditors.
WILLIAM WEBB,

Lancaster, 23d May, 1792.

An ACCOUNT of CASH, paid by GEORGE GRAEFF, Esq. Treasurer of Lancaster County, by Order of the Commissioners of the said County, as well Orders signed by the Judges of the Supreme Court; and Justices Orders for killing Foxes, Wolves, &c. from the third Day of October, 1787, until the seventeenth Day of March, 1792, inclusive.

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.					
1	ALEXANDER MORRISON,	assessor, in 1787,	22 days,	£8	5	0
2	Thomas Clark,	ditto,	26	9	15	0
3	Adam Braun,	ditto,	45	16	17	6
4	Ludwick Cassler,	ditto,	25	9	7	6
5	Martin Mayer,	ditto,	25	9	7	6
6	Joseph Heffley,	ditto,	37	13	17	6
7	Joseph Laremore,	ditto,	26	9	15	0
8	Joseph Little,	ditto,	32	12	0	0
9	John Widle,	ditto,	44	16	10	0
10	Nathaniel Coulter,	ditto,	20	7	10	0
11	Jacob Erb,	ditto,	30	11	5	0
12	John Hamaker,	ditto,	30	11	5	0
13	Joseph Walker,	ditto,	18	6	15	0
14	Abraham Whiteside,	ditto,	24	9	0	0
15	Isaac M'Camot,	ditto,	22	8	5	0
16	Jacob Shireman,	ditto,	28	10	10	0
17	John Miley,	ditto,	17	6	7	6
18	Abraham Lightner,	ditto,	27	10	2	6
			Amount carried forward,	£186	15	0

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward, ...	£186	15	0
19	Paul Trout assessor, in 1787, 30 days, ...	11	5	0
20	Jacob Metzgar, ditto, 30	11	5	0
21	Andrew Bausman, ditto, 13	4	17	6
22	Frederick Martin, ditto, 13	4	17	6
23	Amos Evans, ditto, 20	7	10	0
24	John Meister, ditto, 16			
25	Christopher Stech, ditto, 32	12	0	0
1	Nicholas Bartholomew, boring posts for court-house, ...	3	13	6
2	Daniel Frank, commissioner, 80 days, ...	40	0	0
3	Jacob Carpenter, ditto, 85	42	10	0
4	Sebastian Graff, ditto, 108	54	0	0
5	Casper Shaffner, clerk, from October, 1786, to October, 1787, ...	60	0	0
6	Bartholomew Heck, cleaning court-house, ...	1	6	0
7	James Cunningham, and Bartram Galbraith, surveying and running the line between the counties of Lancaster and Dauphin, ...	63	12	6
8	Nicholas Newman, mason work at jail, ...	2	0	6
9	Christian Hershey, stone and saplins for court-house, ...	5	0	0
10	Stephan Lutz, four loads of clay, ...	0	10	0
11	Sebastian Graff, ten loads stone for court-house, ...	5	0	0
12	Henry Pinkerton, 24 loads of sand, ...	8	5	8
13	Lewis Peters, 20,500 paving-brick court-house, ...	32	7	9
14	Christ. Newcomer, poplar timber court-house, ...	11	16	10
15	John Offner, jailer, for prisoners from November, 1786, to November, 1787, and holding an inquisition on Steiner, ...	22	4	2
	Amount brought forward, ...	£595	16	11

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.		
	Amount brought forward,		£595 16 11
16	Adam Reigart, 3851 feet of boards for court house,		23 2 0
17	Adam Lechler and others. clerks at convention election, 1787,		3 5 0
18	Paul Zantzinger, blankets, &c. for jail,		9 2 2
19	Frederick Mann, election-boxes and mortar court-house,		16 18 1
20	Caleb Cope, plastering court-house,		13 0 0
21	John Blattenberger, cutting and squaring pillars for court-house,		2 0 0
22	John Mathiot, clothing for convicts,		2 11 9
23	Bartel Heck, washing and cleaning court-house,		1 4 0
24	Jonas Metzgar, moulding and stone court-house,		24 2 9
25	Paul Zantzinger, 754lb. sash-weights for court-house,		14 8 10
26	George Akerman, smith work at jail,		8 2 9
27	Jacob Kehler, two wheelbarrows for convicts,		1 19 3
28	Jacob Reigar, esq. medicine, and attendance at jail, from 85, to 88,		18 0 0
29	Simons and Etting, nails and sash-cords court-house,		10 18 6
30	Michael Hubley, water out of his pump at building the court-house,		6 0 0
31	John Offner, jailer, his fees, and an inquest, 1788,		23 3 3
32	Nicholas Miller, flats on court-house doors,		10 3 0
33	Frederick Stineman, tin flats and soldering court-house,		1 15 0
34	George Moore, 455 yards paving, and sundries,	£51 14 4	
	He received this amount in sundries,	12 2 6	
		£39 11 10	
	Interest allowed him,	2 6 7	41 18 5
	Amount carried forward,		£827 1 8

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.		
	Amount brought forward, ...		£827 1 8
35	George Moore, boards for court-house, ...	63 17 1	
	Interest, ...	4 14 11	
			68 12 0
36	Jacob Stufft, one cord of wood for court-house, ...		0 15 0½
37	App and Musser, clothing for convicts, ...		11 14 6
38	John White, sawing wood for court, ...		0 3 0
39	Nicholas Bartholomew, repairing jail pump, ...		0 9 0
40	Michael App, half a ream of paper, ...		0 12 6
41	John Shitz, one ream of paper, ...		1 8 1
42	——— M'Clure, clerk at election, 1787, ...		0 10 0
43	John Offner, coroner, two inquisitions, ...		6 16 0
44	John Offner, jail-fees, from 8th February, 88, to 17th April, 88, ...		22 2 10
45	Mathias Slough, and Sebastian Graff, their expences with adjutant Minyard, to council, ...		20 0 0
46	Paul Zantzinger, goods for prisoners, ...		0 17 6
47	Moses Irwin, esq. an inquisition, ...		3 0 0
48	Bartram Galbraith, attending assembly relative to the line between Lancaster and Dauphin counties, ...		10 0 0
49	John Seligh, glazing jail windows, ...		0 12 0
50	John Offner, coroner, holding an inquest, ...		3 9 4
51	Martin Knisley carriage coat of arms court-house, ...		3 2 6
52	George Rutter, coat of arms, painting, &c. court-house, ...		63 0 0
53	John Miller, sheriff, his and prothonotary fees, jury, &c. in the prosecution of Elizabeth Diel, and Rosanna Burns, for murder, ...		17 7 0
54	Henry Dearing's boy sweeping jail chimnies, ...		2 12 6
55	Jacob Metzgar, collector of Conestogo, his commissions for collecting, in 87, ...		6 19 0
	Amount brought forward, ...		£1071 4 5½

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.					
	Amount brought forward,			£1071	4	5½
56	Christian Herr, repairing bridge at Stoner's dam,			3	4	6
	Scalps of 43 foxes,			4	6	0
	Total amount paid out of the tax of 1787,			£1078	14	11½
1	Joseph Larimer,	assessor, in 1788,	20 days,	7	10	0
2	John Weidley,	ditto,	41	15	7	6
3	Alexander Morrison,	ditto,	22	8	5	0
4	Thomas Clark,	ditto,	27	10	2	6
5	Joseph Heffley,	ditto,	38	14	5	0
6	Adam Lightner,	ditto,	27	10	2	6
7	John Frederick,	ditto,	23	8	12	6
8	Jacob Shireman,	ditto,	31	11	12	6
9	Jacob Fanda,	ditto,	23	8	12	6
10	Abraham Whiteside,	ditto,	22	8	5	0
11	Joseph Walker,	ditto,	16	6	0	0
12	Nathaniel Coulter,	ditto,	20	7	10	0
13	Christian Staufer,	ditto,	28	10	10	0
14	Isaac M'Camont,	ditto,	22	8	5	0
15	Jacob Miley,	ditto,	18	6	15	0
16	Jacob Erb,	ditto,	30	11	5	0
17	Simon Snider,	ditto,	25	9	7	6
18	Joseph Little,	ditto,	32	12	0	0
19	Andrew Bausman,	ditto,	13	4	17	6
	Amount carried forward,			£1257	19	11½

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward, ...	£1257	19	11½
20	Amos Evans, assessor, in 1788, 20 days, ...	7	10	0
21	Jacob Metzgar, ditto, 30	11	5	0
22	John Meister, ditto, 16	6	0	0
23	David Witmore, ditto, 30	3	15	0
24	Adam Diller, ditto, 10	11	5	0
25	Frederick Martin, ditto, 13	4	17	6
1	Leonard Eicholtz, 2070 feet of joice court-house, ...	28	9	2½
2	John Burg, jailer, bread, fees, &c. to August, 1788, ...	21	6	10
3	Thomas Turner, work at court-huse and jail, ...	7	19	5
4	James Hopkins, esq. five ignoramus bills, ...	2	5	0
5	Christopher Heger's bill, grand jury settling commissioners accounts, ...	5	3	1
6	Stephen Chambers, esq. fees in the case of J. Miller, ...	9	0	0
7	George Akerman, smith work at jail, ...	7	11	5
8	Jacob Carpenter commissioner, 70 days, ...	35	0	0
9	Sebastian Graff, commissioner, 70	35	0	0
10	Casper Shaffner, commissioner, 70	35	0	0
11	Casper Shaffner, junior, clerk, from October, 87, to October, 88, ...	50	0	0
12	James Hopkins, esq. ignoramus bills and fees, ...	7	4	0
13	John Clark, paving and other work at jail, ...	4	19	7¾
14	John Burg, jailer, bread, wood, &c.	16	16	2
15	Lewis Peters, 5850 brick for the jail, ...	7	6	3
16	Michael Rudisil, fourteen loads sand for jail, ...	3	17	0
17	Anthony Seyfert, clerk at two elections, ...	0	15	0
	Amount carried forward, ...	£1580	5	5¾

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£1580	5	5¾
18	Peter Maurer, locksmith work at jail,	2	16	9
19	Michael Lindt, new doors for jail,	0	8	4
20	John Eberman, winding court-house clock,	5	0	0
21	Samuel M'Camont, collector's taxes, in 1787,	3	13	6
22	Jacob Lahn, one ream of paper.	1	2	6
23	William Boyd, esq. holding an inquisition,	2	2	0
24	Jacob Kehler, shovel and grubbing-handles jail,	0	5	4
25	Christian Myer, carved work at court-house,	54	0	0
26	Frederick Martin, collector, his commission, 87,	2	2	10
27	Anthony Seyfert, clerk, for election of inspectors,	0	7	6
28	James Moore, window-glass for jail.	1	5	6
29	John Burg, to the 5th March, 89, as jailer,	11	19	11
30	Christopher Myre, candlesticks, snuffers, &c.	3	14	6
31	Thomas Turner, iron-work at the jail,	18	17	0
32	Caleb Cope, plastering the court-house, &c.	101	4	11
33	Michael App, coroner, two inquisitions,	6	14	8
34	John Jode, hanging court-house arms,	0	10	0
35	Matthias Slough, nails for court-house,	1	6	7
36	Henry Dering's boy, sweeping jail chimnies,	1	6	3
37	William Bradford, state-attorney's fees, of court 88, and 89,	9	0	0
38	Martin Gross, collector, his commissions, in 87,	20	7	6
39	Jacob Bailey, printing, from September, 83, to August, 88,	24	13	9
40	James Bailey, esq. holding an inquisition,	2	8	0
	Amount carried forward.	£1855	12	9¾

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£1855	12	9¾
41	Samuel Boyd, making chains, yokes, &c. jail,	4	10	0
42	Joseph Gardner, doctor, in the case of Stephen Hall,	24	3	0
43	John Eberman, winding court-house clock to June, 89,	5	0	0
44	Edward Hand, doctor, in the case of Stephen Hall,	2	2	0
45	John Burg, jailer. his fees, &c. from February, 89, to August, 89,	22	10	5
46	Doctor Gruber evidence, &c. in the case of S. Hall,	1	17	3
47	Peter Row, taking care of court-house to October, 88, three years,	15	0	0
48	Albright and Lahn, printing for commissioners,	1	10	0
49	Jacob Metzgar, collector, his commissions, in 88,	9	8	10
50	John Seitz, one ream of paper,	1	2	6
51	George Akerman, hopling and handcuffing prisoners,	6	8	0
52	Robert Coleman, esq. weights for wheelbarrow-men,	3	16	3
53	John Eberman, arrearage of clock and interest,	247	3	0
54	Henry Staufer, crying vendues court-house property,	0	11	3
55	John Miller and others, a fire-engine, cost	120	0	0
56	Sebastian Graff, commissioner, 90 days,	45	0	0
57	Casper Shaffner, commissioner, 90	45	0	0
58	Robert Campbell, commissioner, 90	45	0	0
59	Casper Shaffner, junior, clerk, to 13th October, 1789,	50	0	0
60	Paul Zantzinger, two ten-plate stoves court-house,	9	8	6
61	Michael App, coroner, two inquisitions,	6	18	4
62	John Burg, jailer, his bill from August to November, 89,	19	5	6
63	Robert Robinson, collector, his commissions, in 88,	7	0	2
	Amount carried forward,	£2548	7	9¾

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£2548	7	9¾
64	Jacob Sherman, collector, his commissions, in 87,	12	9	3
65	David Witmore, sixty bushels lime court-house,	3	15	0
66	Samuel Wilson, collector, his commissions, in 87,	5	10	0
67	John Miller, sheriff, prisoners, court-charges, &c.	84	7	0
68	David Miller, three quarters cord of hickory wood for court-house,	0	9	9
69	Martin Lauman, sawing wood,	0	2	0
70	Andrew Bausman, collector, his commissions, in 87,	3	11	2
71	Valentine Beckman, collector, his commissions in 88,	3	10	0
72	John Andrews, collector, his commissions, in 88,	3	16	6
73	James Moore, Blankets, &c. for prisoners,	15	15	2
74	William Guy, collector, his commissions, in 87,	5	1	8
75	Thomas Turner, mending jail windows, &c.	4	5	6
76	Hugh Workman, clerk at election, two days,	0	10	0
77	Emanuel Hare, collector, his commissions, in 88,	3	10	8
78	John Sherard, collector, his commissions, in 87,	12	2	7
79	James M'Ilvain, collector, commissions, in 87,	6	15	2
80	John Burg, jailer, fees, with bibles, fire-wood, &c. for prisoners, from 5th November, 1789, to 5th February 1790,	33	12	1
81	Henry Pinkerton, hauling water-engine from Philadelphia,	4	10	0
82	Christian Petry, collector, his commissions, in 88,	20	3	3
83	Christian Winger, ditto, ditto, 87,	6	15	5
84	Brice Clark, ditto, ditto, 88,	12	10	7
85	Peter Eberly, ditto, ditto, 87,	17	13	6
	Amount brought forward,	£2809	4	0¾

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward, ...	£2809	4	0¾
86	David Witmore, collector, his commissions, in 87,	15	16	5
87	Christian Stech, ditto, ditto, 87,	16	15	4
88	Thomas Porter, ditto, ditto, 87,	8	4	9
89	Ludwig Woolfort, ditto, ditto, 87,	25	19	4
90	Frederick Martin, ditto, ditto, 88,	2	4	0
91	Robert Campbell, commissioner, in part pay,	24	0	0
92	Casper Shaffner, ditto, ditto,	24	0	0
93	Thomas Boud, ditto, ditto,	24	0	0
94	Casper Shaffner, junior, clerk, in part of his pay, to 90,	25	0	0
95	Adam Lechler, Clerk at General election, two days,	0	10	0
96	John Huston, collector, his commissions, in 88,	7	3	1
97	Jacob Krug, treasurer, in part pay, in 87, and 88,	60	0	0
98	Henry Bowman, collector, his commissions, in 88,	15	9	3
99	William Galt, ditto, ditto, 88,	11	18	6
100	John Burg, jailer, his bill, from 5th February, 90, to May, 90,	21	0	4½
101	Jacob Good, collector, his commissions, in 87,	3	6	4
102	Peter Bunhowser, collector, ditto, 88,	17	13	9
103	Henry Dering's boy, sweeping jail chimnies,	1	17	6½
104	Jacob Wilhelm, collector, his commissions, in 87,	10	3	2
105	Casper Shaffner, sundry payments for court-house,	6	11	0
106	Simon Snyder, collector, his commission, in 87,	16	6	3
	Orders of judges supreme court, amounting to	120	1	0½
	Foxes 140, said to be killed, and paid for scalps,	14	0	0
	Amount carried forward, ...	£3281	4	2¼

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.				
	Amount brought forward,	£3281	4	2¼
1	Abraham Whitesides, assessor, in 1789, 22 days,	8	5	0
2	John Huber, ditto, 24	9	0	0
3	Hugh Long, ditto, 22	8	5	0
4	Henry Slaymaker, ditto, 18	6	15	0
5	Alexander Morrison, ditto, 22	8	5	0
6	John Meister, ditto, 16	6	0	0
7	Adam Bruah, ditto, 36	13	10	0
8	Isaac M'Cammont, ditto, 22	8	5	0
9	Joseph Walker, ditto, 16	6	0	0
10	James Fanadau, ditto, 23	8	12	6
11	Amos Evans, ditto, 21	7	17	6
12	John Whitehill, ditto, 29	10	17	6
13	Christopher Stech, ditto, 32	12	0	0
14	Adam Braun, ditto, 47	17	12	6
15	Peter Musselman, ditto, 25	9	7	6
16	Adam Lightner, ditto, 28	10	10	0
17	John Miley, ditto, 16			
18	Nathaniel Coulter, assessor, in 1789, 19 days,	7	2	6
19	John Frederick, ditto, 16	6	0	0
20	Andrew Bausman, ditto, 13	4	17	6
21	Christian Petry, ditto, 40	15	0	0
22	Frederick Martin, ditto, 13	4	17	6
23	Jacob Meister, ditto, 21	7	17	6
	Amount carried forward,	£3478	1	8¼

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward, ...	£3478	1	8¼
1	John Eberman, winding town clock for 1789, ...	5	0	0
2	John Hubley, issuing appointments of constables, supervisors and overseers of poor, for the years 1785, 86, 87, 88, 89, and 90, at five pounds per annum; also cash, paid during that time, for carriage of laws from Philadelphia, and fees in suits against collectors, amounting to	53	5	9
3	Eberhard Gruber, esq. cost, in the case of John Smith, ...	3	18	5
4	John Burg, jailer, fees, from 5th May, 90, to 5th August, 90, ...	31	4	7½
5	John Patterson, costs, in the case of Henry Grider, ...	4	6	4
6	John Ramsey, collector, his commissions, in 88, ...	5	19	0
7	Adam Brown, ditto, ditto, 87, ...	26	6	7
8	Matthias Slough's bill, grand jury's settlement August, 90, ...	1	17	6
9	Thomas Edwards, ditto, at said settlement, ...	2	5	0
10	Jacob Bamberger, collector, his commissions, in 88,			
11	George Musser, twenty bushels hair, ...	1	10	0
12	Adam Messencop, clerk, general election, 1789, ...	0	10	0
13	Casper Shaffner, commissioner, 49 days, ...	24	10	0
14	Robert Campbell, ditto, 49	24	10	0
15	Thomas Boud, ditto, 49	24	10	0
16	Casper Shaffner, junior, clerk, in full to October, 1790, ...	25	0	0
17	Sebastian Graft, late commissioner, holding appeals for militia fines, 16 days, ...	8	0	0
18	Casper Shaffner, commissioner, same appeals, 66 days, ...	33	0	0
19	Robert Campbell, ditto, 66	33	0	0
20	Thomas Boud, ditto, 50	25	0	0
21	George Akerman, smith work at jail, ...	4	17	6
	Amount carried forward, ...	£3816	12	4¾

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£3816	12	4¾
22	John Burg, jailer, fees, from 5th August, 90, to 5th November, 90,	34	12	6
23	George Graff, coroner, three inquisitions,	8	19	4
24	John Barton, clerk, general election, 1790,	0	5	0
25	James Ronayne, ditto, same election,	0	7	6
26	Philip Thomas, glazing and carpenter work at court-house,	11	11	6
27	Albright and Lahn, printing and paper,	1	12	6
28	Adam Reigart, junior, stove and sheet-iron for court-house,	13	1	1
29	Thomas Turner, making stove-pipes for ditto,	12	4	3
30	Edward Burd, esq. ignoramus bills, from 85, to 87,	19	16	0
31	Robert Moore, erecting stove in court-house,	1	8	3
32	Paul Zantzinger, blankets for jail,	1	16	0
33	Owen Jordan, sawing wood for court,	0	6	6
34	Jacob Light, wood for ditto,	1	4	6
35	Michael Ferre, ditto ditto,	0	14	0
36	Robert Wallace, collector, his commissions, in 1788,	6	18	2
37	John Burg, jailer, fees, from 5th November, 90, to 5th February, 91,	23	1	6
38	James Hopkins, esq. ignoramus and true bills, from February, 88, to November term, 90,	31	19	0
39	Abraham Buckwalter, collector, his commissions, in 87,	17	1	0
40	James Loughead, ditto, 88,	4	19	4
41	Samuel Houston, ditto, 88,	11	17	6
42	Frederick Light, ditto, 88,	15	18	11
43	George Graff, coroner, holding on inquisition,	3	3	4
44	John Kneisley, collector, his commissions, in 88,	16	11	3
	Amount carried forward,	£4056	1	3¾

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward, ...	£4056	1	3¾
45	William Gibson, collector, his commissions, in 88, ...	7	19	6
46	William Montgomery, esq. his bill of fees in sundry actions, ...	18	0	0
47	John Burg, jailer, fees, from 5th February, 91, to May, 91, ...	26	5	0
48	Michael Vankenen, collector, his commissions, ...	14	16	3
49	James M'Kean, ditto, 87, ...	6	18	1
50	Frederick Martin, ditto, 89, ...	2	9	2
51	Barton and Shaffner, half a ream of paper, ...	0	11	3
52	John Eberman, winding town clock to 90, ...	5	0	0
53	Edward Hand, physician to jail, to May, 91, ...	19	15	0
54	Michael Rynart, carrying duplicates in 91, ...	3	0	0
55	John Hubley, clerk's fees for criminals, and appointments of constables, &c. 91, ...	23	5	8
56	John Boyd, esq. holding an inquisition, ...	3	5	8
57	John Burg, jailer, fees, from 5th May, to 5th August, 91, ...	17	8	6
58	Abraham Whitesides, holding an inquisition, ...	4	6	4
59	Abraham Whitesides, ditto, ...	2	6	9
60	John Rohrer, collector, his commissions, in 88, ...	12	4	1
61	Thomas Robertson, collector, ditto, 88, ...	6	13	10
62	Michael Shriver, collector, ditto, 88,			
63	John Weidle, collector, ditto, 87,			
64	James Hopkins, esq. ignoramus bills, ...	4	10	0
65	George Deisinger's bill, for bringing a prisoner from Chester, ...	2	2	6
66	Robert Campbell, commissioner, 80 days, ...	40	0	0
67	Thomas Boud, ditto, ...	40	0	0
	Amount carried forward, ...	£4316	18	10¾

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.			
	Amount brought forward,	£4316	18	10¾
68	Adam Reigart, commissioner,	40	0	0
69	Casper Shaffner, clerk's wages for one year,	50	0	0
70	Jacob Sherer, collector, his commissions, in 88,	14	12	9
71	John Burg, jailer, fees, to 5th November, 1791,	21	14	9
72	Adam Lechler, clerk, at election, 1791,	0	5	0
73	Jacob Foutz, collector of Strasburg, for the amount of a verdict, with costs v. treasurer,	101	4	5
74	James Ross, sheriff's fees, in criminal actions,	18	2	6
75	Albright and Lahn, for printing,	13	10	0
76	Jacob Krug, treasurer, his commissions,	60	0	0
77	James Hopkins, esq. ignoramus and true bills, to November term, 1791,	4	1	0
78	Andrew Bausman, repairing bridge at Stoner's	6	18	6
79	John Barton, clerk, at election, 1791,	0	5	0
80	George Graff, coroner, inquisitions, to October, 1791,	14	16	0
81	Jacob Shaffer, blankets for prisoners,	1	19	0
82	Henry Dering's boy, sweeping jail chimnies,	1	10	0
83	Joseph Hubley, esq.			
84	Philip Eberman, three election-boxes,			
85	Simons and Etting, screws, &c. for court-house,	1	0	9
	Judges of supreme court, their orders,	50	0	1
	Justices orders, for 67 old and 4 young foxes, with 135 crows,	8	11	9
86	George Akerman, smith work at jail,	4	0	0
87	George Foltz, making constables' staves,	0	11	3
88	John Burg, jailer, his fees to March, 1792,	31	3	2
	Amount carried forward,	£4761	4	6¾

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.					
	Amount brought forward,			£4761	4	6¾
89	George Graff, esq. treasurer for five years,			125	0	0
90	Detrick Hess, jurors fees at February term, 1792,			3	1	3
1	Jacob Hosteter, collector, his commissions, in 91,			1	7	6
2	Peter Seids,	ditto,	ditto, 91,	2	16	7
10	William Brisbin,	ditto,	ditto, 89,	13	7	9½
63	John Weidly,	ditto,	ditto, 87,	21	10	1
5	Frederick Martin,	collector, his commissions, in 1790,		1	1	7
6	Christian Ort,	ditto,	ditto, 90,	4	9	1
7	Jacob Kuntz,	ditto,	ditto, 90,	3	9	2
1	William Downing,	ditto,	ditto, 90,	2	12	1
2	Joshua Hains,	ditto,	ditto, 90,	5	17	8
3	Christian Petry,	ditto,	ditto, 90,	10	4	3
4	Christian Herr,	ditto,	ditto, 90,	1	14	7
1	Christian Herr,	ditto,	ditto, 89,	3	19	7
2	Frederick Gantz,	ditto,	ditto, 89,	7	15	10
3	Adam Diller,	ditto,	ditto, 89,	28	9	2
4	William Downing,	ditto,	ditto, 89,	6	5	9
5	Henry Weith,	ditto,	ditto, 89,	3	12	3
6	Thomas Hill,	ditto,	ditto, 89,	8	8	0
7	Jacob Metzgar,	ditto,	ditto, 89,	10	1	1
8	Jacob Weidler,	ditto,	ditto, 89,	10	19	4
	Amount carried forward,			£5037	7	2¼

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.				
	Amount brought forward, ...	£5037	7	2¼

Deficient Orders in the COUNTY TAX, 1787.

1	CONESTOGO, ...	Jacob Metzgar, ...	£1	1	9
2	Donegall, ...	Jacob Sherman, ...	3	8	0
3	Colerain, ...	Samuel M'Camot, ...	6	9	9
4	Elizabeth, ...	Frederick Martin, ...	0	5	0
5	Warwick, ...	Martin Gross, ...	0	16	6
6	Bart, ...	Samuel Wilson, ...	2	17	6
7	Lancaster township, ..	Andrew Bausman, ...	0	2	9
8	Sadsbury, ...	William Guy, ...	2	5	8
9	Rapho, ...	John Sherard, ...	4	6	0
10	Drumore, ...	James M'Ilvain, ...	4	1	3
11	Martick, ...	Christian Winter, ...	2	7	10
12	Cocalico, ...	Peter Eberly, ...	1	10	3
13	Strasburg, ...	David Witmore, ...	8	10	0
14	Manor, ...	Christian Stech, ...	1	7	6
15	Little Britain, ...	Thomas Porter, ...	1	13	9
16	Earl, ...	Ludwick Wolfart, ...	9	12	1
17	Salsbury, ...	William Galt, ...	6	17	0
18	Brecknock, ...	Jacob Good, ...	2	8	9
19	Manheim, ...	Jacob Wilhelm, ...	0	7	6
20	Hempfield, ...	Simon Snider, ...	5	0	6
21	Lampeter, ...	Abraham Buckwalter, ...	1	10	9
		Amount carried forward, ...	£67	0	1

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.					
	Amount brought forward, ...				£5037 7 2¼	
	Amount of Deficiencies brought forward, ...	£67	0	1		
22	Leacock, ... Michael Vankenon, ...	7	8	0		
23	Mountjoy, ... James M'Kean, ...	1	16	10		
24	Lancaster Borough, . John Weidly, ...	8	8	3		
					84 13 2	

Deficient Orders in the COUNTY TAX, of 1788,

1	Conestogo, ... Jacob Metzgar, ...	£1	5	0		
2	Mount Joy, ... Robert Patterson, ...	0	16	0		
3	Brecknock, ... Valentine Beamer, ...	0	15	5		
4	Colerain, ... John Anderson, ...	6	14	8		
5	Lancaster Township, . Emanuel Herr, ...	0	14	0		
6	Lancaster Borough, .. Christian Petry, ...	10	3	1		
7	Donegall, ... Brice Clark, ...	6	13	6		
8	Elizabeth, ... Frederick Martin, ...	0	4	0		
9	Carnarvon, ... John Huston, ...	0	18	10		
10	Strasburg, ... Henry Bowman, ...	4	9	6		
11	Cocalico, ... Peter Binhour, ...	3	10	7		
12	Bart, ... John Ramsey, ...	1	18	0		
13	Earl, ... Adam Brown, ...	9	17	2		
15	Drumore, ... Robert Wallace, ...	4	8	2		
16	Sadsbury, ... James Lohead, ...	2	17	2		
17	Salsbury, ... Samuel Huston, ...	5	4	9		
18	Manor, ... Frederick Ziegler, ...	0	15	3		
	Amount carried forward, ..	£61	5	1		

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.		
	Amount brought forward, ...		£5037 7 2¼
	Amount Deficiencies of Taxes in 1787, brought forward, ..		84 13 2
	Amount of Deficiencies brought forward, ..	£61 5 1	
19	Hempfield, ... John Kinsley, ...	1 10 6	
20	Little Britain, ... William Gibson, ...	3 19 3	
21	Rapho, ... John Rohrer, ...	4 9 4	
22	Martick, ... Thomas Robinson, ...	3 6 7	
24	Leacock, ... Jacob Sherard, ...	9 6 6	
			83 17 3
	Deficient Orders in the COUNTY TAX, of 1789.		
1	Lancaster Township. . Christian Herr, ...	£0 7 3	
2	Mount Joy, ... Frederick Gantz, ...	1 10 9	
3	Earl, ... Adam Diller, ...	10 17 6	
4	Elizabeth, ... Frederick Martin, ...	0 6 9	
5	Bart, ... William Downing, ...	3 16 3	
6	Brecknock, ... Henry Weith, ...	2 5 0	
7	Little Britain, ... Thomas Hill, ...	6 0 0	
8	Conestogo, ... Jacob Metzgar, ...	0 12 9	
9	Manheim, ... John Weidler, ...	2 4 3	
11	Salsbury, ... William Brisbin, ...	5 13 0	
			33 13 6
	Deficiencies in the COUNTY TAX, of 1790.		
1	Bart, ... William Downing, ...	£8 3 10	
2	Salsbury, ... Joshua Hains, ...	2 17 0	
	Amount carried forward, ...	£11 0 10	

Ords No.	TO WHOM PAID, AND FOR WHAT.				
	Amount brought forward, ...			£5037 7 2¼	
	Amount Deficiencies of Taxes in 1787, brought forward, ...			84 13 2	
	Ditto ditto ditto in 1788, ditto, ...			83 17 3	
	Ditto ditto ditto in 1789, ditto			33 13 6	
	Amount of Deficiencies brought forward,	£11 0 10			
3	Lancaster Borough, ..Christian Petry, ...	3 17 10½			
4	Lancaster Township, Christian Herr, ...	1 1 4			
5	Elizabeth, ...Frederick Martin, ...	0 8 8			
6	Conestogo, ...Christian Ort, ...	1 13 2			
7	Mountjoy, ...Jacob Kuntz, ...	1 17 5			
				19 19 3½	
	Deficiencies in the COUNTY TAX, of 1791.				½
1	Lancaster Township, Jacob Hosteter, ...	£0 16 6			
2	Bart, ...Peter Sites, ...	2 2 9			
				2 19 3	

Dr. GEORGE GRAEFF, Esquire, (County) Treasurer of Lancaster County,

TO amount of the duplicates of the county tax, for the year 1787,	£1579	7	5
Ditto ditto ditto, ditto 1788,	1581	15	7
Ditto ditto ditto, ditto 1789,	2223	3	2
Ditto ditto ditto, ditto 1790,	2787	16	5
Ditto ditto ditto, ditto 1791,	2136	14	8
To this sum, being the amount of two credits, No. 14 and 12, favour of A. Whiteside, and John Whitehill, not paid,	19	17	6
To this sum, paid by Casper Shaffner, on account sales of old bricks of the old court-house,	26	12	9
To this sum, paid by Christopher Petry, on account of ditto ditto,	11	4	6
To this sum, sent by Edward Burd, esquire, and received by hands of John Ewing,	9	0	0
	£10375	12	0

Cr. GEORGE GRAEFF, Esquire, (County) Treasurer of Lancaster County,

By this sum, being the amount of disbursments, from 3d October, 1787, to 17th March, 1792, per account,	£5037	7	2
By an error of twenty shillings in two credits of the treasurer,	1	0	0
By deficient orders allowed by the commissioners, in the tax of 1787,	84	13	2
By ditto ditto, ditto 1788,	83	17	3
By ditto ditto, ditto 1789,	33	13	6
By ditto ditto, ditto 1790,	19	19	3½
By ditto ditto, ditto 1791,	2	19	3
Amount carried forward, ..	£5263	9	7½

Amount brought forward, ..	£5263 9 7½	
By this sum, said to be outstanding of the tax of 1788,	89 14 2	
By ditto, ditto ditto 1789,	340 15 2	
By ditto, ditto ditto 1790,	1292 11 11	
By ditto, ditto ditto 1791,	1668 9 5	
Balance in the hands of the treasurer George Graeff, esquire,	1720 11 8½	
		10375 12 0

Dr. GEORGE GRAEFF, Esquire, (County) Treasurer of Lancaster County,

To balance brought down, due by treasurer to the county,		£1720 11 8½
To the outstanding tax of the year 1788,	89 14 2	
To ditto ditto 1789,	340 15 2	
To ditto ditto 1790,	1292 11 11	
To ditto ditto 1791,	1668 9 5	
		3391 10 8
Amount in hand, and to be collected in favour of the county,		£5112 2 4½

Save Errors,

SAMUEL TURBETT,
NATHANIEL ELLMAKER,
WILLIAM WEBB,
} Auditors.

Lancaster, 29th March, 1792.

TO THE PRESIDENT, AND ASSOCIATE JUDGES, OF THE COURT OF COMMON-PLEAS, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LANCASTER.

The Auditors appointed by the Court under the Act of Assembly, to audit and settle the PUBLIC ACCOUNTS, of the Commissioners and Treasurers of the said County—beg leave to REPORT the within Statement of the Accounts between the County of Lancaster, and the present Treasurer, GEORGE GRAEFF, Esquire.

WE apprehend the court will obtain every requisite information from an inspection of the several parts of the within account; therefore deem any additional remarks unnecessary.

We beg leave to suggest, that it is our unanimous opinion, that advantages of a permanent nature, would arise to the people of the county at large, and which we presume will appear obvious to the court from printing this account, and the others, as they may be severally rendered and reported.

And that a publication in print, would afford satisfaction to the taxable inhabitants of the county, who are materially interested in the appropriation of the monies levied upon them; and would therefore have a tendency to convince their minds, that their money was appropriated and applied in form and manner as within stated.

We therefore wish the sanction of the court, on this important point, because the court will finally judge upon the reasonableness of such incidental charges and expence, as will arise from the printing of those accounts, or from the execution of the powers vested in the auditors by law.

Upon the whole, you will observe by the account current herewith stated, that there is a balance of seventeen hundred and twenty pounds eleven shillings and eight pence halfpenny, due by the present treasurer, George Graeff, esquire, to the county; besides the sum of three thousand three hundred and ninety-one pounds ten shillings and eight pence, said to be outstanding in the taxes of the years 1788, 1789, 1790, and 1791.

SAMUEL TURBETT,
NATHANIEL ELLMAKER, } Auditors.
WILLIAM WEBB,

Lancaster, 29th May, 1792.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF

William Perry, Esquire,

LATE-TREASURER

OF

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

1783-1788.

ACCOUNTS OF THE TAXES OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

THE seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth, 18d, provincial taxes. The five shilling tax, the 5 million, 15 million, 45 million and the first and second eight monthly taxes are exonerated to the inhabitants of said county, in the agreement with the state of Virginia respecting disputed boundaries, none of the aforesaid taxes were assessed, except that the provincial taxes may have been laid, in which case little if any was collected thereof; and in 1786, when I was directed by law to settle the accounts of taxes, I found it impossible to obtain a statement or account thereof, if they ever were assessed, because of the great lapse of time and the confusion which had intervened in that county by the Indian wars.

The first and second class taxes, the first and second sinking fund taxes, the effective supplies of 1781, the additional supplies, of 1781, and the supplies of 1782, have never been assessed in this county, the commissioners conceiving it better to excuse the people from the payment thereof, under the power given them by law for the relief of the frontiers than to incurr the expence of laying and assessing, and afterwards exonerating them. The commissioners further represent, that in most of the townships it would have been impracticable in those times to have made returns of the property.

State of the Accounts of WILLIAM PERRY, Esq. late Treasurer Westmoreland County, till 20th March, 1788.

In the Supplies of 1783,

William Perry, Esq Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the assessments, ...		£5048 15 6

Supra Cr.

By assessments of taxes.

For exonerations made by the commissioners in pursuance of the acts for relief of those suffering on the frontiers, ...		2163 10 7
Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. treas. July 23d, 1784,		168 10 0
Paid the following pensioners, viz.		
The widow of Capt. Samuel Miller,..	£131 0 0	
Ditto, of Capt. Montgomery, ...	140 10 0	
Ditto, ditto, ...	59 4 3	
John Jacks a disabled pensioner, ...	50 0 0	
Jeremiah Gullen, ditto, ...	157 10 0	
Carried over, ...	£538 4 3	2332 0 7

State of the Accounts of WILLIAM PERRY, Esq. late Treasurer Westmoreland County, in the supplies of 1783, continued.

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes, brot. forw.	£538	4	3	2332	0	7
William Nelson, five quarters, ...	28	2	6			
Ditto, to 20th Aug. 1787, ...	12	0	0			
William Donalin, ...	138	0	0			
Ditto, 4 orders, ...	36	0	0			
John Jordan, ...	22	10	0			
Ditto, ...	5	12	6			
Ditto, from Octo. 1784 till May 1786,	35	16	3			
Ditto, till 1st September, 1787, ...	29	16	3			
William Tegard, till 28th Feb. 1785,	21	10	6			
Ditto, two years, ...	45	0	0			
Ditto, till 12th May, 1788, ...	26	2	6			
Nicholas Cuddy, till 31st January, 1782,	50	9	0			
Jeremiah Gullen July 1st, till Oct. 1st, 1785, ...	5	12	6			
Ditto, Jan. 1st, till 1st April, ...	5	12	6			
Ditto, April 1st, till 1st July, ...	5	12	6			
Captain Matthew Jack, two quarters,	30	0	0			
				1036	1	3

Paid for servants inlisted in the Pennsylvania line.

William McCarmick, for John Bayley,	£6	0	10			
David Semple, ...	6	16	0			
Heirs of John Kyle, ...	4	8	0			
				17	4	10
County Treasurers commissions on	£2199	2	10			
at 7s 6				8	4	11
Paid for administering the oath of allegiance per act June 1777, Sundries for 813 inhabitants, ...	16	5	2			
Ditto, ...	4	9	11			
For recording, ditto, ...	1	2	4			
				21	17	5

For taking the sense of the people per resolution 1777, on the subject of calling a convention.

Nicholas Chapman, ...	£2	8	0			
Robert Mc Dowell, ...	1	6	3			
John Finley, ...	2	0	0			
Moses Latta, ...	1	0	0			
				6	14	3
Carried over, ...				£3422	3	3

State of the Accounts of WILLIAM PERRY, Esq. late Treasurer of Westmoreland County, In the supplies of 1783. continued.

Contra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes, brot. forw.	£3422	3	3			
Balances due from delinquent collectors, viz.						
Philip Jinkins, Springhill, ...	£83	6	1			
Peter Light, South district of Huntingdon, ...	22	18	11			
Joseph Budd, Lower ditto, ...	7	19	3			
Benjamin Davis, Franklin, ...	256	13	1			
Henry Beeson, Manallen, ...	315	4	9			
				686	2	1
Balance due by W. P.				940	10	2
				5048	15	6

In the Funding Tax 1785.

William Perry, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates, ...				£895	8	11

Supra Cr.

By assessments of taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas.						
Mar. 25th, 1786,	£232	2	0			
Ditto, ...Jan. 9th, 1788, ..	13	8	0			
Do. per non residents a moiety of £471-7 4 paid for 1785 and 1786, ...	235	13	8			
				481	3	8
Balances due from delinquent collectors, viz.						
Charles Harra, Rostraver, ...	57	0	10			
Jacob Casselman, Pitt, ...	60	15	2			
J. Johnstone, south district of Huntingdon, ...	17	12	7			
James Carnahan, North do.....	32	1	11			
John Hauser, south do. Hempfield, ..	9	3	0			
James Hunter, Mountpleasant, ...	36	14	4			
Arthur Domiston, Derry, ...	68	10	8			
Thomas Reed, Armstrong, ...	7	10	0			
James Mc Dowell, Donnegal, ...	32	1	11			
	321	10	5			
Deduct, paid thereout by non residents,	235	13	8			
				85	16	9
Balance due by W. P.				328	8	6
				895	8	11

State of the Accounts of WILLIAM PERRY, Esq. late Treasurer of Westmoreland County, in the funding tax of 1786.

In the Funding Tax 1786.

William Perry, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates, ...		£861 1 11

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas.

Mar. 14th, 1786,.....	£8 12 5½	
Ditto, ...Dec. 14th, ...	2 7 10	
Ditto, ...Sep. 21st, 1787, ...	331 1 7	
Ditto, ...Mar. 28th, 1788, ...	26 5 0	
		368 6 10½
Paid by non residents a moiety of £471 7 4....		235 13 8

Balances due from delinquent collectors, viz.

Walter Wall, Rostraver, ...	£99 19 0½	
Charles Duke, Pitt, ...	99 14 10½	
Ben. Gilbert, North dis. of Huntington, ...	18 17 6	
George Swan, South do.	23 1 2	
John Hart, North, do. Hempfield, ..	12 2 7	
Philip Smith, South, do.	38 10 2	
Christopher Lovengure, Mt. Pleasant,	56 17 7	
John McGrady, Derry, ...	49 7 7½	
Robert Crawford, Donegal township,	12 15 11½	
William Piper, Fairfield, ...	13 6 6	
William Bracken, Wheatfield, ...	2 16 11¼	
Samuel Dixon, Armstrong, ...	36 6 1	
	463 16 0¼	
Deduct paid thereof by non residents,	235 13 8	
		228 2 4¼
Balance due by W. P.		28 19 0¼
		861 1 11

In the Funding Tax 1787.

William Perry, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicate, ...		£889 18 0

Supra Cr.

Paid by non-residents to D. Rittenhouse Esq. Treas.	170 8 3	
Carried over, ...	£170 8 3	

State of the Accounts of WILLIAM PERRY, Esq. late Treasurer of Westmoreland County, In the Funding tax of 1787. continued

Supra Cr.

By assessments of Taxes. Bro. forw.	£170	8	3			
Paid by him to, do. Oct. 18th, 1788, ..	40	0	0			
				210	8	3

Balances due from delinquent collectors, viz.

William Wason, Armstrong, ...	177	2	11½			
Luellen Howell, Rostraver, ...	40	0	0			
Richard Antis, Pitt, ...	60	7	5			
Hanover Davis, Hempfield, ...	54	2	9			
Samuel Peoples, Mountpleasant, ...	70	14	10½			
Wm. Newell, south district of Huntington, ...	41	18	4			
Benjamin Laird, North do.	47	13	0			
Andrew Steward, Derry, ...	38	1	8½			
William Kerr, Salem, ...	17	12	10			
Ebenezer Coe, Franklin, ...	15	10	3			
James Campbell, Sen. Donnegal, ...	15	4	8			
Charles Clifford, Fairfield, ...	17	1	1			
James Clark, Wheatfield, ...	4	0	9			
	599	10	7½			
Deduct paid state treasurer by non residents, ...	170	8	3			
				429	2	4½
Balance due by W. P.				250	7	4½
				889	18	0

In the Funding Tax 1788.

William Perry, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the assessments, ...	£732	8	7

Supra Cr.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas. by non residents, ...				32	12	9
Balances due from delinquents, ...	732	8	7			
Deduct received taxes of unseated lands, ...	32	12	9			
				699	15	10
				732	8	7

State of the Accounts of WILLIAM PERRY, Esq. late Treasurer of Westmoreland, County, continued.

Balance Account.

Dr. William Perry, Esq. Treasurer, Westmoreland County.

In the supplies 1783, ...	£940	10	2
In the Funding Tax 1785, ...	328	8	6
do. 1786, ...	28	19	0¼
do. 1787, ...	250	7	4½
	1548	5	0¾

Accounts of Joseph Cook, Jun. Treasurer of Westmoreland County, till 22d February, 1790.

In the Funding Tax 1788.

Joseph Cook, Esquire Treasurer,

Cr. By assessments of taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas. Oct. 31st, 1789, ...	£87	14	4

In the Funding Tax 1789.

Joseph Cook, Esquire Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the duplicates, ...	£745	14	10

Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas.

Sep. 24th, 1789, ...	£100	0	0			
Ditto, ...Nov. 2d, ...	28	19	8			
Per J. Gibson part of an order for, £323 19 10 Oct. 19th, 1789, ...	116	8	3			
				245	7	111
Balances due by delinquents, ...				412	12	7
Do. by J. Cook, Jun.				87	14	4
				745	14	10

Balance Account.

Dr. Joseph Cook, Esq. Treasurer, Westmoreland County, Cr.

In the Funding Tax 1789,	£87	14	4			
In the funding tax 1788,				£87	14	4

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF

Ephraim Douglas, Esquire,

TREASURER

OF

FAYETTE COUNTY.

1785–1790.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF EPHRAIM DOUGLAS, ESQUIRE, TREASURER OF FAYETTE COUNTY, FROM 1785, TILL 1790.

In the Funding Tax of 1785.

Ephraim Douglas, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the assessments, ...	£793 11 4¼

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas.

Feb. 10, 1786, ...	£284 10 3		
Ditto, ... 20, ...	392 19 5		
Ditto, ... 27, ...	101 4 1		
		778 13 9	
Balance due from the Treasurer and Collectors,		14 17 7¼	
		793 11 4¼	

In the Funding Tax 1786.

Ephraim Douglas, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the assessments, ...	£881 9 0

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas.

Aug. 22, 1786, ...	£389 6 10½		
Ditto, ...Nov. 18, ...	389 6 10½		
		£778 13 9	
Balance outstanding, ...		102 15 3	
		881 9 0	

State of the Accounts of Ephraim Douglas, Esquire, Treasurer of Fayette County.

In the Funding Tax 1787.

Ephraim Douglas, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the assessments, ...		£829 5 0

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas.

	July 2, 1787, ...	£231 19 3	
Ditto, ...	Sept. 6, ...	157 7 9	
Ditto, ...	Feb. 28, 1788, ...	389 6 9	
			£778 13 9
Balances outstanding, ...			50 11 3
			829 5 0

In the Funding Tax 1788.

Ephraim Douglas, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the assessments, ...		£850 1 6

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas.

	May 28, 1788, ...	£59 9 5	
Ditto, ...	June 9, ...	35 11 9	
Ditto, ...	Sept. 1, ...	106 11 9	
Ditto, ...	26, ...	24 0 9	
Ditto, ...	30, ...	59 6 6	
Ditto, ...	Oct. 3, ...	30 0 0	
Ditto, ...	Mar. 21, 1789, ...	24 0 9	
Ditto, ...	Apr. 29, ...	296 16 3	
Ditto, ...	Sept. 21, ...	142 16 7	
			£778 13 9
Balance outstanding, ...			71 7 9
			850 1 6

State of the Accounts of Ephraim Douglas, Esquire, Treasurer of Fayette County.

In the Funding Tax of 1789.

Ephraim Douglas, Esq. Treasurer,

Dr. to Assessments of taxes.

For the amount of the assessments, ...			£807 12	8¾

Supra Cr.

By Assessments of Taxes.

Paid David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treas.						
Sept. 21, 1789, ...	£83	18	2			
Ditto, ...Nov. 7, ...	399	14	2			
Paid Christian Febiger Esquire, Feb. 1790, ...	39	14	3			
				£523	6	7
Balance outstanding, ...				284	6	1¾
				807	12	8¾

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF FEES

RECEIVED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE

Supreme Executive Council.

1786-1790.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS OF FEES, &C.

Account of JOHN ARMSTRONG, jun. Esq. from the 26th June till 25th September 1786, inclusive.

John Armstrong, jun. Esq. Secretary, Dr. to Sundries.

BALANCE due at last settlement, ...		£9	7	6
Account of fees received in the office of the Secretary of the Supreme Executive Council				
Received per account, from 26th June till 25th September 1786, inclusive, ...		326	19	5
		£336	6	11

Supra Cr.

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Paid him, October 25th, 1786, ...	£100	0	0				
Ditto, November 7th, do.	22	0	0				
Ditto, January 9th, 1787, ...	6	12	5				
				128	12	5
Pay of Officers of Government for 1786.							
For his salary one quarter, ending the 25th Sept. 1786, ...				187	10	0
Contingent Expences of Government for 1786.							
Paid for ink, for wafers, ribbon, silk, pasting up proclamations, and for Churchman's map for the Council, ...				6	7	0
Balance due by J. Armstrong, ...				13	17	6
				£336	6	11

Account of JOHN ARMSTRONG, jun. Esq. from 26th September till 25th December 1786, inclusive.

John Armstrong, jun. Esq. Secretary, Dr. to Sundries.

Balance of last account, ...	£13	17	6
Account of fees received in the office of the Secretary of the Supreme Executive Council			
Received per account from 26th September till 25th December, 1789, ...	332	9	6
	£346	7	0

Supra Cr.

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Paid him on account, Jan. 9th, 1787,	£105	0	0	
Ditto, ...February 1st,	8	17	4	
				113 17 4

By pay of Officers of Government for 1787.

For his salary for one quarter, due 25th December, 1786	187 10 0

By contingent Expences of Government for 1787.

Paid for parchment, quills, paper, wafers, ink, repairing the screw press, and advertisements, ..	20 2 2
Balance due by John Armstrong, ...	24 17 6
	£346 7 0

Account of JOHN ARMSTRONG, jun. Esq. from 26th December 1786, till the 25th March 1787, inclusive.

John Armstrong, jun. Esq. Secretary, Dr. to Sundries.

BALANCE of last account, ...	£24 17 6
Account of fees received in the office of the Secretary of the Supreme Executive Council	
Received by him from 26th December 1786, till 25th March 1787, inclusive, per account, ...	340 11 0
David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.	
Received of him, on order of Council, on account, salary, ...	125 0 0
	£490 8 6

Supra Cr.

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Paid him on account, March 22d, 1787,	44	5	0	
Ditto, ...April 16th, do.	160	12	1	
Ditto, ...July 12th, do.	41	6	3	
Ditto, ... do. 17th do.	8	16	2	
				254 19 6

By pay of Officers of Government for 1787.

For his salary one quarter, ending March 25, 1787,	187 10 0

By contingent Expences of Government for 1787.

Paid for wafers, for the great and lesser seal, ribbon, for ink, paper, translating letters, printing, and for a bible and Philosophical Transactions for the use of Council, ...	16 14 6
Balance due by John Armstrong, ...	31 4 6
	£490 8 6

Account of JOHN ARMSTRONG, jun. Esquire, from the 26th of March, till the 25th June 1787, inclusive.

John Armstrong, jun. Esq. Secretary, Dr. to Sundries.

BALANCE due at last settlement, ...		£31	4	6
Account of fees received in the office of the Secretary of the Supreme Executive Council				
Received, per account, from 26th March till 25th June 1787, inclusive, ...		317	16	2
		£349	0	8

Supra Cr.

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Paid him, per account, May 1787, ...	£100	0	0			
Ditto, ...December 10,.	9	6	6			
				109	6	6

By pay of Officers of Government for 1787.

For his salary, one quarter, ending 25th June 1787	187	10	0

By contingent Expences of Government for 1787.

Paid for ribbon, twine, wafers, paper, ink, putting in glass in the chamber window, and moving a screen, ...	8	4	8
Balance due by John Armstrong, ...	43	19	6
	£349	0	8

Account of JOHN ARMSTRONG, jun. Esq. from the 26th June till 25th September 1787, inclusive.

John Armstrong, jun. Esq. Secretary, Dr. to Sundries.

BALANCE of last account, ...	£43	19	6
Account of fees received in the office of the Secretary of the Supreme Executive Council			
Received, per account, from 26th June till 25th September 1787, inclusive, ...	306	14	10
	£350	14	4

Supra Cr.

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Paid him, on account, October 18, 1787,	£20	0	0	
Ditto, ... do.	65	0	0	
Ditto, ...December 10,.	26	9	10	
				111 9 10

By pay of Officers of Government for 1787.

For his salary for one quarter, ending 25th September, 1787, ...	187 10 0

By contingent Expences of Government for 1787.

Paid for wafers, and for repairing a chest, ...	7 15 0
Balance due by John Armstrong, ...	43 19 6
	£350 14 4

Account of JOHN ARMSTRONG, jun. Esq. Secretary of the Supreme Executive Council, from 26th September till 22d October 1787, inclusive.

John Armstrong, jun. Esq. Dr. to Sundries.

BALANCE due last settlement, ...	£43 19 6

Account of fees received in the office of the Secretary of the Supreme Executive Council

Received, per account, from 26th September till 22d October, 1787, inclusive, ...	102 4 0

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Received of him, on order of Council, on account, salary, ...	107 14 4
	£253 17 10

Supra Cr.

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Paid him on account, November 26, 1787,	12	19	3	
Ditto, ...December 10,	22	9	9	
				35 9 0

By pay of Officers of Government for 1787.

For his salary, from 26th September till 22d October, 1787, at £500, ...	56 6 9

By contingent Expences of Government for 1787.

Paid for wafers, ribbon, parchment, 1lb. pumice stone, and for pasting up advertisements, ...	10 8 3
Balance due by John Armstrong, ...	151 13 10
	£253 17 10

Examined and Settled, December 14th, 1787.

Account of CHARLES BIDDLE, Esq. Secretary, from 23d October, 1787, till 23d January, 1788.

Charles Biddle, Esq. Secretary, Dr.

To account of Fees received in the Office of the Secretary of the Supreme Executive Council.				
RECEIVED, per account, from 23d October 1787, till 23d January 1788, ...			£322 16	0
Supra Cr.				
By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.				
Paid him on account, January 10, 1788,	£63 0	0		
Ditto, ... 24th,	40 0	0		
Ditto, ...February 5th,	10 10	3		
			113 10	3
By pay of Officers of Government for 1788.				
For his salary, one quarter, ending 23d January, 1788, ...			187 10	0
By contingent Expences of Government for 1788.				
Paid for glazing done in Council room, for removing and putting up a stove, for a sheet iron ash bucket, sweeping the chimney, and for wafers, ...			8 5	9
Balance due by Charles Biddle, ...			13 10	0
			£322 16	0

The Account of CHARLES BIDDLE, Esq. from 23d January to 23d April, 1788.

Charles Biddle, Esq. Secretary, Dr.

To account of Fees received in the Office of the Secretary of the Supreme Executive Council.				
RECEIVED, per account, in the period aforesaid,			£401 13	2
Supra Cr.				
By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.				
Paid him on account, April 28th, 1788,	£81 1	8		
Ditto ..... do.	80 0	0		
Ditto, ...May 6th, ...	40 19	3		
			202 0	11
By pay of Officers of Government for 1788.				
For his salary from 23d Jan. till 23d April 1788, inclusive, ...			187 10	0
By contingent Expences of Government for 1788.				
Paid for 6000 large wafers, and for repairing two locks in the Council room, ...			12 2	3
			£401 13	2

The Account of CHARLES BIDDLE, Esq. from 24th April till 23d July 1788, inclusive.

Charles Biddle, Esq. Secretary, Dr.

To account of Fees received in the Office of the Secretary of the Supreme Executive Council.		
RECEIVED by him in the period aforesaid, per account, ...		£254 12 7
Supra Cr.		
By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.		
Paid him on account, August 9th, 1788,	£50 0 0	
Ditto, ... 15th	3 9 5	
		53 9 5
By pay of Officers of Government for 1788.		
For one quarter's salary, ending the 23d July, 1788,		187 10 0
By contingent Expences of Government for 1788.		
Paid for wafers, ribbon, ink, and for removing the stove, ...		13 13 2
		£254 12 7

The Account of CHARLES BIDDLE, Esq. from the 24th July till 23d October, 1788, inclusive.

Charles Biddle, Esq. Secretary, Dr.

To account of Fees received in the Office of the Secretary of the Supreme Executive Council.		
RECEIVED during the period aforesaid, per account, ...		£254 3 1
Supra Cr.		
By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.		
Paid him on account, October 9th, 1788,	£45 0 0	
Ditto, ...November 3d,	20 5 7	
		65 5 7
By pay of Officers of Government for 1788.		
For his salary, one quarter, ending 23d October, 1788, ...		187 10 0
By contingent Expences of Government for 1788.		
Paid for Jefferson's map for Council, for a hank of twine, and repairs of a lock, ...		1 7 6
		£254 3 1

The Account of CHARLES BIDDLE, Esq. from 23d October, 1788, till 23d January, 1789, inclusive.

Charles Biddle, Esq. Secretary, Dr.

To account of Fees received in the Office of the Secretary of the Supreme Executive Council.

RECEIVED during the period aforesaid, per account, ...	£216	9	11
Balance overpaid, ...		10	0
	£216	19	11

Supra Cr.

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Paid him on account, January, 1789,.....	£13	10	2

By pay of Officers of Government for 1789.

For one quarter's salary, due 23d January, 1789,	187	10	0

By contingent Expences of Government for 1789.

Paid for wafers, ribbon, sand, pounce, and for glazing done at the windows, ...	15	19	9
	£216	19	11

The Account of CHARLES BIDDLE, Esq. from the 24th January till 23d April, 1789, inclusive.

Charles Biddle, Esq. Secretary, Dr.

To account of Fees received in the Office of the Secretary of the Supreme Executive Council.

RECEIVED during the period aforesaid, per account, ...	£248	14	8

Supra Cr.

Balance due at last settlement, ...		10	0

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Paid him on account, May 6th, 1789,.....	£45	12	7

By pay of Officers of Government for 1789.

For his salary, one quarter, ending 23d April, 1789,	187	10	0

By contingent Expences of Government for 1789.

Paid for ink-stands, quils, ink, wafers, ribbon, repairing a desk, pasting up proclamations, moving and fixing up a stove, ...	15	2	1
	£248	14	8

Account of CHARLES BIDDLE, Esq. Secretary, from 25th April, till 23d July, 1789, inclusive.

Charles Biddle, Esq. Secretary, Dr.

To account of Fees received in the Office of the Secretary of the Supreme Executive Council.			
RECEIVED within the period aforesaid, per account, ...	£209	1	2

Supra Cr.

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Paid him on account, July 25, 1789, ...	18	0	9

By pay of Officers of Government for 1789.

For his salary, one quarter, ending 23d July, 1789,	187	10	0

By contingent Expences of Government for 1789.

Paid for wafers, and removing the stove, ...	3	10	5
	£209	1	2

The Account of CHARLES BIDDLE, Esq. from 24 July till 23d October, 1789.

Charles Biddle, Esq. Secretary, Dr.

To account of Fees received in the Office of the Secretary of the Supreme Executive Council.			
RECEIVED within the period aforesaid, per account, ...	£196	7	0

Supra Cr.

By Christian Febiger, Esq. Treasurer.

Paid him on account, December 14th, 1789, ...	4	19	3

By pay of Officers of Government for 1789.

For one quarter's salary, ending the 23d October, 1789, ...	187	10	0

By contingent Expences of Government for 1789.

Paid for wafers, and postage of public letters, ..	3	17	9
	£196	7	0

The Account of CHARLES BIDDLE, Esquire, from the 24th of October 1789, till 23d January 1790, inclusive.

Charles Biddle, Esq. Secretary, Dr.

To account of Fees received in the Office of the Secretary of the Supreme Executive Council.	
RECEIVED during the period aforesaid, per account, ...	£214 15 3

Supra Cr.

By Christian Febiger, Esq. Treasurer.	
Paid him, on account, February 16th, 1790, ...	15 5 5
By pay of Officers of Government for 1790.	
For one quarter's salary, due January 23, 1790, ..	187 10 0
By contingent Expences of Government for 1790.	
Paid for ribbon, parchment, wafers, quills and twine, ...	11 19 10
	£214 15 3

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

Comptroller-General's Office, February 20th, 1790.

STATE OF THE ACCOUNTS

OF THE

PENNSYLVANIA INDIAN COMMISSIONERS.

1784-1785.

State of the Accounts of the PENNSYLVANIA INDIAN COMMISSIONERS, Appointed to Purchase from those Nations claiming the same, the unpurchased Territory within the limits of Pennsylvania.

The Hon. Sam. J. Attlee, Esq. Francis Johnston and Will. Maclay, Esqrs. Commiss. Dr. to Sundries.

David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Received of him on an order of council, September 1st, 1784, ...	£3375	0	0				
Ditto do. do.	400	0	0				
Ditto do. do. 14th, ...	600	0	0				
Ditto do. balance 14th Mar. 1785,....	484	9	3				
				4859	9	3	

Expences of a Negotiation with the Indians in 1784 & 1785, for the unpurchased lands within the Terri. of Pennsylva.

Sold to Daniel Broadhead, jun. the following goods part of those which had been purchased by the state for the Indian treaty, viz. 5 pieces & 14 yds. stroud, 6 pair blankets, 320lb. lead, 1 piece half-thicks, 3 laced hats, 2 plain do. 8 pieces of callico, 2 doz. calico handkerchiefs, 13lb. thread, 45 half pieces of ribbond, 3 doz. & 11 cutteaus, 6 doz. thimbles, 5 doz. penknives, 2 doz. & 10 shears, 3 doz. scissars, 10 coarse combs, 3 doz. fine combs, 45 looking glasses, 156lb. brass kettles assorted, 35lb. mock wampum, 12lb. vermil. 19 yds. scarlet cloth, 2 pieces embossed serge, 1 gross bed-lace, 25lb. brass wire, 6½ doz. pipes, 145lb. tobacco, 58 callico shirts, 70 white linen do. 32 pairs 2½ point match-coats, 5½ pair of 1½ point do. 2$\frac{1}{12}$ doz. black silk handkerchiefs, 1000 flints, 2¾ gross gartering, 60 silver hair plates, 23 arm-bands, 30 gorgets, 27 moons, 18 hair pipes, 6 doz. silver rings, 15250lb. black wampum, 3½ qr. casks powder, 1 bbl. containing 26 gals. rum, 1 old horseman's tent, 2 pair coarse sheets, 1 saddle & bridle, ...	£732	13	1				
Sold to Devereux Smith, 3 bbls. containing 85 gals. rum, at 12s 6.	53	2	6				
Carried forward, ...	£785	15	7	4859	9	3	

The Hon. Sam. J. Attlee, Fran. Johnston and W. Maclay,

Commissioners Dr. to Sundries, bro't forward,				£4859	9	3
Expences of Negotiation with the Indians, &c. continued, ...	£785	15	7			
Sold two of the tents received of Captain Stiles, for	2	5	0			
Sold 7 horses 1 for £20, 1 for £16, 1 for £23, 1 for £20, 1 for £6 10, and the other two at auction, neat proceeds thereof, £21 19 4, ...	107	9	4			
Sold one matross, bolster and pillow for	3	0	0			
				898	9	11
				£5757	19	2

Sundries Dr. to the Hon. Sam. J. Attlee, Fran. Johnston and Will. Maclay, Esqrs. Commissioners.

Expences of a Negotiation with the Indians, in 1784 & 1785, for the unpurchased lands within the Territory of Pennsylvania.

Paid sundry persons for the following goods purchased for the Indian nations and delivered (except what are sold and herein before accounted for) in presents, the presents delivd. at both treaties amount at prime cost to £257 4 1, & in full consideration of the purchase money of 7,000 dollars, as stipulated for the grant of lands, per the deeds executed to the state of Pennsylvania at the treaties of Fort-Stanwix & Fort-Mackintash, *save £375

* By these deeds the six Indian nations, Mohawks, Oneidas, Onondagoes, Cayugas, Senecas, and Tuscaroras, for themselves, their confederates, and dependent tribes, on Oct. 23, 1784, sell, alien and confirm to Pennsylvania, all that country which before remained unpurchased, viz. begin. south-side of the river Ohio, where the western boundary of the state crosses said river, near Shingos old town, at the mouth of Beaver creek, and thence by a due north line to the end of the 42d, and beginning of 43d degree of north latitude, thence by a due east line separating the 42d and 43d degrees of north latitude to the east-side of the branch of the river Susquehannah, thence by the bounds of the late purchase made at Fort-Stanwix, Nov. 5th, 1768, and down the same to the west branch of Susquehannah, thence across the said river, and running up the same on the south-side thereof, the several courses thereof to the forks of the said river, which lies nearest to a place on the river Ohio, called Kittaning, and from the fork by a straight line to the Kittaning aforesaid, thence down the said river Ohio by the several courses thereof to the place of beginning. For which the consideration of 5000 dollars was given

Sundries Dr. to the Hon. Samuel J. Attlee, Francis Johnston, & Will. Maclay, Esqrs. Commissioners. Expences of a Negotiation with the Indians, &c. continued,

worth of goods and two good rifles which are yet to be delivered to the six nations, the latter on the 1st of Apr. and the former by the 1st of Oct. next, and for the delivery of which the obligation of the commissioners on the part of this state hath been given. Eighteen pieces of half-thicks knapped and plain, 187½ yards of embossed serge, 17 pieces and 280 pair match-coats, 10 pair blankets, 30 pair strouds, 91¼ yards of scarlet cloth, 226 square and pocket looking glasses, 20 doz. silk handkerchiefs, 12 gross garter-ing, 12 doz. Dandruff combs, 6 doz. untangling combs, 6 doz. horn do. 7½ doz. thread, 24 doz. thimbles, 118 half pieces of ribbond, 10 gross bedlace, 90lb. vermilion, 46120 wampum, 10 doz. sham stag cutteaus, 21 buffalo cutteaus, 11 doz. pistol cap knives, 8 doz. penknives, 12 doz. pair shears, 12 doz. pair scissars, 5 M needles, 6 pieces callimancoe's, 2000lb. lead, 100lb. brass wire, 31 saddles, 20 bridles, 70 brass kettles, 320 gals. rum, 834 yards callico, 6 dozen printed lawn handker. 3 pieces long lawn, 472 yds. Irish linen, 22lb. thread, 42 gold laced hats, 12 do. velvet bound, 4 fine do. 50000 flints, 43 silver armbands, 49 hair pipes, 6 doz. nose crosses, 14 doz. silver rings, 30 doz. broaches, 32 do. wristbands, 653lb tobacco, 20 doz. pipes, 180 tomahawks, 2 tin camp kettles, 60 camp axes, 60 hair plates, 30 gorgets, 27 moons, 216 linen shirts, 25 callico do. 6 blankets, 7½ yds.

And on the 21st of January the Wyandot and Delaware nations for themselves, their confederate and dependent tribes, in consideration of 2000 dollars, sell, alien and forever confirm to the state of Pennsylvania, their right and title to the lands and country above described.

Sundries Dr. to the Hon. Samuel J. Attlee, Francis Johnston, & Will. Maclay, Esqrs. Commissioners.

Expences of a Negotiation with the Indians, &c. continued.

oznabrigs 113¾ yds. ticklingburg, and for trunks, bales, packages & covers, also for making 160 white ruffled shirts, & 204 callico do. out of the linen & callico purchased, likewise the expences of transportation, commissions for purchasing & the other contingent charges thereupon,	£2836	18	8
Paid for the following stores for the use of commissioners on the northern and west-treaties, viz. 289lb. loaf sugar, 2 cwt. muscovado do. 120½lb. coffee, 100lb. chocolate, 2 quar. casks containing 65½ galls. Maidaira wine, 32 galls, spirits, 36 kegs of biscuit, 1 bbl. Irish mess beef, 5 doz. claret, 1 case do. 4 stalks of oil, 40lb. soap, 66½ lb. spermaceti candles, 8 bottles capers, 2 bottles cayene pepper, 2lb. bottled mustard, 2 jugs do. 6 gals. wine vinegar, 4lb pepper, 1 doz. table spoons, 1 doz. wines, 2 setts of large cups & sawcers, a grid iron, a frying pan, 2 setts knives, 1 salt, 2 large pewter teapots, 1 doz plates, 2 pewter dishes, 1 doz. teaspoons, 1 copper kettle, 1 tin coffeepot, 4 black jacks, 2 trunks, 6 double rose blankets, 3 mattrasses, 3 bolsters, 3 pillows, 3 pillow cases, 3 bed cases, 5 pair sheets, 6 camp stools, and for stationary, ...	231	9	
Paid by the Hon. Samuel J. Attlee, for 2 riding horses, for travelling expences, charges of keeping 2 horses from 26th, last Nov. to 24th, Feb. ult. also for his boarding in Philadel. &c. per acct. & receipts, ...	90	5	10
Paid by Col. Francis Johnston, the traveling expences of the commissioners, shoeing the horses, pasture for do. for four horses bought, tavern expences at Pittsburg, stationary, for horse keeping in Philadel. for a trunk, in part for transportation from Albany to fort Stanwix, the pay of the Indian interpreters, per account and receipts, ...	313	18	1
Carried forward, ...	3472	11	11

Sundries Dr. to the Hon. Samuel J. Attlee, Francis Johnston, & Will. Maclay Esqrs. Commissioners.

Expences of a Negotiation with the Indians, in 1784 and 1785, &c. brought forward, ...£3472 11 11						
Paid by Griffith Evans, secretary and storekeeper, for portage of goods, his own travelling expences, freight of certain articles, to New-York, balance for transportation of goods and stores from Albany to fort Stanwix, for hams, butter, potatoes, & other vegetables, for the use of the commissioners, &c. for a large double blanket, horse shoeing, one boat, pilotage, one horse, tavern expences at Pittsburg, horse keeping at Philadel. Mrs. Bogart, for his boarding & the expence of a room transacting business for the commissi. &c. per acct. & rec.	131	10	0			
For the pay of Sam. J. Attlee, Esq. as commissi. from the 1st, Sep. last to 11th, inst. inclusive, 192 days at 6 dols. per day,	432	0	0			
For the pay of Col. Francis Johnston, as commissioner, from 25th, August last to the 1st, instant inclusive, 188 days at 6 dols.	423	0	0			
Do. of Griffith Evans, as secre. & storekeeper, from 31st, Aug. last to 7th inst. inclusive, 189 days at 15s.	141	15	0			
				4600	16	11

William Maclay, Esq., commissioner.

Paid him at sund. times on acct. of his pay & expences, ...	96	19	2

Daniel Broadhead, jun. Merchant.

For the goods purchased by him from the commissioners payable in 6 months, from the 27th January, and for which he hath drawn an order accepted by General Broadhead, and herewith rendered, ...	732	13	1

Capt. James O'Hara.

Due by him being a balance of the money put into his hands to purchase Ind. goods, &c. and for which he hath drawn an order accepted by William Bell, merch, of this city and now payable, ...	296	0	9
Carried over, ...	£5726	9	11

Sundries Dr. to the Hon. Samuel J. Attlee, Francis Johnston, & Will Maclay, Esqrs. Commissioners.

Expences of a Negotiation with the Indians, in 1784 and 1785, &c. brought forward, ...	£5726	9	11
Mr. Devereaux Smith.			
The balance due for 3 barrels of rum sold him by the commissioners, for payment of which O'Hara, hath given his note, ...	31	9	3
	£5757	19	2

Examined and Settled March 14th, 1785.

State of the Account of WILLIAM M'CLAY, Esq. Commissioner for negociating with the Indians.

William M'Clay, Esq. Commissioner, Dr. To Sundries.

The Honorable Sam. J. Attlee, Francis Johnston, and William M'Clay, Esquires, commissioners Received of them on account, ...	£96	19	2
Expences of a negociation with the Indians in 1784, & 1785, for the unpurchased lands within the territories of Pennsylvania.			
For the value of a mare which was purchased for the use of the commissioner, estimated to be worth, ...	16	0	0
Balance due by the State, carried to another account with the Commonwealth, ...	109	17	4½
	222	16	6½

Contra Cr.

By Expences of a negociation with the Indians in 1784, & 1785, for the unpurchased lands within the territories of Pennsylvania.						
Paid by him for a mare, the expences of keeping a horse, which fell lame, and sundry incidental charges, per account,	£42	16	6½			
For his pay as commissioner, 80 days, at 6 dollars, ...	180	0	0			
				222	16	6½

Examined and Settled Aug. 10th, 1785.

State of the Account of FRANCIS JOHNSTON, Esquire.

Francis Johnston, Esq. Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Received of him to purchase goods for the Indians, September 5th, 1785, ...				£375	0	0

Contra Cr.

By Expences of a negotiation with the Indians in 1784, & 1785, for the unpurchased lands within the territory of Pennsylvania.						
Paid for the following goods to be sent to William M'Clay, Esquire, at Northumberland, and by him to be delivered to the Indians, being for the last payment of 1000 dollars, and in full of the purchase money, viz. 8 pieces blue stroud, 20 pair of 3 point match coats, 60 pair 2½ point do. 14 yards of scarlet broad-cloth, 29 yards scarlet flannel, 100 white ruffled shirts, 50 callico do. 18 castor hats, 6 doz. readying combs, 2 doz. ivory do. 25lb. vermillion, 50 gallons of Barbadoes rum, 2 qr. casks contain. 56lb. gun powder, 500lb. bar lead, 300lb. leaf tobacco, 3 pieces of gartering, 10 doz. pipes, 2 trunks, 3 barrels and 5 ten gallon kegs, ...	£321	12	4			
His commissions on purchasing at 5 per cent.	14	1	7			
Paid for loading, and in part for transporting said goods to Sunbury, ...	9	7	6			
				345	1	5

By David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Paid him the balance, Sept. 8th, 1785, ...				29	18	7
				375	0	0

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

Comptroller-General's Office,
September 10th, 1785.

State of the Account of WILLIAM M'CLAY, Esquire, appointed by Council to deliver out the goods of the last payment to the Indians.

William M'Clay, Esq. Dr. to David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

REC. of him on acc. Sept. 16th, 1785, ...	£100	0	0		
Do. balance, March 20th, 1786, ...	316	13	6		
				416	13 6

Contra Cr.

By Expences of a Negociation with the Indians in 1784 & 1785, for the unpurchased lands, within the territory of Pennsylvania.

Paid the expences of delivering the Indian goods, which were purchased the 5th September, 1785, being detained from 20th September till 10th December, going from Sunbury to Tioga, waiting for the coming in of the Indians, delivering the cloathing, and returning, viz.

Paid waggonage and his expences, for cooperage of casks for flour casks, for salt, for 11 barrels cont. 22 cwt. flour, for venison, for the hire of boats, boatmen and their provisions, porterage of the goods, powder for the Indians to hunt with for provisions until the rest should arrive, wages for a messenger into the Gennosee country, for fish, for leather and mockisons for the Indian runners, for a tent for the Cayuga chief, for 45 bushels corn, 35 bushels do. a beef cow, 56 bushels turnips, 7 bushels potatoes, one beef, wages of a messenger a second trip into the Indian country, for 3 beeves and venison, some jews harps pipes and toys for the Indians, soap and a few knives, John Ray, for serving out provisions, getting firewood, putting out the Indians, goods to dry, for 3 beef cattle and 15 bushels corn, hire of a canoe, gunsmith for repairs done the Indian's rifles, and for his own expences on the business aforesaid, ...£220 18 6

For his pay for services, as aforesaid, from 5th Septemb. till 10th Dec. 1785, employed 87 days, at £2 5 per day. 195 15 0

416 13 6

Examined and Settled March 20th, 1786.

State of sundry Accounts.

Expences of a Negociation with the Indians in 1784 and 1785, for the unpurchased lands within the territory of Pennsylvania,

Dr. To David Rittenhouse, Esq. Treasurer.

Paid Francis Johnston, Esq. for two elegant rifles made, one for Aaron Hill of the Mohawk, and the other for John Obeal of the Seneca nation, promised them by the Indian Commissioners at the treaty, and sent to Mr. M'Clay, by whom they were intrusted to Daniel M'Dowell, to be delivered to the said chiefs, Apr. 7, 1785, ...	£22	10	0
Paid Samuel Montgomery Esq. sundry disbursements he had made for the Pennsylvania Indian commissioners, for transporting stores and baggage from the Mohawk to lake Oswego down the Susquehannah, and on the way from thence to Carlisle, May 4th, 1785, ...	14	17	2
Paid Francis Johnston, Esq. for a case for the two rifles above, for engraving the names of the chiefs thereon, and ¼lb. powder, ...	0	11	9
Paid John Boyd, Esq. for a like sum he paid at Northumberland for cleaning and repairing the said rifles, damaged on their way from Philadelphia, ...	1	0	0
Paid Francis Johnston Esquire, for carriage of two rifle guns, and a balance to the waggoner who carried up Indian goods, Sept. 23d. 1785, ...	9	6	0
Messrs. Pickering and Hodgdon rent of stores for the Indian goods, July 19th, 1785, ...	1	13	4
	49	13	3

Examined and settled,

JOHN NICHOLSON.

Comptroller-General's Office,
July 10th, 1786.

REPORT OF THE

REGISTER-GENERAL

RELATIVE TO THE

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.

1790.

SIR,

I HAVE the honor to inclose, for the inspection of the Honorable Committee of Ways and Means, a State of the Revenues, Expences and Debts of this State, so far as it has been in my power to ascertain them; together with some general observations, or plan of arrangement: Which I humbly submit to the consideration of the Honorable Committee.

I have the honor to be,
With great respect,
Your most obedient,
Most humble Servant,
JOHN DONNALDSON,
Register-General's Office,
August 26th, 1790.

To FRANCIS GURNEY, Esquire,
Chairman of the Honorable
Committee of Ways and Means.

No. 1. Dr. General Loan-Office for £50,000 Principal.

TO this sum received by David Rittenhouse, Esquire, since 30th September 1789, to 10th November,	£2403	4	9			
Ditto, by Christian Febiger, Esquire, to 31st July,	4606	8	4			
				£7009	13	1
Balance outstanding, appropriated to the redemption of bills of credit of March 1785,				28780	3	7
				£35789	16	8
Supra. Cr.						
By Balance remaining due on bonds and mortgages in Loan-Office, 30th September 1789,				£35789	16	8

No. 2. Dr. Bills of Credit of 16th March 1785.

To this sum burnt by committee of Assembly, March 16th 1790,	£1154	3	3			
Ditto in hands of Christian Febiger, Esquire, from Loan-Office 50000, punched and ready for burning,	4606	8	4			
Amount of bonds and mortgages, due the 31st July 1790, in Loan-Office 50000, specially appropriated for the redemption of said money,	28780	3	7			
				£34540	15	2
Balance, to be provided for from the general revenues,				26054	17	4
				£60595	12	6
Supra. Cr.						
By balance outstanding September 30th 1789,				£60595	12	6

No. 3. Dr. Loan of £150000.

	Interest.	Principal.
To this sum paid to Christian Febiger, Esquire, since the 1st June 1790, ...	£245 12 11	£384 15 3
Balance, principal and interest outstanding, specially appropriated for the redemption of the dollar money, and interest due thereon, ...	7170 0 2	13495 16 3
	£7415 13 1	£13880 11 6
Supra. Cr.		
By this sum outstanding in Loan-Office, on the 1st June 1790, ...		£13880 11 6
Interest due to said period, ...	£7415 13 1	

No. 4. Dr. Bills of Credit of June 1st 1780.

	Dollars.	Dollars.
To this sum in possession of Christian Febiger, Esquire, ready for burning, ...	21 $\frac{57}{90}$	
To this ditto in possession of David Rittenhouse, Esquire, ditto, ...	4787	
		6890$\frac{57}{90}$
Balance to be redeemed, of which 78642 dollars is in the possession of Thomas Smith, Continental Loan-Officer, part of which are not perfected; this merits the attention of the legislature—so that dollars 18176 $\frac{33}{90}$ appears to be the balance to be redeemed, which with the interest is fully provided for by the Loan-Office of £150000,		
In possession of Thomas Smith, ...	Dollars 78642	
In circulation, ...	18176$\frac{33}{90}$	
		96818$\frac{33}{90}$
		Dollars 103709
Supra. Cr.		
By this sum outstanding 30th March 1790, ...		Dollars 103709

No. 5. Dr. State-Island Money.

To this sum delivered to the committee, and burnt October 4th 1788, and brought to account November 1789,	£357 0 0	
To this ditto, March 16th 1790,	42 10 0	
		£399 10 0
Balance to be redeemed, with four years interest due thereon,		726 15 0
		£1126 5 0
Supra. Cr.		
By amount outstanding the 30th September 1789,		£1126 5 0

No. 6. Dr. Note issued for Payment of Interest, per Act 16th March 1783.

To this sum, not perfected, delivered the committee of Assembly and burnt February 21st 1786,		Dolls. 130350	
To this ditto, ditto, ditto, March 24th 1785,	Dolls. 146555		
February 16th 1786,	16069		
October 4th 1788,	$3592\frac{67}{90}\frac{1}{2}$		
		$166210\frac{67}{90}\frac{1}{2}$	
To ditto, returned by Thomas Smith, Esq; Continental Loan-Officer, not perfected, and delivered to the committee of Assembly and burnt 16th March 1790,		$2958\frac{45}{90}$	
			$299525\frac{22}{90}\frac{1}{2}$
Balance to be redeemed,			$474\frac{67}{90}\frac{1}{2}$
			Dolls. 300000
Supra. Cr.			
By amount, issued per act of 16th March 1783,			Dolls. 300000

No. 7. Dr. Excise, and Interest on depreciation Certificates, to the payment of which the Excise is specially appropriated.

To one year's interest on the balance outstanding of depreciation certificates on which interest is paid £219050 13 1, interest generally paid eight and an half years, or up to the 10th Oct. 1789,	£13143 0 9
Supra. Cr.	
By excise appropriated for payment of the above, ...	£13143 0 9

No. 8. Grant to the late Proprietors of Pennsylvania.

By an act of 27th November 1778 the sum of £130000 sterling was granted, and on the 9th February 1785, it was directed that £15000 sterling should be paid in dollars, at 4s 6 sterling, and by act 28th March 1787 it was further directed that interest should be allowed on each instalment, from the periods from which they became due, until the actual payment thereof, agreeable thereto fee account annexed.

Dr. Grant, &c.

1790, July 31st, To sundry payments to this day per article 28th,.....		£32470 5 2	
Balance due, principal, ...	£142529 14 10		
Ditto, interest up to the 3d September 1790, ...	26576 7 4		
		169106 2 2	
			£201576 7 4
Supra. Cr.			
September 3d, By seven instalments due this date, £25000 each, ...		£175000 0 0	
Interest per account annexed, per article 28, ...		26576 7 4	
			£201576 7 4

Cr. Grant, &c.

			Interest.	Principal.
1790 September 3d,	By balance per account above, ...		£26576 7 4	£142529 14 10
	By eighth instalment, due Sept. 3d 1791, ...			25000 0 0
	By ninth ditto, due September 3d 1792, ...			16666 13 4
			£26576 7 4	
	Deduct interest on 8th instalment not due until 3d Sept. 1791, one year, ...	£1500 0 0		
	Ditto on ninth ditto not due until 3d September 1792, two years, ...	2000 0 0		
			3500 0 0	
			£23076 7 4	£184196 8 2
	Add interest on £184196 8 2 principal, to bring the payment to 31st December 1790, the period from which the continental certificates proposed as payment, or as a fund to secure the interest, commences, ...		3622 10 6	
			£26698 17 10	£184196 8 2

I here submit to the consideration of the honorable Committee of Ways and Means, the propriety of funding the principal of the above debt, and paying the interest punctually out of the interest arising from the continental certificates, or making an offer of discharging the principal with the certificates of the United States, bearing interest at 6 per cent. agreeably to the funding system.—Principal £184,196 8 2, at 6 per cent. £11051 15 8. Equal amount in continental certificates that may be received for two-thirds the sum subscribed by the State to the continental loan to be transferred to the Proprietors, or held for the payment of the interest.

No. 9. The United States,

By their act of 4th August 1790, have funded the indents and interest due on the certificates of the United States, to be calculated to 31st December 1790 inclusive, at 3 per cent. to commence on the 1st January 1791, and the first quarter's payment on 31st March 1791.

By an act of Assembly passed 16th March 1786, the Comptroller-General was directed to receive on loan certain certificates of the United States, and issue certificates of this State, commonly called New-Loan Certificates, for a like sum, under similar or equalized dates of interest, on which the Treasurer of this State was directed to pay the interest; and by an act of 26th March 1789, the interest to be paid on said New-Loan certificates was limited to four years, and the Comptroller-General directed to receive again the said certificates, and deliver the continental certificates in exchange, receiving and paying indents in order to equalize the interest, by which the Comptroller-General has or will receive, for the use of the state, an equal sum in indents to the sum paid in interest on the New-Loan certificates.

Dr.

To this sum, which appears by the Treasurer's accounts has been paid on said certificates to 31st of July 1790, ...	£418789 12 7	
Balance yet to be paid the holders of New-Loan certificates, to complete the four years interest, estimated at	30279 11 1	
	£449069 3 8	

Cr.

By this sum drawn from Thomas Smith, Esq; by the Comptroller-General, and paid over to the United States on account of the requisitions of the former Congress, in indents, ... Dollars 220,474 $\frac{66}{90}$	82678 0 6	
		£366391 3 2
Balance, which the Comptroller-General has received or will receive in indents, in the adjustment of the exchange of certificates, equal to ..... Dollars 977043 $\frac{8}{90}$		366391 3 2
One year's interest on £366391 3 2, at three per cent.		£10991 14 8

No. 10. Continental and New-Loan Certificates received in the Land-Office.

By an act of 1st April 1784 the Land-Office was opened, and the Receiver-General directed to receive in payment of lands state and continental certificates of certain descriptions, and by certain other acts city lots and Joseph Galloway's estates were sold, receivable in state certificates.

Dr.

To this sum, per account of the Receiver-General and the receipts of the Comptroller-General it appears that there has been received in the Land-Office, and paid over to the Comptroller- General, for lands sold in the old and new purchase, in continental certificates, principal amounting to		£328813 12 10	
Ditto in new-loan certificates, for which the Comptroller-General hath an equal amount in continental certificates, received on loan,		67713 8 4	
Ditto for city lots, in new-loan certificates, for which the Comptroller-General hath an equal amount in continental certificates,	£34260 2 9		
Ditto for reserved tract, ditto,	6566 8 2		
Ditto for Galloway's house and lot,	10276 8 6		
		51102 19 5	
			£447630 0 7
By an act of the United States, this state will be entitled to an interest of six per cent on two thirds of the above sum, is		£298420 0 4	
The other one third to remain 10 years without interest,		149210 0 3	
			£447630 0 7
Interest on £298420 0 4, to commence the 1st January 1791, for one year, at six per cent.,		£17905 4 0	
Deduct one year's interest on £184196 8 2, the amount of principal proposed to pay off the proprietary debt, or to secure the annual interest thereon,		11061 15 8	
Balance of interest to the credit of General Revenues,			£6853 8 4

What further sums may have been received by the Comptroller-General in continental or new-loan certificates, I have not been able to procure any account of.. The foregoing were taken from the Receiver-General's accounts.

No. 11. Interest on Continental and New-Loan Certificates, received from the Land-Office.

				Dollars.
To interest on the continental certificates received in payment for lands in the old and new purchases, amount £328813 12 10, calculated from the different dates of interest on the certificates to the 31st December 1787, inclusive,	£103910	16	9	$277095\frac{51}{90}$
Ditto on £67713 8 4, new-loan certificates, for which the Comptroller-General has an equal amount of continental certificates bearing the same date of interest, except in those cases where interest hath been paid by this state on new-loans, but which is accounted for in the estimate of interest paid on new-loans, calculated as above,	18213	16	1	$48570\frac{13}{90}$
Ditto on £51102 19 5, new-loan as above, received for city lots, reserved tracts, Galloway's house, &c.,	13178	10	3	$35142\frac{63}{90}$
Ditto on £447630 0 7, amount of continental certificates in possession of Comptroller-General, per article 10, received for lands, &c. from 1st January 1788, to the 31st December 1790, is three years, at six per cent.,	80573	8	0	$214862\frac{36}{90}$
	£215876	11	1	$575670\frac{73}{90}$
				Dollars.
On which sum this state, agreeable to said act of the United States, will be entitled to draw an interest of three per cent.,	£6476	5	11	$17270\frac{11}{90}$

No. 12. Account of Arrearages of Specie Taxes, from 1781 to 1789.

Amount of taxes estimated as outstanding, taken from the payments made into the state treasury, and statement of 30th September 1789,	£341580	16	9
Carried forward,	£341580	16	9

Arrearages, &c.

Brought forward,				£341580 16 9
Deduct sundry credits, omitted in the account taken from the treasury books before the 28th March 1789,				
City and county taxes 1785,	£1112 7 3			
Bucks county ditto,	2059 1 5			
Chester county ditto,	871 11 5			
		4043 0 1		
City and county, as settled with a committee of Assembly by Isaac Snowden, Esquire, for 1781,		1003 9 7		
			5046 9 8	
Abatements and exonerations, estimated at		30000 0 0		
Payments to pensioners, and for enlisting servants, made by the County Treasurers, that do not pass the treasury,		5000 0 0		
Paid into the state treasury from 30th September 1789 to 31st July 1790, per schedule,		73309 17 3		
			108309 17 3	
Paid by several counties more than their quota in state money, per statement of 30th September 1789, for which they will be entitled to a credit in the subsequent years,		15440 18 2		
Paid since in the same manner,		1923 19 5		
			17364 17 7	
				£130721 4 6
Balance, estimated as outstanding,				£210859 12 3

It was my intention to have stated an accurate account with each county for each year, but I could not procure the different County Treasurers accounts, as settled by the Comptroller-General, in order to compare the credits at

Arrearages, &c.

the treasury, and bring the payments made to the particular years to which they have been applied, as it has frequently happened that the State Treasurer has passed to the credit of counties payments to different years, than those the County Treasurers have applied them to in their settlement with the Comptroller-General. Those accounts were also necessary, that the counties might be credited with the several payments made for account of the state to pensioners, and for servants enlisted, &c. that do not pass the state treasury. However, I trust the foregoing state of taxes will not be found essentially wrong, as, on a comparison with the Comptroller's statement of November 8th 1788, with whom all the documents are lodged, the sum here stated will be found less than what a continuance of his statement will produce.

In November 1788 he states as outstanding, including the tax for 1789,	£388680	19	1
Paid into the treasury to the 30th September 1789,	76441	3	6
Outstanding 30th September 1789,	£312239	15	7
Paid from 30th September 1789 to 31st July 1790, per Schedule annexed,	73309	17	3
	£238929	18	4

Which is £28070 6 1 more than the estimate now presented

No. 13. Taxes received from September 30th 1789 to July 31st 1790.

COUNTIES.	1781	1782	1783	1785	1786	1787	1788	1789
City and County,		1701 17 6	495 8 11		2023 3 6	722 11	1255 8 6	8065 8 8
Bucks, ...		2 10	29 9 11	210 4 11	413 0 4	242 7 10	1545 4 1	2337 11 9
Lancaster, ...	619 3 8	2662 13 11	1924 15 7		140 7 9	2361 1 4	3538 2 3	1891 18 11
Chester, ...		500	1070 3 8		57 16 10		116 6 9	4932 9 3
York, ...		561 4 8	943 19 9	1860 10	3787 8 9	1232 13 5	298 3 6	645 5
Cumberland, ...	465 11 9	1945 2 2	850 2 7	234 3 9	237 3 2	145 9 4	446 10 11	974 7 10
Berks, ...		800 15 6	1576 8 4		78 17 1	253 10 7	1187 0 3	2181 7 10
Northampton, ..		123 12 4	32 5 6	160 11 4	32 9 8	115 1 8	356 10 6	1232 10 6
Bedford, ...						103 12	340 12 11	307 13
Northumberland		9 3 3		16 6 6	6 13 10	18 11 6	55 0 1	189 14 2
Westmoreland, .							87 14 4	352 19 6
Washington, ...								286 18 8
Montgomery, ...					29 1 1	53 14 7	865 10 2	4375 5 7
Dauphin, ...							107	2792 16 3
Franklin, ...				156	310 12 7	85 15	149 13 8	63 14 2
Fayette, ...								694 15 7
Huntingdon, ...							23 7	159 7 4
	1084 15 5	8306 19 4	6922 14 3	2637 16 6	7116 14 7	5384 8 3	10372 4 11	31484 4

Total Amount received, ... £73309 17 3.

No. 14. Certificates issued for the depreciation of pay of the late army and navy, bearing interest from the 10th April 1781, per acts of 18th December 1780, April 10th and October 1st 1781, April 8th and Sept. 22d 1785, March 8th and 25th 1786.

As I could not procure an account of the certificates issued agreeably to the foregoing acts, or received for account of the State, for the satisfaction of the Committee, I had recourse to the statements exhibited by the Comptroller, in order to form the best account in my power.

Dr.

To payments made on one-third of certificates issued, taken from Comptroller's statement of November 7th 1781, page 47,		143060 8 10	
To sales of forfeited estates, per ditto,		51600 8 11	
To escheated to the State, per act of 25th March 1786, directing that all certificates not claimed before the 1st April 1787 shall be reported and delivered to the Supreme Executive Council in two months after the said 1st April 1787, and become escheated to the State; the amount stated by the Comptroller,		57540 0 0	
			£252200 17 9
To received by Francis Johnston, Esq.; and paid over to the Comptroller, for lands sold in the old and new purchase, from the opening of the Land-Office to December 1789,		62633 17 0	
To ditto, ditto, for depreciation district, from the opening of the Land-Office to Dec. 1789, and paid over to the Comptroller,	23240 7 3		
To ditto, ditto, for city lots and Joseph Galloway's estates, paid over to ditto,	31036 12 2		
		54276 19 5	
			116910 16 5
To received by Francis Johnston, Esq; from December 1789 to May 1790, and paid to the State Treasurer, per act 1st April 1790,			8827 1 9
Carried forward,			£377938 15 11

Dr. Certificates, &c.

Brought forward,		£377938 15 11
To received by David Rittenhouse, Esquire, for forfeited estates, since November 1787, and paid to the Comptroller-General, June 24th 1790, being part of £5011 6 7,		297 19 0
To received by Christian Febiger, Esquire, for forfeited estates,		298 3 4
		378534 18 3
Balance to be redeemed, for which the depreciation lands and arrears of purchase money is appropriated,		249050 13 1
		£627585 11 4

Of which about £30000 are unfunded and bear interest from 10th April 1781, the others have generally eight and a half years interest paid, and are funded on the excise, per acts 16th March 1785 and 1st March 1786.

Cr.

By this sum, which the Comptroller states in December 1786, page 10th, to have been issued for accounts settled,	£562259 6 6	
And supposes on unsettled accounts,	65326 4 10	
		£627585 11 4

Which sum he states as the amount, per his statements of November 7th 1787 and November 8th 1788, and I have taken his supposed amount.

No. 15. Certificates issued for the Debts of this State, commonly called Funded or Militia Certificates, per acts of April 1784 and March 1785, bearing interest from July 1st 1783, on which the average of five and an half Years Interest has been paid, which brings the payments of Interest to 1st January 1789.

Dr.

To this sum received by Francis Johnston, Esquire, Receiver-General of lands, for lands in old and new purchase, from the opening of the land office to December 1789, and paid over to the Comptroller-General, principal,	£23850 9 10		
Ditto, for city lots and reserved tracts,	515 4 4		
		£24365 14 2	
Ditto, received by ditto, and paid to Christian Febiger, Esquire, Treasurer of the State, per act 1st April 1790,		5879 10 5	
		£30245 4 7	
Balance to be redeemed, for which the arrears due for lands sold in the old and new purchases will be a productive fund,		152530 14 6	
		£182775 19 1	

What further sums may have been received by the Comptroller-General I have not been able to procure any account of.

Cr.

By this sum issued to 28th March 1789; of this I could not obtain any account, and therefore estimated the amount as stated by the Comptroller November 8th 1788, per his statement of that date,	£174430 2 10		
Ditto, from November to March 1789, estimated the same as from March to October,	2160 8 11		
		176590 11 9	
Carried forward,		£176590 11 9	

Cr. Certificates, &c.

Brought forward,		£176590 11 9	
By this sum from March 28th to October 10th 1789,	£2160 8 11		
Ditto, from October 10th 1789 to July 31st 1790, as registered in this office,	2335 19 8		
Accounts settled in this office, and for which the parties are entitled to certificates on application, to 31st July 1790,	1688 18 9		
		6185 7 4	
			£182775 19 1

No. 16. Dr. New-Loan Debt.

To redeemed per the land-office, taken from Receiver-General's account, per article 10,		£118816 7 9
Received in exchange for continental certificates by the Comptroller-General to the 1st April 1790, as registered in this office, 1290 certificates,		326986 5 3
Balance, for which the Comptroller-General hath an equal amount in continental certificates to deliver in Exchange,		1492405 13 2
		£1938208 6 2

Cr.

By this sum stated by the Comptroller-General as issued by him for Certificates received on loan November 7th 1787 and November 8th 1788,	£1938109 14 8	
Certificates issued by him for the surplus amount, to equ alize the principal in the exchange,	98 11 6	
		£1938208 6 2

No. 17. Dr. John Nicholson, Esquire, Comptroller-General, on account of Continental Certificates received for this State.

To received on loan for new-loan certificates, as stated by the Comptroller in his statements of November 7th 1787 and November 1788,		£1938109 14 8
Received from Francis Johnston, Esquire, for lands sold in the land-office, per article 10,		322813 12 10
		£2266923 7 6
Cr.		
By this sum delivered in exchange for new loan to 1st April 1790, per acts of March and September 1789, 871700$\frac{45}{90}$ dollars registered,	326887 13 9	
By this sum reserved, to redeem the new-loans exchanged and to be exchanged since 1st April 1790,	1492405 13 2	
By this sum paid Christian Febiger, State Treasurer, per act of April 1790, 302643$\frac{89}{90}$ dollars,	113491 9 11	
Balance in the Comptroller's possession, and to be delivered the State Treasurer, besides any further sums he may have received for account of this state,	334138 10 8	
		£2266923 7 6

No. 18. Of Old Continental Money.

There is in the treasury of this state in bills of credit of the United States, 361626$\frac{25}{90}$ dollars, which, by act of the United States of 4th August 1790, they have funded at the rate of one dollar specie for 100 continental dollars, equal to		Dollars. 3616$\frac{23}{90}$
A certificate to issue for one-third of the sum subscribed, bearing interest after the year 1800, at six per cent. One third is,	Dols. 1205$\frac{37}{90}$ ¾	
A certificate for two thirds interest, to commence the 1st January 1791, at six per cent. Two thirds is	2410$\frac{75}{90}$ ¼	
		3616$\frac{23}{90}$

Of Old Continental Money.

One year's interest on 2410 75/90 dollars, at six per cent, is ..... Dols. 144 55/90

Besides the above sum, the arrears of continental money taxes due by the different counties, as estimated in the account taken from the treasury books to the 30th September 1789, at £1826813 9 3

Deduct, received since, ...	£2179 7 1	
Allowances and exonerations, estimated at	690000 0 0	
Balance of resolve and commonwealth money, with the redemption of which these taxes are charged, ...	223562 6 6	
		915741 13 7

Balance estimated as outstanding, yet to be received, ... £911071 15 8 Dols. 2429524 68/90

Which, for the ease and convenince of the counties owing said taxes, may be made receivable in the bills of credit of the United States, or continental or state certificates, at the rate of one dollar specie for 100 dollars continental.

No. 19. Dr. Resolve and Commonwealth Money, emitted in the years 1775 and 1776, and per act of 20th March 1777.

1790 March 17.	To this sum in resolve money, delivered the committee and burnt, emission 1776, ...	£2405 0 7	
	To this ditto, in commonwealth, ditto, ditto, ...	2881 14 6	
	Balance to be redeemed, which, if not paid in before the 1st January 1791, will be irredeemable by the state, per act of 4th December 1789, ...	223562 6 6	
			£228849 1 7

Cr.

By this sum outstanding 30th September 1789, ... £228849 1 7

No. 20. Dr. General Revenues of the State, and Payments that will be required therefrom for the ensuing Year.

To this sum appropriated to the support of the civil list, per act of 26th March 1789,	£10000	0	0			
Ditto, for claims and improvements, per ditto,	5000	0	0			
Ditto, for improvement of roads and inland navigation, per act 28th Sept. 1789,	5000	0	0			
				£20000	0	0
One year's pension to widows and children of officers, &c. of Pennsylvania line and militia men, per act of 27th March 1790,	2000	0	0			
Balance of pensions to officers, &c. per act of 22d September 1785, to the 1st May 1789, on warrants issued before 10th April 1789 unpaid, and those that may be issued to complete the pensions to 1st May 1789,	200	0	0			
				2200	0	0
Balance of interest due on the new loan certificates issued per act of 16th March 1786, to complete the four years, due 30th September 1789,	83250	0	0			
Deduct, paid from 30th September 1789 to 31st July 1790,	52970	8	11			
				30279	11	1
One year's interest on funded debt certificates, per article 15, balance estimated as outstanding, £152530 14 6, at six per cent.				9151	16	10
This sum of the bills of credit of March 1785, per article 2, which remains to be provided for more than the balance of principal of the loan-office of £50000 will redeem, and which should be burnt,				26054	17	4
Balance of interest due on the grant to the late proprietors, to bring the principal up to the 1st January 1791, per article 8,				26698	17	10
This sum, for the payment of sundry warrants issued before 10th April 1789—balance due the estate of Doctor Franklin for his salary as President—and a balance that will be due the late Treasurer on the final adjustment of him accounts, estimated at				10000	0	0
Balance of bills of credit of April 1780, called island money, per article 5,	£726	15	0			
Four years interest on ditto,	174	8	4			
				901	3	4
Ditto on interest notes, per article 6, 474$\frac{67}{90}$ dollars,				178	0	7
Carried forward,				£125464	7	0

Dr. General Revenues, &c.

Brought forward,			£125464 7 0
To one year's interest on £184196 8 2, at six per cent.—Amount of principal of the proprietary debt, the interest on an equal sum in certificates proposed to discharge this debt being included in the credit of this account,			11051 15 8
Surplus balance,			£12418 1 5
			£148934 4 1

Cr.

By arrears of specie taxes, per article 12, balance outstanding £210859 12 3, of which sum may be expected to be paid into the treasury in the course of the year,		£79890 13 3	
Balance outstanding on impost duties, after deducting drawbacks,		4000 0 0	
One year's interest on £298420 0 4 on continental certificates, being two thirds of £447630 0 7 received from the land-office, including the sum proposed to discharge the proprietary debt, at six per cent. per article 10,	£17905 4 0		
One year's interest on £366391 2 2, estimated as received or to be received for interest on new-loan debt, per article 9, at three per cent,	10991 14 8		
One year's interest on the interest calculated on continental certificates, from their respective dates to 31st December 1790, per article 11, £215876 11 1, at three per cent.	6476 5 11		
One year's interest on continental money funded at 100 for one, dollars 3616$\frac{23}{90}$, two thirds is 2410$\frac{75}{90}$, at six per cent. dollars 144$\frac{58}{90}$, per article 18, is	54 4 10		
	35427 9 5		
Deduct one fourth, as only three quarterly payments will be due on these funds to the 1st October 1791,	8856 17 4		
		26570 12 1	
By a tax proposed to be assessed, equal to one half the late funding tax,		38472 18 9	
			£148934 4 1

No. 21. Dr. An Estimate of the amount of the Civil List and contingent Expences of Government, and probable produce of the Funds appropriated for the Support thereof, for the year 1791.

The Executive branch and Senate,	£6500	0	0						
The Legislative ditto,	8500	0	0						
				£15000	0	0			
Judiciary and law department,				3050	0	0			
Land-Officers, three, at £500 each, and Clerks at £250,				2250	0	0			
Treasurer and Clerk,				700	0	0			
Comptroller-General and Clerk,				1000	0	0			
Register-General and Clerks,				800	0	0			
Sundry contingent expences,				2000	0	0			
							24800	0	0
Surplus,							476	16	2
							£25276	16	2

Cr.

By this sum appropriated from general revenues of the state, per act 26th March 1790,				£10000	0	0			
Tax on writs, estimated from the produce of the last ten months,				1500	0	0			
Carriage tax, and probable produce from the arrears of said tax,				1000	0	0			
Auction duties,				1800	0	0			
Marriage and tavern licences,				3250	0	0			
Fees of land-office, the whole estimated, the Land-Officers and Secretaries with their Clerks salaries being charged above,				6000	0	0			
One year's interest from the loan of £50000, principal outstanding £28780	3	7,	at six per cent.,	1726	16	2			
							£25276	16	2

No. 22. Account of Arrearages in State Money Taxes.

Amount of taxes estimated as outstanding on the 30th September 1789,		£58496 13 0
Received from 30th September 1789 to 31st July 1790,	£3813 13 0	
Abatements and exonerations, estimated at	30000 0 0	
		33813 13 0
Balance, estimated as outstanding,		£24683 0 0
Appropriated for the redemption of state money of 1781,		

Arrearages due from the different counties for the provincial, or eighteen-penny taxes.
Tax of five shillings.
Arrears of fines in first class tax.
Ditto in second ditto.
Militia fines and arrearages.

Of these accounts I possess no documents on which I can form an estimate.

The militia fines are now relieved from the payment of pensions to the widows and children of militia men, per act of 5th April 1790, and remain charged with only the expences of exercising the militia and the pay of County Lieutenants.

Few of these accounts have yet been rendered to this office.

No. 23. Dr. Bills of Credit of April 1781.

To this sum in Christian Febiger, Esquire's possession, ready for burning,	£7097 15 0	
To this ditto in David Rittenhouse, Esquire's ditto,	1940 10 7	
		£9038 5 7
Balance to be redeemed, for which the monies arising from arrearages of purchase money for lands in the Receiver-General's office is specially appropriated, besides the balance due in state money taxes,		15987 4 8
		£25025 10 3

Cr. Bills of Credit, &c.

By this sum outstanding September 30th 1789,		£25025 10 3

No. 24. Of General Revenues in State Money, and the payments charged thereon.

To balance of bills of credit of April 1781, outstanding,	£15987 4 8	
To ditto of certificates for horses, &c. for the late army in 1780, payable in this money, about	1649 13 2	
		£17636 17 10
Balance, more than sufficient for the redemption of the aforesaid incumbrances,		11046 2 2
		£28683 0 0

Cr.

By this sum in state money taxes outstanding, appropriated for the redemption of this money, per article 22,	24683 0 0	
By this sum annually paid into the treasury for one fourth of arrears of purchase of lands in the old purchase,	4000 0 0	
		£28683 0 0

No. 25. Certificates issued for Horses and Provisions for the use of the Army in 1780, in State Money.

To amount of principal and interest paid on warrants of Council from Sept. 1788 to 30th September 1789, by the late Treasurer,	£641 16 10
Carried forward,	£641 16 10

Certificates issued, &c.

Brought forward,	£641 16 10	
To ditto, redeemed since,	172 11 0	
		814 7 10
Balance to be redeemed, which will escheat to the state, if not brought in on or before the 1st January 1791, per act 4th December 1789,		1649 13 2
		£2464 1 0

Cr.

By this sum stated by the Comptroller-General, in his statement of November 8th 1788,	£2464 1 0

No. 26. Of the State Debts, assumed by the United States.

By the aforesaid act of the United States, a loan is opened for the payment of interest on the state debts. The sum allotted as this state's proportion is 2200000 dollars, which, according to the system, will yield an annual interest as follows, to commence the 1st January 1792: For the payment of the interest on the depreciation and funded state debt. Two thirds of two thirds of the above 2200000 dollars to be at an interest, at six per cent. per annum, viz.

$977777\frac{70}{90}$ dollars, at six per cent. per annum, is	$58666\frac{60}{90}$
$733333\frac{30}{90}$ ditto, at three per cent. being one third of the whole funded,	22000
$488888\frac{50}{90}$ ditto, the remaining one third of two thirds, at six per cent. to bear interest after 10 years,	
2200000 Dolls.	
Annual interest,	Dolls. $80666\frac{60}{90}$ or £30350 0 0

State Debts, &c.

The amount of the debts, for which this sum is specially apropriated for the payment of interest, are

Depreciation certificates, per article 14, of those funded,		£219050 13 1
Ditto, unfunded,	£30000 0 0	
Interest consolidated per said act, from 10th April 1781 to 1st January 1792,	19305 0 0	
		49305 0 0
Funded debt, per article 15,		152230 14 6
		£420586 7 7

For the final extinguishment of said debts, the arrears of purchase money in the land-office payable in certificates and the depreciation district are more than sufficient, and will probably reduce the debt annually £36000 in principal, besides interest, and would in 11 years extinguish the whole debt, principal and interest, per article 27.

No. 27. Of the Land-Office.

It is not possible to ascertain with any precision the sum that may be still due the state for lands sold before the revolution by the late proprietors; for until the survey is returned into the office, the Receiver-General cannot determine whether the party is a debtor or creditor to the state. However, from the best information I can obtain, the annual product may be fairly computed as follows until this debt is extinguished:

Arrears of purchase money and interest for lands sold before the revolution by the late proprietors,	
One fourth payable in state money of April 1781,	£4000 0 0
Carried forward,	£4000 0 0

Land-Office.

Brought forward,		£4000 0 0	
Three fourths in funded state certificates, with interest calculated to the time of settlement, principal,	£10800 0 0		
Interest computed,	1200 0 0		
		12000 0 0	
Lands granted in the new purchase at £20 per hundred, payable in funded state certificates, and balances on lands granted in the new purchase at £30 per hundred, payable in funded and unfunded state certificates, and lands granted in the old purchase at £10 per hundred, payable in ditto, ditto.			
Principal,	£25200 0 0		
Interest computed thereon,	2800 0 0		
		28000 0 0	
			£44000 0 0

In addition to the foregoing there are a number of tracts of land in the depreciation districts, appropriated for the redemption of the depreciation certificates, that remain unsold, and will produce a considerable fund for that purpose, besides a large surplus of donation lands —and also islands contained in the purchases made from the Indians in the years 1784 and 1785.

No. 28. Dr. Grant to the late Proprietors, per Acts of 27th November 1799, 9th February 1785, and 28th March 1787, in account with the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

Int. to 3d Sept. 1790.	Date of Payments.					
£1435 2 1	1786 February	8.	To paid John Penn, sen. Esq.; per Tench Francis,	Dolls. 13950 is	£5231 5 0
626 11 9	March	7.	John Penn, jun. per ditto,	6200	2325 0 0
752 16 3		18.	ditto, ...	7500	2812 10 0
391 10	April	28.	ditto, ...	4000	1500 0 0
65 8 10	1787 May	26.	John Penn, sen.	£333 6 8	
96 3 4	June	20.	ditto, ...	500 0 0	
124 17 9	July	20.	ditto, ...	666 13 4	
5 15 9		14.	ditto, ...	30 15 0	
27 9	August	16.	ditto, ...	150 0 0	
15 14		24.	ditto, ...	86 8 9	
4 19 9		25.	ditto, ...	27 10 0	
30 0 2	1788 March	31.	ditto, ...	206 5 0	
18	April	10.	ditto, ...	125 0 0	
17 12 1		29.	ditto, ...	125 0 0	
5 3 9	July	11.	ditto, ...	40 6 4	
58 19 10	October	22.	ditto, ...	526 15 1¼	
154 10	December	16.	ditto, ...	1500 0 0	
79 14 5	1789 January	30.	ditto, ...	833 6 8	
23 3 4	February	18.	ditto, ...	250 0 0	
21 13 4	October	9.	ditto, ...	400 0 0	
					£5801 6 10¼
17 7 5	1787 July	14.	John Penn, jun.	92 5 0	
82 7	August	16.	ditto, ...	450 0 0	
47 2 1		24.	ditto, ...	259 6 3	
14 19 5		25.	ditto, ...	82 10 0	
90 0 6	1788 March	31.	ditto, ...	618 15 0	
54	April	10.	ditto, ...	375 0 0	
£4261 1 10	Carried forward.		Carried forward,	£1877 16 3	£17670 1 10¼

Dr. Grants, &c.

Int. to 3d Sept. 1790.	Date of Payments.				
£4261 1 10			Brought forward,	£1877 16 3	£17670 1 10¼
52 16 3	April	29.	Paid John Penn, jun.	375 0 0	
15 11 7	July	11.	ditto, ...	120 18 11	
176 19 9	October	22.	ditto, ...	1580 5 1¾	
64 15 0	1789 March	26.	ditto, ...	750 0 0	
					4704 0 3¾
92 0 0	1789 November	28.	John Penn, sen. Esq.	2000 0 0	
96 14 0	1790 January	22.	John Penn, jun.	2613 11 4	
1 11 6			John Penn, sen.	42 11 8	
156 2 9	February	2.	John Penn, jun.	4440 0 0	
6 0 0	July	28.	ditto, ...	1000 0 0	
					£10096 3 0
26576 7 4	Balance of interest carried to credit per contra.				
	To balance due, carried to new account,		Principal,	£142529 14 10	
			Interest,	£26576 7 4	
					£169106 2 2
£31500 0 0					£201576 7 4

Cr.

Int. to 3d Sept. 1790..	Date of Instalments.				
£9000 0 0	1784 September	3.	By first installment, ... Sterling,	£15000 0 0	£25000 0 0
7500 0 0	1785 September	3.	Second ditto, ...	15000 0 0	25000 0 0
6000 0 0	1786 September	3.	Third ditto, ...	15000 0 0	25000 0 0
4500 0 0	1787 September	3.	Fourth ditto, ...	15000 0 0	25000 0 0
3000 0 0	1788 September	3.	Fifth ditto, ...	15000 0 0	25000 0 0
1500 0 0	1789 September	3.	Sixth ditto, ...	15000 0 0	25000 0 0
	1790 September	3.	Seventh ditto, ...	15000 0 0	25000 0 0
			By balance of interest account, per contra, ...		26576 7 4
£31500 0 0					£201576 7 4

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS

ON THE FOREGOING

STATEMENT.

THE loan of £50,000 principal being appropriated to the redemption of the bills of credit of March 16th 1785, if the sum proposed to be destroyed and provided for in the general revenue is burnt, then the balance due on said loan-office will be equal to the balance outstanding of said bills of credit and will require no further provision for the redemption of the same, per aticles 1 and 2.

The balance due on the loan-office of £150,000 principal being appropriated for the redemption of the bills of June 1st 1780, and the balance due on said loan-office being nearly double the sum outstanding of the said bills, exclusive of the sum in the possession of Thomas Smith, Esq.; Continental Loan-Officer, which the United States ought to deliver and debit this state with, no further provision is necessary for the redemption of the said bills of June 1780. See articles 3 and 4.

The State-Island money, of which there is only £726 15 outstanding and of which little more may be expected to be brought into the treasury. Perhaps a limited time for the exchange of said bills in conformity to the act of the 25th March 1780, would be the best mode of extinguishing this debt.

The notes issued for payment of interest, per act of the 16th March 1783, on which the balance is small. Perhaps a limited time for bringing them into the treasury for exchange may be necessary.

The excise being appropriated to the payment of interest on depreciation certificates, it will remain sufficient for that purpose so long as held by the state, or until the payment of interest on the state debts by the United States operates. It was not in the power of the Register to ascertain the amount in circulation, for want of a return of the sum issued and received by the Comptroller, as well as those that were declared to escheat to the state by act of the 25th March 1786. However, the balance stated in articles 7 and 14 may be considered as a larger sum than would appear to be in circulation, from the payments of interest on the funded certificates at the treasury.

The funded state debt is incompleat, for the reasons stated above, per article 15.

Of the new-loan debt, per article 16, have taken the amount that the Comptroller supposes he should issue, in his statement of November 1787, and which he states as issued, in his statement of 8th November, 1788. By an act of 30th September 1789, the accounts and certificates to be exchanged were submitted to the Register, to be examined and entered, which continued to

operate until repealed by an act of the 1st April 1790, which required, that the new loan certificates received in exchange shall be delivered once in each month to the Register-General, and cancelled.—Of which, as yet, no return hath been made.

Of continental certificates.—Article 17 exhibits the amount the Comptroller General has received from the land-office, and the supposed amount on loan. The balance is what he has to account for, exclusive of any other sum he may have received for property or debts of the state. He has paid over to the Treasurer 302,64?$\frac{80}{90}$ dollars, per act of 1st April 1790, and there remains yet to be paid £334,138 10 8, on which, as well as those paid the Treasurer, interest will be calculated to the 31st December 1787, and credited his account.

The grant to the late Proprietors is fully stated in articles 5 and 28.

But should not the proposed plan of funding this debt be adopted, a sum of money may be borrowed by this state in Europe, on the credit of her funds, at an interest of 5 per cent. or less, and applied to the discharge of this debt, which will probably terminate with more advantage to the state than parting with the certificates.

The amount of indents stated to be in the Comptroller's possession, per article 9, may serve to shew the probable amount; but it cannot be stated with accuracy, until the exchange of certificates is compleated. It will not vary, only where there may have been errors in calculating the interest at that treasury.

The interest on the continental and new-loan certificates is carefully calculated from the different dates of interest to the 31st December 1787, and the Comptroller charged with the principal and interest on said certificates, and will be credited with principal and interest on those he may pay to the State Treasurer, per act of 1st April 1790. In like manner, the balance will shew the indents he will have. This is confined to the certificates he received from the land-office. What further sum he may have received the Register could procure no account of.

Arrearages of specie taxes are fully stated in article 12. Of these, about £120,000 are due on taxes from 1785 to 1789, and may be considered as efficient. The arrears for 1781, 2, and 3, will probably be subjected to further deductions than estimated. The sum brought into the treasury for ten months, from 1st October 1789 to 31st July 1790, per schedule, £73,309 17 3, is nearly equal to what was produced the thirteen months preceeding September 1789; from which it may be concluded, that at least £79,890 13 3 will be brought into the treasury in the course of the year, beginning at 1st October next. The sum that may be expected to be paid from the 31st July and 1st October, to compleat this year, will be principally applied to the reducing of claims stated for the next year, and will not of course affect this statement.

The state of revenues and expenditures, per article 20, shews, that to fully and honorably comply with the claims on the state a further sum than the interest on certificates and indents from the United States, and what can be depended upon from the arrears of taxes and impost, must be provided, especially as the

first payment of the interest will not commence until the 31st March 1791, and only three quarterly payments of interest become due to 1st October 1791, the period when the state accounts are annually closed. Therefore a tax for half the amount of the late funding tax is proposed, to compleat these engagements.

The arrearages of state money taxes, together with the amount paid into the loan office for one-fourth the arrears of purchase money, are appropriated for the redemption of the bills of credit of April 1781, and the certificates issued for horses, &c. payable in that money. These funds, per articles 22 and 24, will be found more than adequate for the redemption of the said bills of credit and certificates, per articles 23 and 25, the latter of which will escheat to the state, if not brought into the treasury on or before the 1st January 1791. So that in another year the monies in the land-office will probably be liberated, and may be applied to other purposes of government.

The arrears of continental taxes being appropriated for the redemption of the resolve and commonwealth money, the most of which may be considered as lost, will be irredeemable by the state, if not paid into the treasury on or before the 1st January 1791, after which whatever sums may come into the treasury from said taxes may be subscribed to the continental loan, per act of 4th August 1790. The Register here sumbits to the consideration of the Honorable Committee, whether some mode may not be adopted to ease the payments of these taxes, by receiving certificates in payment at the same ratio that these bills of credit are funded at by the United States.

Under the 26th article I have stated the neat produce of the sum allotted for the payment of the interest on the certificates issued for the debts of this state, for the amount of which the state will be entitled to draw the interest for the non-subscribing creditors, and therefore will be more than sufficient to discharge the demands for these debts. If the requisitions and appropriations, as before stated, are complied with, the state will be relieved from considerable burthens, and her revenues for the year 1792 will stand thus:

Amount of civil list,	24800	0	0
Claims and improvements,	5000	0	0
Inland navigation and roads,	5000	0	0
One year's interest on proprietary debts, if the certificates should not be paid, or the debt funded,	11051	15	8
	45851	15	8
Surplus,	47575	13	9
	£93427	9	5

Cr.

By the probable product of marriage and tavern licences, fees of land-office, tax on writs, vendue sales, and annual interest on loans,	14000	0	0
Carried forward,	£14000	0	0

[The balance of this Report seems to be missing.]

OBSERVATIONS

ON THE

American Revolution.

PUBLISHED

BY A

RESOLUTION OF THE CONGRESS.

1779.

The Document which follows, comes here properly and in place. It is the Report of the Committee of Congress, specially appointed, for "the consideration of those who are desirous of comparing the conduct of the opposed Parties and the several consequences which have flowed from it." The Report was printed and sent to all the Colonies.

OBSERVATIONS

ON THE

AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

THE efforts of Great-Britain to reduce these United States being now almost brought to a period; it is proper that the citizens of America should look over the ground they have trodden. This becomes necessary in order that the present generation may fully comprehend those two points which posterity indeed will perceive at a single glance, but which it is of importance to the consciences of men to be well informed of now. For certainly it becomes us to know that the contest which hath emancipated our country, originated with our enemies, and hath been by them urged on for the purposes of domination; while on our part every step hath been taken consistent with possible safety to deprecate their vengeance and avert the calamities of war.

For the better understanding this important subject, we must take a cursory view of the British colonies before the revolution, previous to which it may be necessary to make some few remarks on the circumstance of colonization. This tho' it introduced new incidents not to be met with in the antient histories of human affairs, neither did or could introduce any new reason or new maxims of justice.

The great principle therefore is and ever will remain in force, that MEN ARE BY NATURE FREE. As accountable to him that made them, they must be so; and so long as we have any idea of divine justice, we must associate that of human freedom. Whether men can part with their liberty is among the questions which have exercised the ablest writers; but it is conceded on all hands, that the right to be free can never be alienated. Still less is it practicable for one generation to mortgage the privileges of another. The right of a

state over its own members hath also been brought into question; and there are not wanting authorities to shew, that citizens who renounce allegiance and protection may fly from the territories of the state, and erect new independent governments in new countries. Be this as it may, the point is clear that when the consent of government is obtained, the individuals are again in a state of nature; alike free either to submit to a society existing or to establish one, as their interest or their inclination may prompt. Here then is the situation of those who wearied with the contentions and oppressions of the old world, boldly threw themselves upon the protection of Providence to explore the new, and traversed the ocean to inhabit a wilderness amid nations of barbarous foes. These first adventurers, inspired by freedom, supported by industry, and protected by Heaven, became inured to toil, to hardship, and to war. In spite therefore of every obstacle they obtained a settlement; and then turned their attention to the security of those equal rights for which they had encountered so many perils and inconveniencies. For this purpose they framed independent constitutions; and these however different in form, were all inspired by the same spirit, and all founded on that eternal maxim of free governments, that no man can be bound by laws to which he does not consent. These little republics soon began to flourish with a vigor and beauty adequate to the radical energy of their first principle. Of consequence they became a desirable object to that genius of enterprize which had animated the monarchies of Europe. On the other hand, their weakness required some antient trunk to support them for a while in the storm of ambition. Our ancestors therefore, stimulated by their necessities, and seduced by ancient habits, and the remembrance of former friendships and connections, were easily prevailed on to subject themselves to the king of England, in consequence of his solemn promise to afford them protection in common with all his other subjects against foreign force and internal violence. The British colonies then, under that name, were in fact so many independent states, whose only political connection with each other and with the several parts of the British empire, was by means of a common sovereign. It followed from their natural and political situation that this connection could not be permanent, and indeed the fabric must have crumbled to pieces at a much earlier period if it had not been cemented by the sameness of manners and language, a striking similiarity of civil institutions, a continued intercourse for the purposes of commerce and other circumstances of the like kind. For the interests of

Great-Britain and America were diametrically opposite, whether we consider them either in a political or commercial view. It was for instance the interest of Great-Britain, that needy dependents there should rebuild their shattered fortunes, here, and the wealthy citizens of this country expend their property at the metropolis. That we should be obliged to take part in all their wars whether for defence or conquest. That our trade should be confined to their ports; and finally, that they should have a power by laws passed in their parliament to bind us in all cases whatsoever; and not only did the difference of interest work to this end, but nature had so widely separated the two countries, that it was impossible they could long have been joined together upon terms even of despotism.

From what hath already been said it must appear, that as a free people we could not be bound by arbitrary edicts of the prince, that by still stronger reasons we could not be bound by the more arbitrary edicts of our fellow subjects; and of consequence, that altho' the prince and our fellow subjects should join against us whatever force they might acquire, they could acquire no right by the union. But it will appear also, that we had on every principle a right to become independent, particularly if the crown should violate those contracts which formed the basis of an union. For let us suppose that when our ancestors quitted Europe, they went on the general principle of disclaiming allegiance to and protection from the several states of which they were subjects, or that they came hither with the permission of those states, and even under a contract with the king of England. And when they arrived here, let us suppose either that they established independent governments which afterwards became subject by agreement, or that a conditional subjection was interwoven in their frame; —still the existence of the contract remains unimpeached; or even on a supposition that they had actually bargained for unconditional submission, still that bargain would have been from its very nature void as to them; or if not to them, at least to their offspring; and of consequence from the principle of all free societies, the contract will still result. And it being evident that the two countries not only had not, but really could not have (on free principles) any political connection but thro' the prince—so that right exercised in the revolution of England demonstrated since, and generally admitted, must necessarily draw with it the right to independence, which is above stated.

Previous to the last war a few acts were passed in England infringing on the liberties of America; and but a few for the two following reasons, 1st Because America was at that time an object of very little national attention. 2dly. Because the possessions of the French enabled them to give such effectual aid in case of rupture, that it was imprudent to tempt us too far. These acts however were obeyed, because the restraints were of no great consequence; and because we were too sensible of our weakness to be fully sensible of our rights, or at least to vindicate them. But during the course of the war, the weight and magnitude of America became visible; and at the peace, this great object was (or at least seemed to be) inseparably annexed to the crown of Britain. On the other hand, we had felt our own force, and were relieved from a neighbour whose views at that time cramped our growth and repressed our efforts. The consequence of this change was instantly perceived. Great-Britain claimed revenue and dominion. We refused the one, and disputed the other.

The history which Congress gave in their address to America of October 1774, will on this occasion deserve our serious attention. It is as follows: "Soon after the conclusion of the late war, there commenced a memorable change in the treatment of these colonies. By a statute made in the fourth year of the present reign, a time of profound peace, alleging "the expediency of new provisions and regulations for extending the commerce between Great-Britain and his majesty's dominions in America, and the necessity of raising a revenue in the said dominions for defraying the expences of defending, protecting, and securing the same," the commons of Great-Britain undertook to give and grant to his majesty many rates and duties, to be paid in these colonies. To enforce the observance of this act, it prescribes a great number of severe penalties and forfeitures; and in two sections makes a remarkable distinction between the subjects in Great-Britain and those in America. By the one the penalties and forfeitures incurred there are to be recovered in any of the king's courts of record at Westminister, or in the court of exchequer in Scotland; and by the other, the penalties and forfeitures incurred here are to be recovered in any court of record, or in any court of admiralty, or vice admiralty, at the election of the informer or prosecutor.

The inhabitants of these colonies, confiding in the justice of Great-Britain, were scarcely allowed sufficient time to receive and consider this act before another, well known by the

name of the stamp act, and passed in the fifth year of this reign, engrossed their whole attention. By this statute the British parliament exercised in the most explicit manner a power of taxing us, and extending the jurisdiction of courts of admiralty and vice admiralty in the colonies to matters arising within the body of a county, and directed the numerous penalties and forfeitures thereby inflicted to be recovered in the said courts.

In the same year a tax was imposed upon us by an act establishing several new fees in the customs. In the next year the stamp act was repealed; not because it was founded in an erroneous principle, but as the repealing act recites, because the "continuance thereof would be attended with many "inconveniencies, and might be productive of consequences "greatly detrimental to the commercial interest of Great "Britain."

In the same year and by a subsequent act it was declared, "that his majestly in parliament of right had power to bind "the people of these colonies by statutes in all cases what-"soever."

In the same year another act was passed, for imposing rates and duties payable in these colonies. In this statute the commons avoiding the terms of giving and granting, "humbly be-"sought his majesty that it might be enacted, &c." But from a declaration in the preamble, that the rates and duties were "in lieu of" several others granted by the statute first before mentioned for raising a revenue, and from some other expressions it appears that these duties were intended for that purpose.

In the next year, [1767] an act was made "to enable his "majesty to put the customs and other duties in America "under the management of commissioners, &c." And the king thereupon erected the present expensive board of commissioners, for the express purpose of carrying into execution the several acts relating to the revenue and trade in America.

After the repeal of the stamp act, having again resigned ourselves to our ancient unsuspicious affections for the parent state, and anxious to avoid any controversy with her, in hopes of a favorable alteration in sentiments and measures towards us, we did not press our objections against the above mentioned statutes made subsequent to that repeal.

Administration, attributing to trifling causes a conduct that really proceeded from generous motives, were encouraged in the same year [1767] to make a bolder experiment on the patience of America.

By a statute commonly called the glass, paper and tea act, made fifteen months after the repeal of the stamp act, the commons of Great-Britain resumed their former language, and again undertook to "give and grant rates and duties to be paid "in these colonies," for the express purpose of "raising a "revenue to defray the charges of the administration of justice, "the support of civil government, and defending the king's "dominions" on this continent. The penalties and forfeitures incurred under this statute, are to be recovered in the same manner with those mentioned in the foregoing acts.

To this statute so naturally tending to disturb the tranquility then universal throughout the colonies, parliament in the same session added another no less extraordinary.

Ever since the making the present peace, a standing army has been kept in these colonies; from respect for the mother country the innovation was not only tolerated, but the provincial legislatures generally made provision for supplying the troops.

The assembly of the province of New-York, having passed an act of this kind, but differing in some articles from the directions of the act of parliament made in the fifth year of this reign, the house of representatives in that colony was prohibited by a statute made in the last session mentioned, from making any bill, order, resolution, or vote, except for adjourning or chusing a speaker, until provision should be made by the said assembly for furnishing the troops within that province not only with all such necessaries as were required by the statute which they were charged with disobeying, but also with those required by two other subsequent statutes, which were declared to be in force until the twenty-fourth day of March, 1769.

These statutes of the year 1767, revived the apprehensions and discontents that had entirely subsided on the repeal of the stamp act; and amidst the just fears and jealousies thereby occasioned, a statute was made in the next year [1768] to establish courts of admiralty and vice admiralty on a new model, expressly for the end of more effectually recovering of the penalties and forfeitures inflicted by acts of parliament, framed for the purpose of raising a revenue in America, &c.

The immediate tendency of these statutes is, to subvert the right of having a share in legislation, by rendering assemblies useless; the right of property, by taking the money of the colonists without their consent; the right of trial by jury, by substituting in their place trials in admiralty and vice admiralty courts, where single judges preside, holding their commissions during pleasure; and unduly to influence the courts of common law, by rendering the judges thereof totally dependent on the crown for their salaries.

These statutes, not to mention many others exceedingly exceptionable, compared one with another, will be found not only to form a regular system, in which every part has great force, but also a pertinacious adherence to that system for subjugating these colonies, that are not, and from local circumstances cannot be represented in the house of commons, to the uncontroulable and unlimited power of parliament, in violation of their undoubted rights and liberties—in contempt of their humble and repeated supplications.

Severe as the acts of parliament before mentioned are, yet the conduct of administration hath been equally injurious, and irritating to this devoted country.

Under pretence of governing them, so many new institutions uniformly rigid and dangerous have been introduced, as could only be expected from incensed masters, for collecting the tribute or rather the plunder of conquered provinces.

By an order of the king, the authority of the commander in chief, and under him of the brigadier generals, in time of peace, is rendered supreme in all the civil governments in America; and thus an uncontroulable military power is vested in officers not known to the constitution of these colonies.

A large body of troops, and a considerable armament of ships of war, have been sent to assist in taking their money without their consent.

Expensive and oppressive offices have been multiplied, and the acts of corruption industriously practised to divide and destroy.

The judges of the admiralty and vice admiralty courts are impowered to receive their salaries and fees from the effects to be condemned by themselves.

The commissioners of the customs are impowered to break open and enter houses without the authority of any civil magistrate founded on legal information.

Judges of courts of common law have been made entirely dependent on the crown for their commissions and salaries.

A court has been established at Rhode-Island, for the purpose of taking colonists to England to be tried.

Humble and reasonable petitions from the representatives of the people, have been frequently treated with contempt; and assemblies have been repeatedly and arbitrarily dissolved.

From some few instances it will sufficiently appear, on what pretences of justice those dissolutions have been founded.

The tranquillity of the colonies having been again disturbed, as has been mentioned, by the statutes of the year 1767, the earl of Hillsborough, secretary of state, in a letter to governor Bernard, dated April 22, 1768, censures the "presumption" of the house of representatives for "resolving upon a measure of "so inflammatory a nature, as that of writing to the other "colonies, on the subject of their intended representations "against some late acts of parliament;" then declares, that "his "majesty considers this step as evidently tending to create "unwarrantable combinations, to excite an unjustifiable oppo-"sition to the constitutional authority of parliament;" and afterwards adds, "it is the king's pleasure, that as soon as "the general court is again assembled, at the time prescribed "by the charter, you should require of the house of represen-"tatives, in his majesty's name, to rescind the resolution "which gave birth to the circular letter from the speaker, and "to declare their disapprobation of and dissent to that rash and "hasty proceeding."

"If the new assembly should refuse to comply with his "majesty's reasonable expectation, it is the king's pleasure, "that you should immediately dissolve them."

This letter being laid before the house, and the resolution not being rescinded according to order, the assembly was dissolved. A letter of a similar nature was sent to other governors, to procure resolutions, approving the conduct of the representatives of Massachusetts-Bay, to be rescinded also; and the houses of representatives in other colonies refusing to comply, their assemblies were dissolved.

These mandates spoke a language to which the ears of English subjects had for several generations been strangers. The nature of assemblies implies a power and right of deliberation; but these commands, proscribing the exercise of judgment on the propriety of the requisitions made, left to the as-

semblies only the election between dictated submission, and threatened punishment; a punishment too founded on no other act than such as is deemed innocent even in slaves—of agreeing in petitions for redress of grievances that equally affect all.

The hostile and unjustifiable invasion of the town of Boston soon followed these events in the same year; though that town, the province in which it is situated, and all the colonies from abhorrence of a contest with their parent state, permitted the execution even of those statutes against which they so unanimously were complaining, remonstrating and supplicating.

Administration, determined to subdue a spirit of freedom which English ministers should have rejoiced to cherish, entered into a monopolizing combination with the East-India company, to send to this continent vast quantities of tea, an article on which a duty was laid by a statute that in a particular manner attacked the liberties of America, and which therefore the inhabitants of these colonies had resolved not to import. The cargo sent to South-Carolina was stored, and not allowed to be sold. Those sent to Philadelphia and New-York were not permitted to be landed. That sent to Boston was destroyed, because governor Hutchinson would not suffer it to be returned.

On the intelligence of these transactions arriving in Great-Britain, the public spirited town last mentioned was singled out for destruction, and it was determined the province it belongs to should partake of its fate. In the last session of parliament therefore were passed the acts for shutting up the ports of Boston, indemnifying the murderers of the inhabitants of Massachusetts-Bay, and changing their chartered constitution of government. To enforce these acts, that province is again invaded by a fleet and army.

To mention these outrageous proceedings, is sufficient to explain them. For though it is pretended that the province of Massachusetts-Bay has been particularly disrespectful to Great-Britain, yet in truth the behaviour of the people in other colonies, has been an equal "opposition to the power assumed "by parliament." No step however has been taken against any of the rest. This artful conduct conceals several designs. It is expected that the province of Massachusetts-Bay will be irritated into some violent action that may displease the rest of the continent, or that may induce the people of Great-Britain to approve the meditated vengeance of an imprudent and exasperated ministry. If the unexampled pacific temper

of that province shall disappoint this part of the plan, it is hoped the other colonies will be so far intimidated as to desert their brethren, suffering in a common cause, and that thus disunited, all may be subdued.

To promote these designs, another measure has been pursued. In the session of parliament last mentioned, an act was passed for changing the government of Quebec, by which act the Roman catholic religion, instead of being tolerated, as stipulated by the treaty of peace, is established; and the people there are deprived of a right to an assembly, trials by jury, and the English laws in civil cases are abolished, and instead thereof the French laws are established, in direct violation of his majesty's promise by his royal proclamation, under the faith of which many English subjects settled in that province; and the limits of that province are extended so as to comprehend those vast regions that lie adjoining to the northerly and westerly boundaries of these colonies.

The authors of this arbitrary arrangement flatter themselves, that the inhabitants deprived of liberty, and artfully provoked against those of another religion, will be proper instruments for assisting in the oppression of such as differ from them in the modes of government and faith.

From the detail of facts herein before recited, as well as from authentic intelligence received, it is clear beyond a doubt, that a resolution is formed and now carrying into execution, to extinguish the freedom of these colonies by subjecting them to a despotic government.

For the redress of these grievances, the Congress of America, instead of flying to arms, which, however justifiable, would not perhaps have been wise, and which certainly ought as much as possible to be avoided, presented a petition to the king, which after taking notice of the several executive and legislative acts before mentioned, proceeds thus.—"To a sovereign who glories in the name of Briton, the bare recital of these acts must, we presume, justify the loyal subjects who fly to the foot of his throne, and implore his clemency for protection against them.

From this destructive system of colony administration, adopted since the conclusion of the last war, have flowed those distresses, dangers, fears and jealousies that overwhelm your majesty's dutiful colonists with affliction; and we defy our most subtle and inveterate enemies to trace the unhappy differences between Great-Britain and these colonies, from an earlier

period, or from other causes, than we have assigned. Had they proceeded on our own part from a restless levity of temper, unjust impulses of ambition, or artful suggestions of seditious persons, we should merit the opprobrious terms frequently bestowed upon us by those we revere. But so far from promoting innovations, we have only opposed them; and can be charged with no offence unless it be one to receive injuries and be sensible of them.

Had our creator been pleased to give us existence in a land of slavery, the sense of our condition might have been mitigated by ignorance and habit. But, thanks be to his adorable goodness, we were born the heirs of freedom, and ever enjoyed our right under the auspices of your royal ancestors, whose family was seated on the British throne to rescue and secure a pious and gallant nation from the despotism of a superstitious and inexorable tyrant. Your majesty, we are confident, justly rejoices that your title to the crown is thus founded on the title of your people to liberty; and therefore, we doubt not but your royal wisdom must approve the sensibility that teaches your subjects anxiously to guard the blessing they received from Divine Providence, and thereby to prove the performance of that compact which elevated the illustrious house of Brunswick to the imperial dignity it now possesses.

The apprehension of being degraded into a state of servitude from the pre-eminent rank of English freemen, while our minds retain the strongest love of liberty and clearly foresee the miseries preparing for us and our posterity, excites emotions in our breasts, which though we cannot describe, we should not wish to conceal. Feeling as men, and thinking as subjects in the manner we do, silence would be disloyalty. By giving this faithful information, we do all in our power to promote the great objects of your royal cares, the tranquillity of your government, and the welfare of your people.

Duty to your majesty, and regard for the preservation of ourselves and our posterity, the primary obligations of nature and society, command us to entreat your royal attention; and as your majesty enjoys the signal distinction of reigning over freemen, we apprehend the language of freemen cannot be displeasing. Your royal indignation, we hope, will rather fall on those designing and dangerous men who daringly interposing themselves between your royal person and your faithful subjects, and for several years past incessantly employed to dissolve the bonds of society, by abusing your majesty's au-

thority, misrepresenting your American subjects, and prosecuting the most desperate and irritating projects of oppression, have at length compelled us by the force of accumulated injuries, too severe to be any longer tolerable, to disturb your majesty's repose by our complaints.

These sentiments are extorted from hearts that much more willingly would bleed in your majesty's service. Yet so greatly have we been misrepresented, that a necessity has been alleged of taking our property from us without our consent, "to defray the charge of the administration of justice, the support of civil government, and the defence, protection, and security of the colonies." But we beg leave to assure your majesty, that such provision has been and will be made for defraying the two first articles as has been and shall be judged by the legislatures of the several colonies just and suitable to their respective circumstances; and for the defence, protection, and security of the colonies, their militias if properly regulated, as they earnestly desire may immediately be done, would be fully sufficient at least in times of peace; and in case of war, your faithful colonists will be ready and willing, as they ever have been when constitutionally required, to demonstrate their loyalty to your majesty, by exerting their most strenuous efforts in granting supplies and raising forces.

Yielding to no British subjects in affectionate attachment to your majesty's person, family, and government, we too dearly prize the privilege of expressing that attachment by those proofs that are honourable to the prince who receives them, and to the people who give them, ever to resign it to any body of men upon earth. Had we been permitted to enjoy in quiet the inheritance left us by our forefathers, we should at this time have been peaceably, cheerfully, and usefully employed in recommending ourselves by every testimony of devotion to your majesty, and of veneration to the state from which we derive our origin. But though now exposed to unexpected and unnatural scenes of distress by a contention with that nation in whose parental guidance on all important affairs we have hitherto, with filial reverence, constantly trusted, and therefore can derive no instruction in our present unhappy and perplexing circumstances from any former experience; yet, we doubt not, the purity of our intentions and the integrity of our conduct will justify us at that grand tribunal before which all mankind must submit to judgment.

We ask but for peace, liberty, and safety. We wish not a diminution of the prerogative, nor do we solicit the grant of

any new right in our favour. Your royal authority over us and our connexion with Great-Britain, we shall always carefully and zealously endeavour to support and maintain.

Filled with sentiments of duty to your majesty and of affection to our parent state, deeply impressed by our education, and strongly confirmed by our reason, and anxious to evince the sincerity of these dispositions, we present this petition only to obtain redress of grievances, and relief from fears and jealousies occasioned by the system of statutes and regulations adopted since the close of the last war for raising a revenue in America—extending the powers of courts of admiralty and vice admiralty—trying persons in Great-Britain for offences alleged to be committed in America—affecting the province of Massachusetts-Bay—and altering the government and extending the limits of Quebec; by the abolition of which system, the harmony between Great-Britain and these colonies, so necessary to the happiness of both, and so ardently desired by the latter, and the usual intercourses will be immediately restored. In the magnanimity and justice of your majesty and parliament we confide for a redress of our other grievances, trusting, that when the causes of our apprehensions are removed, our future conduct will prove us not unworthy of the regard we have been accustomed, in our happier days, to enjoy. For appealing to that Being who searches thoroughly the hearts of his creatures, we solemnly profess that our councils have been influenced by no other motive than a dread of impending destruction.

Permit us then, most gracious sovereign, in the name of all your faithful people in America, with the utmost humility, to implore you for the honour of Almighty God, whose pure religion our enemies are undermining; for your glory which can be advanced only by rendering your subjects happy and keeping them united; for the interests of your family depending on an adherence to the principles that enthroned it; for the safety and welfare of your kingdoms and dominions threatened with almost unavoidable dangers and distresses, that your majesty, as the loving father of your whole people, connected by the same bonds of law, loyalty, faith, and blood, though dwelling in various countries, will not suffer the transcendent relation formed by these ties to be farther violated in uncertain expectation of effects, which if attained, never can compensate for the calamities through which they must be gained.

We therefore most earnestly beseech your majesty, that your royal authority and interposition may be used for our relief, and that a gracious answer may be given to this petition.

That your majesty may enjoy every felicity through a long and glorious reign over loyal and happy subjects, and that your descendents may inherit your prosperity and dominions till time shall be no more, is, and always will be our sincere and fervent prayer."

But as the king of England was not our only opponent, but as it were the ally of our fellow subjects who had taken upon themselves to claim dominion over us,—and as it is a melancholy truth that to make men reason, they must be made to feel,—so the Congress to induce the people of Great-Britain to recede from their extravagant demands, did, for themselves and their constituents, agree and associate as follows, to wit:

"First, That from and after the first day of December next, we will not import into British America, from Great-Britain or Ireland, any goods, ware or merchandize whatsoever, or from any other place, any such goods, wares, or merchandize, as shall have been exported from Great-Britain or Ireland; nor will we after that day import any East-India tea from any part of the world; nor any molasses, syrups, paneles, coffee, or pimento, from the British plantations or from Dominica; nor wines from Madeira, or the western islands; nor foreign indigo.

"Secondly, We will neither import nor purchase any slave imported after the first day of December next; after which time we will wholly discontinue the slave trade, and will neither be concerned in it ourselves, nor will we hire our vessels, nor sell our commodities or manufactures to those who are concerned in it.

"Thirdly, As a non-consumption agreement strictly adhered to, will be an effectual security for the observation of the non-importation, we, as above, solemnly agree and associate, that from this day we will not purchase or use any tea imported on account of the East-India company, or any on which a duty hath been or shall be paid; and from and after the first day of March next, we will not purchase or use any East-India tea whatever; nor will we, nor shall any person for or under us, purchase or use any of those goods, wares or merchandize, we have agreed not to import, which we shall know or have cause to suspect were imported after the first day of December, except such as come under the rules and directions of the tenth article hereafter mentioned.

"Fourthly, The earnest desire we have not to injure our fellow subjects in Great-Britain, Ireland, or the West-Indies, induces us to suspend a non-exportation, until the tenth day of September, 1775; at which time, if the said acts and parts of acts of the British parliament herein after mentioned are not repealed, we will not, directly or indirectly export any merchandize or commodity whatsoever to Great-Britain, Ireland, or the West-Indies, except rice to Europe."

And to inforce and explain the reasons of this measure, they published an address to the people of Great-Britain. Whoever shall read the history of these transactions in a future age, will perhaps be astonished that after the design of our enemies was thus clearly manifested, no other measures were taken to counteract them. To suppose that they would give up the plan so regularly formed and so deliberately undertaken, without the most cogent necessity, was certainly absurd. War therefore should have been considered as inevitable, and every provision made for it by large importations of cloathing and military stores, as well as by negotiations with the rivals of Great-Britain.

These things however were not only neglected, but the direct contrary road was pursued; so that the war really found us in a situation far more naked and unprovided than was natural to us. In answer to this however it is to be observed again, that mankind reason from their feelings. That we were really attached to Great-Britain, and sought only to be united to her, if it were possible to be so, without the total prostration of all our rights. This attachment in fact blinded us to our interests so effectually, that a preparation for war, or a threat of independence, would have created the most violent ferment. Congress (whatever may have been their private sentiments) were then, as at present, under a necessity of conforming to the popular opinion. Great reliance was placed upon the clemency of the prince, the justice of the people, and the commercial interests of the empire. Besides all this, war with Great-Britain was a most serious object. It would have been such to any power on earth. Success was at least highly doubtful. The consequence of victory on their part must have been on our a total subjection. However clear might be the right of resistance in cases of absolute necessity, it seemed to be highly proper, that this necessity should clearly appear before the previous steps to resistance were taken. On the whole, it was perhaps hardly justifiable to appeal to arms while the remotest probability remained of obtaining without them the great object of peace, liberty and safety.

It was in conformity to these sentiments, that on the 11th of October, 1774, the Congress wrote a letter to general Gage, intreating him to forbear measures tending to irritate the people of Massachusetts-Bay, and at the same time, "resolved unanimously, that they be advised still to conduct themselves peaceably towards his excellency general Gage, and his majesty's troops now stationed in the town of Boston, as far as can possibly be consistent with their immediate safety, and the security of the town; avoiding and discountenancing every violation of his majesty's property, or any insult to his troops; and that they peaceably and firmly persevere in the line they are now conducting themselves on the defensive."

This Congress having given it as their opinion that another should meet on the tenth of May then next, dissolved itself on the 26th of October.

It appears that while they were thus solicitous for peace, our enemies had taken their determinations unalterably; for though the letter of lord Dartmouth to General Gage does not appear, the answer of the general of the 15th December, 1774, contains the fullest conviction. He says,—"Your lordship's idea of disarming certain provinces would doubtless be consistent with prudence and safety; but it neither is, nor has been practicable, without having recourse to force, and being masters of the country."

Their consequent conduct appears fully consonant with this general plan; for the petition to the king received no other notice than to be thrown on the table of parliament among the mass of American papers, by which his intention to take part with our fellow subjects against us was fully declared. His ministers avowed the determination to compel us to obey the acts they had passed; and a very considerable force was sent out for that purpose. In the month of February, a resolution was agreed to on a motion of one of the ministers, which was at that time called a conciliatory motion; and which (allowing us to possess common sense and common spirit) was directly the reverse. This will appear from the motion itself, and from the sense of the second Congress upon it.—"The house in a committee on the American papers, motion made, and question proposed,

"That it is the opinion of this committee, that when the general council and assembly, or general court of any of his majesty's provinces or colonies in America, shall propose to make provision according to the condition, circumstance, or

situation of such province or colony, for contributing their proportion to the common defence (such proportion to be raised under the authority of the general court, or general assembly of such province or colony, and disposable by parliament) and shall engage to make provision also for the support of the civil government, and the administration of justice in such province or colony, it will be proper, if such proposal shall be approved by his majesty and the two houses of parliament, and for so long as such provision shall be made accordingly, to forbear in respect of such province or colony, to lay any duty, tax, or assessment, except only such duties as it may be expedient to continue to levy or impose for the regulation of commerce; the net produce of the duties last mentioned to be carried to the account of such province or colony respectively."

The Congress took the said resolution into consideration, and are thereupon of opinion,

That the colonies of America are entitled to the sole and exclusive privilege of giving and granting their own money; that this involves a right of deliberating whether they will make any gift, for what purposes it shall be made, and what shall be its amount; and that it is a high breach of this privilege for any body of men, extraneous to their constitutions, to prescribe the purposes for which money shall be levied on them, to take to themselves the authority of judging of their conditions, circumstances and situations, and of determining the amount of the contribution to be levied.

That as the colonies possess a right of appropriating their gifts, so are they intitled at all times to enquire into their application, to see that they be not wasted among the venal and corrupt, for the purpose of undermining the civil rights of the givers, nor yet be diverted to the support of standing armies, inconsistent with their freedom and subversive of their quiet. To propose therefore, as this resolution does, that the monies given by the colonies shall be subject to the disposal of parliament alone, is to propose that they shall relinquish this right of enquiry, and put it in the power of others to render their gifts ruinous, in proportion as they are liberal.

That this privilege of giving or of with-holding our monies, is an important barrier against the undue exertion of prerogative, which if left altogether without control, may be exercised to our great oppression: and all history shews how efficacious is its intercession for redress of grievances and re-establish-

ment of rights, and how improvident it would be to part with so powerful a mediator.

We are of opinion that the proposition contained in this resolution is unreasonable and insidious; unreasonable, because if we declare we accede to it, we declare without reservation we will purchase the favour of parliament, not knowing at the same time at what price they will please to estimate their favour; it is insidious, because individual colonies having bid and bidden again, till they find the avidity of the seller too great for all their powers to satisfy, are then to return into opposition, divided from their sister colonies, whom the minister will have previously detached by a grant of easier terms, or by an artful procrastination of a definitive answer.

That the suspension of the exercise of their pretended power of taxation being expressly made commensurate with the continuance of our gifts, these must be perpetual to make that so. Whereas no experience has shewn that a gift of perpetual revenue secures a perpetual return of duty or of kind disposition. On the contrary, the parliament itself wisely attentive to this observation, are in the established practice of granting their supplies from year to year only.

Desirous and determined as we are to consider in the most dispassionate view, every seeming advance towards a reconciliation made by the British parliament, let our brethren of Britain reflect what would have been the sacrifice to men of free spirits, had even fair terms been profered as these insiduous proposals were with circumstances of insult and defiance. A proposition to give our money, accompanied with large fleets and armies, seems addressed to our fears rather than to our freedom. With what patience would Britons have received articles of treaty from any power on earth, when borne on the point of a bayonet by military plenipotentaries?

We think the attempt unnecessary to raise upon us by force or by threats our proportional contributions to the common defence, when all know, and themselves acknowlege, we have fully contributed whenever called upon to do so in the character of freemen.

We are of opinion it is not just that the colonies should be required to oblige themselves to other contributions, while Great-Britain possesses a monopoly of their trade. This of itself lays them under heavy contribution. To demand therefore additional aids in the form of a tax, is to demand the double of their equal proportion; if we are to contribute equally

with the other parts of the empire let us equally with them enjoy free commerce with the whole world. But while the restrictions on our trade shut to us the resources of wealth, is it just we should bear all other burthens equally with those to whom every resource is open?

We conceive that the British parliament has no right to intermeddle with our provisions for the support of civil government, or administration of justice. The provisions we have made are such as please ourselves, and are agreeable to our own circumstances; they answer the substantial purposes of government and of justice, and other purposes than these should not be answered. We do not mean that our people shall be burthened with oppressive taxes, to provide fine cures for the idle or the wicked, under colour of providing for a civil list. While parliament pursue their plan of civil government within their own jurisdiction, we also hope to pursue ours without molestation.

We are of opinion, the proposition is altogether unsatisfactory, because it imports only a suspension of the mode, not a renunciation of the pretended right to tax us; because too it does not propose to repeal the several acts of parliament passed for the purposes of restraining the trade, and altering the form of government of one of our colonies; extending the boundaries and changing the government of Quebec; enlarging the jurisdiction of the courts of admiralty and vice admiralty; taking from us the rights of trial by a jury of the vicinage, in cases affecting both life and property; transporting us into other countries to be tried for criminal offences; exempting by mock-trial the murderers of colonists from punishment; and quartering soldiers on us in times of profound peace. Nor do they renounce the power of suspending our own legislatures, and legislating for us themselves in all cases whatsoever. On the contrary, to shew they mean no discontinuance of injury, they pass acts at the very time of holding out this proposition, for restraining the commerce and fisheries of the provinces of New-England, and for interdicting the trade of other colonies with all foreign nations, and with each other. This proves unequivocally they mean not to relinquish the exercise of indiscriminate legislation over us.

Upon the whole, this proposition seems to have been held up to the world, to deceive it into a belief that there was nothing in dispute between us but the mode of levying taxes; and that the parliament having now been so good as to give up this, the colonies are unreasonable if not perfectly satisfied; whereas

in truth, our adversaries still claim a right of demanding ad libitum, and of taxing us themselves to the full amount of their demand, if we do not comply with it. This leaves us without any thing we can call property. But what is of more importance, and what in this proposal they keep out of sight, as if no such point was now in contest between us, they claim a right to alter our charters and establish laws, and leave us without any security for our lives or liberties. The proposition seems also to have been calculated more particularly to lull into fatal security our well-affected fellow subjects on the other side the water, till time should be given for the operation of those arms, which a British minister pronounced would instantaneously reduce the "cowardly" sons of America to unreserved submission."

What must always appear astonishing is, that the British ministry could ever have supposed that the proposition could be satisfactory, or rather that they could harbour a doubt, that it would be rejected with contempt; yet lest this should not be the case, no opportunity was ever given to try the efficacy of it; for on the nineteenth of April, the fatal blow was struck at Lexington, which severed the empire. The reasons are apparent. Their force and our weakness gave them unbounded confidence. They supposed themselves certain of victory. They supposed us equally certain of defeat. Palpable therefore as was the artifice of the conciliatory motion, it was not impossible Congress at their meeting in May, might lay hold of it as a ground of treaty. If they should, the good sense and the justice of our fellow subjects might have interposed to prevent our destruction. No time therefore was to be lost in putting that to the issue of arms, which would not bear the test of argument. It was hoped that the justice of our cause would be hidden by our inability to support it; and their usurpations disguised and adorned by the splendors of success. Here then commences a new era.

The unprovoked hostilities at Lexington gave fire as might have been expected to the inflamable dispositions excited throughout America. The call to arms was general, and the popular rage amounted almost to frenzy. But the emotion so suddenly and forcibly excited, daily became more moderate. The joys of victory by degrees silenced the mourning dirge. Wise and good men interested themselves to assuage a tempest, the bounds and effects of whose violence neither wisdom could foresee nor virtue confine. The partizans of Great-Britain (for strange as it may seem, such there were) mingled

with their fellow citizens and industriously gave a favourable turn to this atrocious act. It was not perhaps impossible even then to have stayed the destroying sword. But as the neighbouring people had collected themselves to prevent a repetition of the like injuries, upon the arrival of the generals Howe and Burgoyne, it was determined not to suffer that spirit to evaporate which was deemed necessary for the purposes of domination. At Bunker's Hill a second and more bloody sacrifice was made to the god of war Lest the intended acts of violence should be attributed to accident, or to any other of the many causes which might be, and which by the friends of our enemies actually were assigned, and in order to intimidate the great council of America into a mean and abject submission, a person was sent from the ministry to assure them of the truth of the following paper:

"That it is earnestly hoped by all the real friends of the Americans, that the terms expressed in the resolution of the 20th of February last, will be accepted by all the colonies, who have the least affection for their king and country, or a just sense of their own interest.

"That these terms are honourable for Great-Britain and safe for the colonies.

"That if the colonies are not blinded by faction, these terms will remove every grievance relative to taxation, and be the basis of a compact between the colonies and the mother country.

"That the people in America ought, on every consideration, to be satisfied with them.

"That no further relaxation can be admitted.

"The temper and spirit of the nation are so much against concessions, that if it were the intention of administration, they could not carry the question.

"But administration have no such intention, as they are fully and firmly persuaded, that further concessions would be injurious to the colonies as well as to Great-Britain.

"That there is not the least probability of a change of administration.

"That they are perfectly united in opinion, and determined to pursue the most effectual measures, and to use the whole force of the kingdom, if it be found necessary, to reduce the rebellious and refractory provinces and colonies.

"There is so great a spirit in the nation against the Congress, that the people will bear the temporary distresses of a stoppage of the American trade.

"They may depend on this to be true."

The conduct of the Congress at this time wore very much the appearance of pusillanimity, for after the Lexington battle, while it was expected that the troops from England would arrive at New-York, the city and county of New-York, applied through their delegates for advice how to conduct themselves; —upon which it was

"Resolved, That it be recommended, for the present, to the inhabitants of New-York, that if the troops which are expected should arrive, the said colony act on the defensive, so long as may be consistent with their safety and security; that the troops be permitted to remain in the barracks, so long as they behave peaceably and quietly; but that they be not suffered to erect fortifications, or take any steps for cutting off the communication between the town and country; and that if they commit hostilities, or invade private property, the inhabitants should defend themselves and their property, and repel force by force; that warlike stores be removed from the town; that places of retreat, in case of necessity, be provided for the women and children of New-York; and that a sufficient number of men be embodied, and kept in constant readiness for protecting the inhabitants from insult and injury."

But it must be remembered, that affairs were then in a very critical situation. Hudson's river, which hath been considered as the key of America, was in the power of the enemy, if they chose to take it. The people of that colony were much divided in sentiment; the ministry had many partizans among them, excited by the hope of honours and rewards; many from a fear of impending danger; all were apprehensive of the consequences of a war which reason and former experience served to shew must rage in the bowels of that country. On the whole, therefore, it was probable that the efforts of the enemy would be turned that way, and that violent counsels might produce a serious defection. The conduct of the Congress may then be considered as wise and firm, for immediately after, they

"Resolved unanimously, That his majesty's most faithful subjects in these colonies are reduced to a dangerous and critical situation, by the attempts of the British ministry to carry into execution, by force of arms, several unconstitutional and oppressive acts of the British parliament for laying taxes in America; to enforce the collection of those taxes, and for altering and changing the constitution and internal police of some of these colonies, in violation of the natural and civil rights of the colonists.

"Hostilities being actually commenced in the Massachusetts-Bay, by the British troops under the command of general Gage, and the lives of a number of the inhabitants of that colony destroyed, the town of Boston having not only been long occupied as a garrisoned town in an enemy's country, but the inhabitants thereof treated with a severity and cruelty not to be justified even towards declared enemies; large re-inforcements too being ordered and soon expected, for the declared purpose of compelling these colonies to submit to the operation of the said acts; that therefore, for the express purpose of securing and defending these colonies, and preserving them in safety against all attempts to carry the said acts into execution by force of arms, these colonies be immediately put into a state of defence.

"But, as we most ardently wish for a restoration of the harmony formerly subsisting between our mother country and these colonies, the interruption of which must, at all events, be exceedingly injurious to both countries, that with a sincere design of contributing by all the means in our power, not incompatible with a just regard for the undoubted rights and true interests of these colonies, to the promotion of this most desireable reconciliation, an humble and dutiful petition be presented to his majesty.

"Resolved, That measures be entered into for opening a negociation, in order to accommodate the unhappy disputes subsisting between Great-Britain and these colonies, and that this be made a part of the petition to the king.

"Resolved unanimously, That the militia of New-York be armed and trained, and in constant readiness to act at a moment's warning; and that a number of men be immediately embodied and kept in that city, and so disposed of as to give protection to the inhabitants, in case any insult should be offered by the troops that may land there, and to prevent any attempts that may be made to gain possession of the city, and interrupt its intercourse with the country.

"Resolved unanimously, That it be recommended to the provincial convention at New-York, to persevere the more vigorously in preparing for their defence, as it is very uncertain whether the earnest endeavours of the Congress, to accommodate the unhappy differences between Great-Britain and the colonies, by conciliatory measures, will be successful."

No country perhaps in the world was ever in a more delicate situation than America at this period. Informed and discerning minds saw the most miserable servitude on the one hand; and on the other, that they must be stripped of property, and

suffer an ignominious death, without such a coincidence of circumstances as nothing but Providence could accomplish. They saw one of the most powerful nations upon earth, whose fleets covered the ocean—whose flag had waved in triumph thro' the four quarters of the globe, ready to dart all her thunders against them; at the same time, America was without ships, without arms, without clothes, without money, without officers, without discipline, without a single fortification, a very considerable faction ready to join her enemies, exposed thro' an immense frontier to the irruptions of savage tribes, whose lust of blood was daily stimulated by all the arts which an unfeeling inhuman policy could dictate; while a herd of slaves were urged by the insidious offer of freedom, to plunge an assassin's dagger in the bosom of domestic security. In this crisis, however, it was determined to risk every thing, rather than tamely submit to the yoke; but, at the same time, it was necessary to avoid as much as possible giving an alarm to the people, by the mortifying display of their comparative weakness. On the 6th of July, 1775, the Congress published the following declaration:

"If it was possible for men, who exercise their reason, to believe, that the Divine Author of our existence intended a part of the human race to hold an absolute property in, and an unbounded power over others, marked out by his infinite goodness and wisdom, as the objects of a legal domination never rightfully resistible, however severe and oppressive, the inhabitants of these colonies might at least require from the parliament of Great-Britain some evidence, that this dreadful authority over them has been granted to that body. But a reverence for our great Creator, principles of humanity, and the dictates of common sense, must convince all those who reflect upon the subject, that government was instituted to promote the welfare of mankind, and ought to be administered for the attainment of that end. The legislature of Great-Britain, however, stimulated by an inordinate passion for a power not only unjustifiable, but which they know to be peculiarly reprobated by the very constitution of that kingdom, and desperate of success in any mode of contest, where regard should be had to truth, law, or right, have at length, deserting those, attempted to effect their cruel and impolitic purpose of enslaving these colonies by violence, and have thereby rendered it necessary for us to close with their last appeal from reason to arms. Yet, however blinded that assembly may be, by their intemperate rage for unlimited domination, so to slight justice and the opinion of mankind, we esteem ourselves bound by

obligations of respect to the rest of the world, to make known the justice of our cause.

"Our forefathers, inhabitants of the island of Great-Britain, left their native land to seek on these shores a residence for civil and religious freedom. At the expence of their blood, at the hazard of their fortunes, without the least charge to the country from which they removed, by unceasing labour and an unconquerable spirit, they effected settlements in the distant and inhospitable wilds of America, then filled with numerous and warlike nations of barbarians. Societies or governments, vested with perfect legislatures, were formed under charters from the crown, and an harmonious intercourse was established between the colonies and the kingdom from which they derived their origin. The mutual benefits of this union became in a short time so extraordinary, as to excite astonishment. It is universally confessed, that the amazing increase of the wealth, strength, and navigation of the realm, arose from this source; and the minister, who so wisely and successfully directed the measures of Great-Britain in the late war, publicly declared, that these colonies enabled her to triumph over her enemies. Towards the conclusion of that war, it pleased our sovereign to make a change in his counsels. From that fatal moment, the affairs of the British empire began to fall into confusion, and gradually sliding from the summit of glorious prosperity, to which they had been advanced by the virtues and abilities of one man, are at length distracted by the convulsions, that now shake it to its deepest foundations. The new ministry finding the brave foes of Britain, though frequently defeated, yet still contending, took up the unfortunate idea of granting them a hasty peace, and of then subduing her faithful friends.

"These devoted colonies were judged to be in such a state, as to present victories without bloodshed, and all the easy emoluments of statuteable plunder. The uninterrupted tenor of their peaceable and respectful behaviour from the beginning of colonization, their dutiful, zealous, and useful services during the war, though so recently and amply acknowledged in the most honourable manner by his majesty, by the late king, and by parliament, could not save them from the meditated innovations. Parliament was influenced to adopt the pernicious project, and assuming a new power over them, have in the course of eleven years given such decisive specimens of the spirit and consequences attending this power, as to leave no doubt concerning the effects of acquiescence under it. They have undertaken to give and grant our money without our con-

sent, though we have ever exercised an exclusive right to dispose of our own property; statutes have been passed for extending the jurisdiction of courts of admiralty and vice-admiralty beyond their ancient limits; for depriving us of the accustomed and inestimable privilege of trial by jury in cases affecting both life and property; for suspending the legislature of one of the colonies; for interdicting all commerce to the capital of another; and for altering fundamentally the form of government established by charter, and secured by acts of its own legislature solemnly confirmed by the crown; for exempting the 'murderers' of colonists from legal trial, and in effect, from punishment; for erecting in a neighbouring province, acquired by the joint arms of Great-Britain and America, a despotism dangerous to our very existence; and for quartering soldiers upon the colonists in time of profound peace. It has also been resolved in parliament, that colonists charged with committing certain offences, shall be transported to England to be tried.

"But why should we enumerate our injuries in detail? By one statute it is declared, that parliament can "of right make laws to bind us in all cases whatsoever." What is to defend us against so enormous, so unlimited a power? Not a single man of those who assume it, is chosen by us; or is subject to our controul or influence; but on the contrary, they are all of them exempt from the operation of such laws, and an American revenue, if not diverted from the ostensible purposes for which it is raised, would actually lighten their own burdens in proportion, as they increase ours. We saw the misery to which such despotism would reduce us. We for ten years incessantly and ineffectually besieged the throne as supplicants; we reasoned, we remonstrated with parliament in the most mild and decent language.

"Administration, sensible that we should regard these oppressive measures as freemen ought to do, sent over fleets and armies to enforce them. The indignation of the Americans was roused, it is true; but it was the indignation of a virtuous, loyal, and affectionate people. A Congress of delegates from the United Colonies was assembled at Philadelphia, on the fifth day of last September. We resolved again to offer an humble and dutiful petition to the king, and also addressed our fellow subjects of Great-Britain. We have pursued every temperate, every respectful measure; we have even proceeded to break off our commercial intercourse with our fellow subjects, as the last peaceable admonition, that our attachment to no nation upon earth should supplant our attachment to liberty. This, we flattered ourselves, was the ultimate step of the

controversy; but subsequent events have shewn, how vain was this hope of finding moderation in our enemies.

"Several threatening expressions against the colonies were inserted in his majesty's speech; our petition, tho' we were told it was a decent one, and that his majesty had been pleased to receive it graciously, and to promise laying it before his parliament, was huddled into both houses among a bundle of American papers, and there neglected. The lords and commons in their address, in the months of February, said, that "a rebellion at that time actually existed within the province of Massachuesetts-Bay; and that those concerned in it, had been countenanced and encouraged by unlawful combinations and engagements, entered into by his majesty's subjects in several of the other colonies; and therefore they besought his majesty, that he would take the most effectual measures to inforce due obedience to the laws and authority of the supreme legislature." Soon after the commercial intercourse of whole colonies, with foreign countries, and with each other, was cut off by an act of parliament; by another, several of them were entirely prohibited from the fisheries in the seas near their coasts, on which they always depended for their sustenance; and large reinforcements of ships and troops were immediately sent over to general Gage.

"Fruitless were all the entreaties, arguments, and eloquence of an illustrious band of the most distinguished peers and commoners, who nobly and strenuously asserted the justice of our cause, to stay, or even to mitigate the heedless fury with which these accumulated and unexampled outrages were hurried on. Equally fruitless was the interference of the city of London, of Bristol, and many other respectable towns, in our favour. Parliament adopted an insidious manoeuvre calculated to divide us, to establish a perpetual auction of taxations where colony should bid against colony, all of them uninformed what ransom should redeem their lives; and thus to extort from us, at the point of the bayonet, the unknown sums that should be sufficient to gratify, if possible to gratify, ministerial rapacity, with the miserable indulgence left to us of raising, in our own mode, the prescribed tribute. What terms more rigid and humiliating could have been dictated by remorseless victors to conquered enemies? In our circumstances to accept them, would be to deserve them.

"Soon after the intelligence of these proceedings arrived on this continent, general Gage, who in the course of the last year had taken possession of the town of Boston, in the province of Massachusett's-Bay, and still occupied it as a garrison, on the

19th day of April, sent out from that place a large detachment of his army, who made an unprovoked assault on the inhabitants of the said province, at the town of Lexington, as appears by the affidavits of a great number of persons, some of whom were officers and soldiers of that detachment, murdered eight of the inhabitants, and wounded many others. From thence the troops proceeded in warlike array to the town of Concord, where they set upon another party of the inhabitants of the same province, killing several and wounding more, until compelled to retreat by the country people suddenly assembled to repel this cruel aggression. Hostilities, thus commenced by the British troops, have been since prosecuted by them without regard to faith or reputation. The inhabitants of Boston being confined within that town by the general their governor, and having, in order to procure their dismission, entered into a treaty with him, it was stipulated that the said inhabitants having deposited their arms with their own magistrates should have liberty to depart, taking with them their other effects. They accordingly delivered up their arms, but in open violation of honour, in defiance of the obligation of treaties, which even savage nations esteemed sacred, the governor ordered the arms deposited as aforesaid, that they might be preserved for their owners, to be seized by a body of soldiers; detained the greatest part of the inhabitants in the town, and compelled the few who were permitted to retire, to leave their most valuable effects behind.

"By this perfidy wives are separated from their husbands, children from their parents, the aged and the sick from their relations and friends, who wish to attend and comfort them; and those who have been used to live in plenty and even elegance, are reduced to deplorable distress.

"The general, further emulating his ministerial masters, by a proclamation bearing date on the 12th day of June after venting the grossest falsehoods and calumnies against the good people of these colonies, proceeds to declare them all, either "by name or description, to be rebels and traitors, to supersede "the course of the common law and instead thereof to publish "and order the use and exercise of the law martial." His troops have butchered our countrymen, have wantonly burnt Charlestown, besides a considerable number of houses in other places; our ships and vessels are seized; the necessary supplies of provisions are intercepted, and he is exerting his utmost power to spread destruction and devastation around him.

"We have received certain intelligence, that general Carleton, the governor of Canada, is instigating the people of that

province, and the Indians, to fall upon us; and we have but too much reason to apprehend, that schemes have been formed to excite domestic enemies against us. In brief, a part of these colonies now feel, and all of them are sure of feeling, as far as the vengeance of administration can inflict them, the complicated calamities of fire, sword, and famine. We are reduced to the alternative of chusing an unconditional submission to the tyranny of irritated ministers, or resistance by force. The latter is our choice. We have counted the cost of this contest, and find nothing so dreadful as voluntary slavery. Honour, justice, and humanity, forbid us tamely to surrender that freedom which we received from our gallant ancestors, and which our innocent posterity have a right to receive from us. We cannot endure the infamy and guilt of resigning succeeding generations to that wretchedness which inevitably awaits them, if we basely entail hereditary bondage upon them.

"Our cause is just. Our union is perfect. Our internal resources are great, and, if necessary, foreign assistance is undoubtedly attainable. We gratefully acknowledge, as signal instances of the Divine favour towards us, that his Providence would not permit us to be called into this severe controversy, until we were grown up to our present strength, had been previously exercised in warlike operation, and possessed of the means of defending ourselves. With hearts fortified with these animating reflections, we most solemnly, before God and the world, DECLARE, that, exerting the utmost energy of those powers, which our beneficient Creator hath graciously bestowed upon us, the arms we have been compelled by our enemies to assume, we will, in defiance of every hazard, with unabating firmness and perservance, employ for the preservation of our liberties; being with one mind resolved to die freemen rather than to live slaves.

"Lest this declaration should disquiet the minds of our friends and fellow subjects in any part of the empire, we assure them that we mean not to dissolve that union which has so long and so happily subsisted between us, and which we sincerely wish to see restored. Necessity has not yet driven us into that desperate measure, or induced us to excite any other nation to war against them. We have not raised armies with ambitious designs of separating from Great-Britain, and establishing independent states. We fight not for glory or for conquest. We exhibit to mankind the remarkable spectacle of a people attacked by unprovoked enemies, without any imputation or even suspicion of offence. They boast of their privi-

leges and civilization, and yet profer no milder conditions than servitude or death.

"In our own native land, in defence of the freedom that is our birth-right, and which we ever enjoyed till the late violation of it—for the protection of our property, acquired solely by the honest industry of our fore-fathers and ourselves, against violence actually offered, we have taken up arms. We shall lay them down when hostilities shall cease on the part of the aggressors, and all danger of their being renewed shall be removed, and not before.

"With an humble confidence in the mercies of the supreme and impartial judge and ruler of the universe, we most devoutly implore his divine goodness to protect us happily through this great conflict, to dispose our adversaries to reconciliation on reasonable terms, and thereby to relieve the empire from the calamities of civil war."

Where the affections of mankind are deeply interested, they are not easily prevailed on to relinquish the object. Reason in vain opposes her feeble barrier to the torrent of passion. Nature will be heard; she speaks to the heart in the tenderest, most persuasive language, and she cannot speak in vain. Tho' it was evident as the sun, that the king and parliament of Great-Britain had determined never to sheathe the sword, but upon the unconditional submission of America to the most humiliating bondage; yet, in a delirium of their former attachment, the Congress prepared another petition to the king, and another address to the people of England. Strange as it may seem, it is nevertheless true, that notwithstanding all our interests were clearly opposed to the measure, still a connection with the people, and subjection to the sovereign of Great-Britain, were considered as the most desirable of humane events; for it may truly be affirmed, that next to the love of liberty, loyalty to his prince, and love of his fellow subjects, were the ruling passions of an American's bosom. The prophetic language contained in this petition and address is remarkable; and altho' it was treated by our enemies with the same contempt as our solemn professions not to submit to their tryanny, yet now that, the heat of the chase being abated, a cool moment of reflection presses itself upon them, it is probable they will, when too late, give to both their share of credit.

On the 8th of July, 1775, the petition was agreed on in the following words:

"Most gracious Sovereign,

"We your majesty's subjects of the colonies of New-Hampshire, Massachusetts-Bay, Rhode-Island, and Providence Plantations, Connecticut, New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, the counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North-Carolina, and South-Carolina, in behalf of ourselves and the inhabitants of these colonies, who have deputed us to represent them in General Congress, entreat your majesty's gracious attention to this our humble petition.

"The union between our mother country and these colonies, and the energy of mild and just government, produced benefits so remarkably important, and afforded such an assurance of their permanency and increase, that the wonder and envy of other nations were excited, while they beheld Great-Britain rising to a power the most extraordinary the world had ever known.

"Her rivals, observing that there was no probability of this happy connexion being broken by civil dissensions, and apprehending its future effects, if left any longer undisturbed, resolved to prevent her receiving such continual and formidable accessions of wealth and strength, by checking the growth of those settlements from which they were to be derived.

"In the prosecution of this attempt, events so unfavorable to the design took place, that every friend to the interest of Great-Britain and these colonies, entertained pleasing and reasonable expectations of seeing an additional force and exertion immediately given to the operations of the union hitherto experienced, by an enlargement of the dominions of the crown, and the removal of ancient and warlike enemies to a greater distance.

"At the conclusion therefore of the late war, the most glorious and advantageous that ever had been carried on by British arms, your loyal colonists having contributed to its success, by such repeated and strenuous exertions, as frequently procured them the distinguished approbation of your majesty, of the late king, and of parliament, doubted not but that they should be permitted, with the rest of the empire, to share in the blessings of peace, and the emoluments of victory and conquest.

"While these recent and honourable acknowledgements of their merits remained on record in the journals and acts of that august legislature, the parliament, undefaced by the imputation or even the suspicion of any offence, they were alarmed by a new system of statutes and regulations adopted for the administration of the colonies, that filled their minds

with the most painful fears and jealousies; and, to their inexpressible astonishment, perceived the danger of a foreign quarrel quickly succeeded by domestic danger, in their judgment of a more dreadful kind.

"Nor were these anxieties alleviated by any tendency in this system to promote the welfare of their mother country. For though its effects were more immediately felt by them, yet its influence appeared to be injurious to the commerce and prosperity of Great-Britain.

"We shall decline the ungrateful task of describing the irksome variety of artifices, practised by many of your majesty's ministers, the delusive pretences, fruitless terrors, and unavailing severities, that have from time to time been dealt out by them, in their attempts to execute this impolitic plan, or of tracing thro' a series of years past, the progress of the unhappy differences between Great-Britain and these colonies, that have flowed from this fatal source.

"Your majesty's ministers, persevering in their measures, and proceeding to open hostilities for enforcing them, have compelled us to arm in our own defence, and have engaged us in a controversy so peculiarly abhorrent to the affections of your still faithful colonists, that when we consider whom we must oppose in this contest, and if it continues, what may be the consequences, our own particular misfortunes are accounted by us only as parts of our distress.

"Knowing to what violent resentments, and incurable animosities, civil discords are apt to exasperate and inflame the contending parties, we think ourselves required by indispensable obligations to Almighty God, to your majesty, to our fellow subjects, and to ourselves, immediately to use all the means in our power, not incompatible with our safety, for stopping the further effusion of blood, and for averting the impending calamities that threaten the British empire.

"Thus called upon to address your majesty on affairs of such moment to America, and probably to all your dominions, we are earnestly desirous of performing this office, with the utmost deference for your majesty; and we therefore pray, that your majesty's royal magnanimity and benevolence may make the most favorable constructions of our expressions on so uncommon an occasion. Could we represent in their full force, the sentiments that agitate the minds of us your dutiful subjects, we are persuaded your majesty would ascribe any seeming deviation from reverence in our language, and even in our conduct, not to any reprehensible intention, but to the impossibility of reconciling the usual appearances of respect with a

just attention to our own preservation against those artful and cruel enemies, who abuse your royal confidence and authority, for the purpose of effecting our destruction.

"Attached to your majesty's person, family, and government, with all devotion that principle and affection can inspire, connected with Great-Britain by the strongest ties that can unite societies, and deploring every event that tends in any degree to weaken them, we solemnly assure your majesty, that we not only most ardently desire the former harmony between her and these colonies may be restored, but that a concord may be established between them, upon so firm a basis as to perpetuate its blessings uninterrupted by any future dissensions to succeeding generations in both countries, and to transmit your majesty's name to posterity, adorned with that signal and lasting glory, that has attended the memory of those illustrious personages, whose virtues and abilities have extricated states from dangerous convulsions, and, by securing happiness to others, have erected the most noble and durable monuments to their own fame.

"We beg leave farther to assure your majesty, that notwithstanding the sufferings of your loyal colonists, during the course of this present controversy, our breasts retain too tender a regard for the kingdom from which we derive our origin, to request such a reconciliation as might in any manner be inconsistent with her dignity or her welfare. These, related as we are to her, honour and duty as well as inclination, induce us to support and advance; and the apprehensions that now oppress our hearts with unspeakable grief, being once removed, your majesty will find your faithful subjects on this continent ready and willing at all times, as they have ever been, with their lives and fortunes, assert and maintain the rights and interests of your majesty, and of our mother country.

"We therefore beseech your majesty, that your royal authority and influence may be graciously interposed to procure us relief from our afflicting fears and jealousies, occasioned by the system before mentioned, and to settle peace through every part of your dominions, with all humility submitting to your majesty's wise consideration, whether it may not be expedient for facilitating those important purposes, that your majesty be pleased to direct some mode, by which the united applications of your faithful colonists to the throne, in pursuance of their common councils, may be improved into a happy and permanent reconciliation; and that, in the mean time, measures may be taken for preventing the further destruction of the lives of your majesty's subjects; and that such

statutes as more immediately distress any of your majesty's colonies may be repealed.

"For by such arrangements as your majesty's wisdom can form for collecting the united sense of your American people, we are convinced your majesty would receive such satisfactory proofs of the disposition of the colonists towards their sovereign and parent state, that the wished for opportunity would soon be restored to them, of evincing the sincerity of their professions, by every testimony of devotion becoming the most dutiful subjects and the most affectionate colonists.

"That your majesty may enjoy a long and prosperous reign, and that your descendents may govern your dominions with honour to themselves and happiness to their subjects, is our sincere prayer."

The address to the people of Great-Britain was agreed to the same day, as follows:

"Friends, Countrymen, and Brethren,

"By these, and by every other appellation that may designate the ties, which bind us to each other, we entreat your serious attention to this our second attempt to prevent their dissolution. Remembrance of former friendships, pride in the glorious achievements of our common ancestors, and affection for the heirs of their virtues, have hitherto preserved our mutual connection; but when that friendship is violated by the grossest injuries; when the pride of ancestry becomes our reproach, and we are no otherwise allied than as tyrants and slaves; when reduced to the melancholy alternative of renouncing your favour or our freedom; can we hesitate about the choice? Let the spirit of Britons determine.

"In a former address we asserted our rights and stated the injuries we had then received. We hoped, that the mention of our wrongs would have roused that honest indignation which has slept too long for your honour, or the welfare of the empire. But we have not been permitted to entertain this pleasing expectation. Every day brought an accumulation of injuries, and the invention of the ministry has been constantly exercised, in adding to the calamities of your American brethren.

"After the most valuable right of legislation was infringed; when the powers assumed by your parliament, in which we are not represented, and from our local and other circumstances cannot properly be represented, rendered our property precarious; after being denied that mode of trial, to which we have long been indebted for the safety of our persons, and the preservation of our liberties; after being in many instances

divested of those laws, which were transmitted to us by our common ancestors, and subjected to an arbitrary code, compiled under the auspices of Roman tyrants; after those charters, which encouraged our predecessors to brave death and danger in every shape, on unknown seas, in deserts unexplored, amidst barbarous and inhospitable nations, were annulled; when, without the form of trial, without a public accusation, whole colonies were condemned, their trade destroyed, their inhabitants impoverished; when soldiers were encouraged to embrue their hands in the blood of Americans, by offers of impunity; when new modes of trial were instituted for the ruin of the accused, where the charge carried with it the horrors of conviction; when a despotic government was established in a neighbouring province, and its limits extended to every of our frontiers; we little imagined that any thing could be added to this black catalogue of unprovoked injuries; but we have unhappily been deceived, and the late measures of the British ministry fully convince us, that their object is the reduction of these colonies to slavery and ruin.

"To confirm this assertion, let us recall your attention to the affairs of America, since our last address. Let us combat the calumnies of our enemies; and let us warn you of the dangers that threaten you in our destruction. Many of your fellow subjects, whose situation deprived them of other support, drew their maintenance from the sea; but the deprivation of our liberty being insufficient to satisfy the resentment of our enemies, the horrors of famine were superadded, and a British parliament, who, in better times, were the protectors of innocence and the patrons of humanity, have, without distinction of age or sex, robbed thousands of the food which they were accustomed to draw from that inexhaustible source, placed in their neighbourhood by the benevolent Creator.

"Another act of your legislature shuts our ports, and prohibits our trade with any but those states from whom the great law of self-preservation renders it absolutely necessary we should at present with-hold our commerce. But this act (whatever may have been its design) we consider rather as injurious to your opulence than our interest. All our commerce terminates with you; and the wealth we procure from other nations, is soon exchanged for your superfluities. Our remittances must then cease with our trade; and our refinements with our affluence. We trust, however, that laws which deprive us of every blessing but a soil that teems with the necessaries of life, and that liberty which renders the enjoyment of them secure, will not relax our vigour in their defence.

"We might here observe on the cruelty and inconsistency of those, who, while they publicly brand us with reproachful and unworthy epithets, endeavour to deprive us of means of defence, by their interposition with foreign powers, and to deliver us to the lawless ravages of a merciless soldiery. But happily we are not without resources; and though the timid and humiliating applications of a British ministry should prevail with foreign nations, yet industry, prompted by necessity, will not leave us without the necessary supplies.

"We could wish to go no further, and, not to wound the ear of humanity, leave untold those rigorous acts of oppression, which are daily exercised in the town of Boston, did we not hope, that by disclaiming their deeds and punishing the perpetrators, you would shortly vindicate the honour of the British name and re-establish the violated laws of justice.

"That once populous, flourishing, and commercial town is now garrisoned by an army sent not to protect, but to enslave its inhabitants. The civil government is overturned, and a military despotism erected upon its ruins. Without law, without right, powers are assumed unknown to the constitution. Private property is unjustly invaded. The inhabitants, daily subjected to the licentiousness of the soldiery, are forbid to remove in defiance of their natural rights, in violation of the most solemn compacts. Or if, after long and wearisome solicitation, a pass is procured, their effects are detained, and even those who are most favoured, have no alternative but poverty or slavery. The distress of many thousand people, wantonly deprived of the necessaries of life, is a subject, on which we would not wish to enlarge.

"Yet we cannot but observe, that a British fleet (unjustified even by acts of your legislature) are daily employed in ruining our commerce, seizing our ships, and depriving whole communities of their daily bread. Nor will a regard for your honour permit us to be silent, while British troops sully your glory, by actions, which the most inveterate enmity will not palliate among civilized nations, the wanton and unnecessary destruction of Charlestown, a large, ancient, and once populous town, just before deserted by its inhabitants, who had fled to avoid the fury of your soldiery.

"If you still retain those sentiments of compassion, by which Britons have ever been distinguished; if the humanity, which tempered the valour of our common ancestors, has not degenerated into cruelty, you will lament the miseries of their descendents.

"To what are we to attribute this treatment? If to any

secret principle of the constitution, let it be mentioned; let us learn, that the government we have long revered, is not without its defects, and that while it gives freedom to a part, it necessarily enslaves the remainder of the empire. If such a principle exists, why for ages has it ceased to operate? Why at this time is it called into action? Can no reason be assigned for this conduct? Or must it be resolved into the wanton exercise of arbitrary power? And shall the descendents of Britons tamely submit to this? No, sirs! we never will, while we revere the memory of our gallant and virtuous ancestors, we never can surrender those glorious privileges, for which they fought, bled and conquered. Admit that your fleets could destroy our towns, and ravage our sea-coasts; these are inconsiderable objects; things of no moment to men, whose bosoms glow with the ardor of liberty. We can retire beyond the reach of your navy, and, without any sensible diminution of the necessaries of life, enjoy a luxury, which from that period you will want; the luxury of being free.

"We know the force of your arms, and was it called forth in the cause of justice and your country, we might dread the exertion; but will Britons fight under the banners of tyranny? Will they counteract the labours, and disgrace the victories of their ancestors? Will they forge chains for their posterity? If they descend to this unworthy task, will their swords retain their edge, their arms their accustomed vigour? Britons can never become the instruments of oppression, till they lose the spirit of freedom, by which alone they are invincible.

"Our enemies charge us with sedition. In what does it consist? In our refusal to submit to unwarrantable acts of injustice and cruelty? If so, shew us a period in your history, in which you have not been equally seditious.

"We are accused of aiming at independence; but how is this accusation supported? By the allegations of your ministers, not by our actions. Abused, insuited, and contemned, what steps have we pursued to obtain redress? We have carried our dutiful petitions to the throne. We have applied to your justice for relief. We have retrenched our luxury, and withheld our trade.

"The advantages of our commerce were designed as a compensation for your protection; when you ceased to protect, for what were we to compensate?

"What has been the success of our endeavours? The clemency of our sovereign is unhappily diverted; our petitions are treated with indignity; our prayers answered by insults. Our application to you remains unnoticed, and leaves us the

melancholy apprehension of your wanting either the will, or the power, to assist us.

"Even under these circumstances, what measures have we taken that betray a desire of independence? Have we called in the aid of those foreign powers, who are the rivals of your grandeur? When your troops were few and defenceless, did we take advantage of their distress and expel them our towns? Or have we permitted them to fortify, to receive new aid, and to acquire additional strength?

"Let not your enemies and ours persuade you, that in this we were influenced by fear or any other unworthy motive. The lives of Britons are still dear to us. They are the children of our parents, and an uninterrupted intercourse of mutual benefits had knit the bonds of friendship. When hostilities were commenced, when on a late occasion we were wantonly attacked by your troops, though we repelled their assaults and returned their blows, yet we lamented the wounds they obliged us to give; nor have we yet learned to rejoice at a victory over Englishmen.

"As we wish not to colour our actions, or disguise our thoughts; we shall, in the simple language of truth, avow the measures we have pursued, the motives upon which we have acted, and our future designs.

"When our late petition to the throne produced no other effect than fresh injuries, and votes of your legislature calculated to justify every severity; when your fleets and your armies were prepared to wrest from us our property, to rob us of our liberties or our lives; when the hostile attempts of general Gage evinced his designs, we levied armies for our security and defence. When the powers vested in the governor of Canada, gave us reason to apprehend danger from that quarter; and we had frequent intimations, that a cruel and savage enemy was to be let loose upon the defenceless inhabitants of our frontiers; we took such measures as prudence dictated, as necessity will justify. We possessed ourselves of Crown-Point and Ticonderoga. Yet give us leave most solemnly to assure you, that we have not yet lost sight of the object we have ever had in view, a reconciliation with you on constitutional principles, and a restoration of that friendly intercourse, which, to the advantage of both, we till lately maintained.

"The inhabitants of this country apply themselves chiefly to agriculture and commerce. As their fashions and manners are similar to yours, your markets must afford them the conveniencies and luxuries, for which they exchange the produce of their labours. The wealth of this extended continent cen-

ters with you; and our trade is so regulated as to be subservient only to your interest. You are too reasonable to expect, that by taxes (in addition to this) we should contribute to your expence; to believe after diverting the fountain, that the streams can flow with unabated force.

"It has been said, that we refuse to submit to the restrictions on our commerce. From whence is this inference drawn? Not from our words, we having repeatedly declared the contrary; and we again profess our submission to the several acts of trade and navigation passed before the year 1763, trusting nevertheless in the equity and justice of parliament, that such of them as, upon cool and impartial consideration, shall appear to have imposed unnecessary or grievous restrictions, will, at some happier period, be repealed or altered. And we cheerfully consent to the operation of such acts of the British parliament as shall be restrained to the regulation of our external commerce, for the purpose of securing the commercial advantages of the whole empire to the mother country, and the commercial benefits of its respective members; excluding every idea of taxation internal or external, for raising a revenue on the subjects in America without their consent.

"It is alleged that we contribute nothing to the common defence. To this we answer, that the advantages which Great-Britain receives from the monopoly of our trade, far exceed our proportion of the expence necessary for that purpose. But should these advantages be inadequate thereto, let the restrictions on our trade be removed, and we will cheerfully contribute such proportion when constitutionally required.

"It is a fundamental principle of the British constitution, that every man should have at least a representative share in the formation of those laws, by which he is bound. Were it otherwise, the regulation of our internal police by a British parliament, who are and ever will be unacquainted with our local circumstances, must be always inconvenient, and frequently oppressive, working our wrong, without yielding any possible advantage to you.

"A plan of accommodation (as it has been absurdly called) has been proposed by your ministers to our respective assemblies. Were this proposal free from every other objection, but that which arises from the time of the offer, it would not be unexceptionable. Can men deliberate with the bayonet at their breast? Can they treat with freedom, while their towns are sacked; when daily instances of injustice and oppression disturb the slower operations of reason?

"If this proposal is really such as you would offer and we

accept, why was it delayed till the nation was put to useless expence, and we were reduced to our present melancholy situation? If it holds forth nothing, why was it proposed? Unless indeed to deceive you into a belief, that we were unwilling to listen to any terms of accommodation? But what is submitted to our consideration? We contend for the disposal of our property. We are told that our demand is unreasonable, that our assemblies may indeed collect our money, but that they must at the same time offer, not what your exigencies or ours may require, but so much as shall be deemed sufficient to satisfy the desires of a minister and enable him to provide for favourites and dependents. A recurrence to your own treasury will convince you how little of the money already extorted from us has been applied to the relief of your burthens. To suppose that we would thus grasp the shadow and give up the substance, is adding insult to injuries.

"We have nevertheless again presented an humble and dutiful petition to our sovereign; and to remove every imputation of obstinacy, have requested his majesty to direct some mode, by which the united applications of his faithful colonists may be improved into a happy and permanent reconciliation. We are willing to treat on such terms as can alone render an accommodation lasting, and we flatter ourselves that our pacific endeavours will be attended with a removal of ministerial troops, and a repeal of those laws of the operation of which we complain, on the one part, and a disbanding of our army, and a dissolution of our commercial associations, on the other.

"Yet conclude not from this that we propose to surrender our property into the hands of your ministry, or vest your parliament with a power which may terminate in our destruction. The great bulwarks of our constitution we have desired to maintain by every temperate, by every peaceable means; but your ministers (equal foes to British and American freedom) have added to their former oppressions an attempt to reduce us by the sword to a base and abject submission. On the sword, therefore, we are compelled to rely for protection. Should victory declare in your favour, yet men trained to arms from their infancy, and animated by the love of liberty, will afford neither a cheap or easy conquest. Of this at least we are assured, that our struggle will be glorious, our success certain; since even in death we shall find that freedom which in life you forbid us to enjoy.

"Let us now ask what advantages are to attend our reduction? The trade of a ruined and desolate country is always inconsiderable, its revenue trifling; the expence of subjecting

and retaining it in subjection certain and inevitable. What then remains but the gratification of an ill-judged pride, or the hope of rendering us subservient to designs on your liberty.

"Soldiers who have sheathed their swords in the bowels of their American brethren, will not draw them with more reluctance against you. When too late you may lament the loss of that freedom, which we exhort you, while still in your power, to preserve.

"On the other hand, should you prove unsuccessful; should that connexion, which we most ardently wish to maintain, be dissolved; should your ministers exhaust your treasures and waste the blood of your countrymen in vain attempts on our liberty; do they not deliver you, weak and defenceless, to your natural enemies.

"Since then your liberty must be the price of your victories; your ruin, of your defeat:—what blind fatality can urge you to a pursuit destructive of all that Britons hold dear?

"If you have no regard to the connexion that has for ages subsisted between us; if you have forgot the wounds we have received fighting by your side for the extension of the empire; if our commerce is not an object below your consideration; if justice and humanity have lost their influence on your hearts, still motives are not wanting to excite your indignation at the measures now pursued; your wealth, your honour, your liberty are at stake.

"Notwithstanding the distress to which we are reduced, we sometimes forget our own afflictions, to anticipate and sympathize in yours. We grieve that rash and inconsiderate councils should precipitate the destruction of an empire, which has been the envy and admiration of ages, and call God to witness! that we would part with our property, endanger our lives, and sacrifice every thing but liberty, to redeem you from ruin.

"A cloud hangs over your heads and ours; ere this reaches you, it may probably burst upon us; let us then (before the remembrance of former kindness is obliterated) once more repeat those appellations which are ever grateful in our ears; let us entreat Heaven to avert our ruin, and the destruction that threatens our friends, brethren, and countrymen, on the other side of the Atlantic."

The conduct observed towards the Indian nations was in perfect consistence with that disposition for peace so openly declared, and so fully manifested. Taught by adversity to feel for the woes, and by freedom to respect the rights of mankind, we wish to avoid that savage war which knows no

laws but indiscriminate slaughter. And altho' our enemies have endeavoured to stigmatize us with the design of employing the hatchet against them, in order to cast a veil over their own barbarity; yet the fact is, that we sedulously avoided it, and have at length been exposed to the fury of those tribes, because we would not take advantage of their inhuman thirst of blood against our fellow men.

It was not until the 25th of November, 1775, that the Congress determined to retort upon our enemies the practice of taking property on the high seas. They considered us as rebels, they had no laws in existence whereby our property was forfeited. Unless we were considered as independent, their sovereign could not authorize the capture of vessels; and yet, in defiance of law, of reason, and of justice, they hesitated not to plunder indiscriminately all those who resided in America, among whom not a few were adherents to their cause.

Nor did the Congress even then make reprizals upon private property, but leveled their resentment at those only who were engaged in aiding and assisting the armies employed against us; nor did they until the 23d of March, 1776, adopt the latter measure, the reasons of which are fully set forth in the following preamble:

"Whereas the petitions of the United Colonies to the king, for the redress of great and manifold grievances, have not only been rejected, but treated with scorn and contempt, and the opposition to designs evidently formed to reduce them to a state of servile subjection, and their necessary defence against hostile forces actually employed to subdue them, declared rebellion; and whereas an unjust war hath been commenced against them, which the commanders of the British fleets and armies have prosecuted, and still continue to prosecute, with their utmost vigour, and in a cruel manner wasting, spoiling, and destroying the country, burning houses and defenceless towns, and exposing the helpless inhabitants to every misery from the inclemency of the winter, and not only urging savages to invade the country, but instigating negroes to murder their masters; and whereas the parliament of Great-Britain hath lately passed an act, affirming these colonies to be in open rebellion, forbidding all trade and commerce with the inhabitants thereof, until they shall accept pardons, and submit to despotic rule, declaring their property, wherever found upon the water, liable to seizure and confiscation, and enacting, that what had been done there, by virtue of the royal authority, were just and lawful acts, and shall be so deemed; from all

which it is manifest, that the iniquitous scheme concerted to deprive them of the liberty they have a right to by the laws of nature and the English constitution, will be pertinaciously pursued; it being therefore necessary to provide for their defence and security, and justifiable to make reprisals upon their enemies, and otherwise to annoy them according to the laws and usages of nations, the Congress, trusting that such of their friends in Great-Britain (of whom it is confessed there are many intitled to applause and gratitude for their patriotism and benevolence, and in whose favour a discrimination of property cannot be made) as shall suffer by captures, will impute it to the authors of our common calamities, do declare and resolve, as followeth."

But however reluctantly we proceeded in extending the calamities of war to our fellow countrymen, and strengthening ourselves by the capture of those riches which were to be employed for our destruction. the most sedulous attention was paid to avoid and to alleviate the calamities too necessarily attending a contest so important and so fruitful in distress. For not only was the most generous provision made to clothe and to feed those prisoners whom the fortune of war had placed in our power, but lest the provocations they had received might stimulate individuals to revenge, we find that on the 2d of January, 1776, the Congress came to the following resolution, viz.

"Whereas the execrable barbarity with which this unhappy war has been conducted on the part of our enemies, such as burning our defenceless towns and villages, exposing their inhabitants, without regard to sex or age, to all the miseries which loss of property, the rigour of the season, and inhuman devastation can inflict, exciting domestic insurrections and murders, bribing savages to desolate our frontiers, and casting such of us as the fortune of war has put in their power, into gaols, there to languish in irons and in want, compelling the inhabitants of Boston, in violation of the treaty, to remain confined within the town, exposed to the insolence of the soldiery, and other enormities, at the mention of which decency and humanity will ever blush, may justly provoke the inhabitants of these colonies to retaliate;

"Resolved, That it be recommended to them to continue mindful that humanity ought to distinguish the brave, that cruelty should find no admission among a free people, and to take care that no page in the annals of America be stained by a recital of any action which justice or christianity may con-

demn, and to rest assured that whenever retaliation may be necessary or tend to their security, this Congress will undertake the disagreeable task."

It must be remarked, that this resolution was passed when the most ample means of retaliation were in our power, and the affairs of America were the most promiseing aspect, for the defeat before Quebec was not yet known, but, on the contrary, it was expected that capital fortress would soon fall into our hands. Thousands on this continent would not have wept in anguish for the loss of a husband, a father, or a friend, had the same emotions of philanthropy pervaded the bosoms of our persecutors. But the stroke of divine justice seems to have been suspended until their cup of guilt was filled with the widows and the orphans tears.

Notwithstanding the efforts which had been made for reconciliation, the prospect of it seemed every moment to be more remote. Every account from Great-Britain served to confirm the opinion, that nothing short of an unconditional submission on our part would be accepted; and every day's enquiry convinced the unprejudiced, that we had every thing to fear from a connection with them. As the governments of the several colonies had been exercised under authority from the king of Great-Britain, they were reduced to the alternative of being in a manner without government, or of instituting new systems on a basis purely republican. The former was chosen, as the latter would have tended greatly to impede a future connection. But a state of political anarchy could not long be tolerable to any society; the evils resulting from it must at length have produced the most fatal consequences; and it was impossible to foresee what might be the event of a contest in which mankind were set loose from the restraints of law. Impressed with these ideas, the Congress on the 15th of May, 1776, published the following resolution:

"Whereas his Britannic majesty, in conjunction with the lords and commons of Great-Britain has, by a late act of parliament, excluded the inhabitants of these United Colonies from the protection of his crown; and whereas no answer whatever to the humble petitions of the colonies for redress of grievances and reconciliation with Great-Britain has been or is likely to be given, but the whole force of that kingdom, aided by foreign mercenaries, is to be exerted for the destruction of the good people of these colonies; and whereas it appears absolutely irreconcileable to reason and good conscience, for the people of

these colonies now to take the oaths and affirmations necessary for the support of any government under the crown of Great-Britain; and it is necessary that the exercise of every kind of authority under the said crown should be totally suppressed, and all the powers of government exerted under the authority of the people of the colonies, for the preservation of internal peace, virtue, and good order, as well as for the defence of their lives, liberties and properties, against the hostile invasions and cruel depredations of their enemies;

"Resolved, That it be recommended to the respective assemblies and conventions of the United Colonies, where no government sufficient to the exigencies of their affairs hath been hitherto established, to adopt such government as shall in the opinion of the representatives of the people best conduce to the happiness and safety of their constituents in particular, and America in general."

The conduct of Great-Britain was still the same compound of violence and fraud. While the stores of political artifice were exhausted, to prevent us from obtaining foreign aid, nothing, which money or promises could effect was left undone, to collect the mercenaries of Germany for our subjugation. Foiled in their former efforts, they called forth all their strength; and to lull us into security at the same time, endeavoured to cover their designs with the thin veil of reconciliation. For this purpose they passed an act of parliament, and in consequence of it appointed commissioners, with power to grant pardons to those Americans, who would be so guilty as to solicit them. At length, fully convinced of what reason had long dictated, that no rational security for our liberties could be obtained during a connection with Great-Britain, and that every idea of dependence tended to enfeeble our efforts, in a cause on which every thing was at stake, the fine spun thread, which held the two countries together, was cut on the memorable 4th of July, 1776, by the following

"DECLARATION by the Representatives of the UNITED STATES of AMERICA, in Congress assembled.

"WHEN, in the course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another, and to assume, among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the laws of nature and of nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel then to the separation.

"We hold these truths to be self-evident; that all men are created equal; that they are endowed, by their Creator, with certain unalienable rights; that among these are life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.—That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed; that whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles, and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate, that governments long established, should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience hath shewn, that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object, evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security. Such has been the patient sufferance of these colonies; and such is now the necessity which constrains them to alter their former systems of government. The history of the present king of Great-Britain is a history of repeated injuries and usurpations, all having in direct object the establishment of an absolute tyranny over these states. To prove this, let facts be submitted to a candid world:

"He has refused his assent to laws the most wholesome and necessary for the public good.

"He has forbidden his governors to pass laws of immediate and pressing importance, unless suspended in their operation till his assent should be obtained; and when so suspended, he has utterly neglected to attend to them.

"He has refused to pass other laws for the accommodation of large districts of people, unless those people would relinquish the right of representation in the legislature; a right inestimable to them, and formidable to tyrants only.

"He has called together legislative bodies at places unusual, uncomfortable, and distant from the depository of their public records, for the sole purpose of fatiguing them into compliance with his measures.

"He has dissolved representative houses repeatedly, for opposing, with manly firmness, his invasions on the rights of the people.

"He has refused for a long time, after such dissolutions, to

cause others to be elected; whereby the legislative powers, incapable of annihilation, have returned to the people at large for their exercise; the state remaining, in the mean time, exposed to all the dangers of invasion from without, and convulsions within.

"He has endeavoured to prevent the population of these states; for that purpose obstructing the laws for naturalization of foreigners; refusing to pass others to encourage their migrations hither, and raising the conditions of new appropriations of lands.

"He has obstructed the administration of justice, by refusing his assent to laws for establishing judiciary powers.

"He has made judges dependent on his will alone, for the tenure of their offices, and the amount and payment of their salaries.

"He has erected a multitude of new offices, and sent hither swarms of officers to harrass our people, and eat out their substance.

"He has kept among us, in times of peace, standing armies, without the consent of our legislatures.

"He has affected to render the military independent of, and superior to the civil power.

"He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving his assent to their acts of pretended legislation:

"For quartering large bodies of armed troops among us:

"For protecting them, by a mock trial, from punishment for any murders which they should commit on the inhabitants of these states:

"For cutting off our trade with all parts of the world:

"For imposing taxes on us without our consent:

"For depriving us, in many cases, of the benefits of trial by jury:

"For transporting us beyond seas to be tried for pretended offences:

"For abolishing the free system of English laws in a neighbouring province, establishing therein an arbitrary government, and enlarging its boundaries, so as to render it at once an example and fit instrument for introducing the same absolute rule into these colonies:

"For taking away our charters, abolishing our most valuable laws, and altering fundamentally the forms of our governments:

"For suspending our own legislatures, and declaring themselves invested with power to legislate for us in all cases whatsoever.

"He has abdicated government here, by declaring us out of his protection, and waging war against us.

"He has plundered our seas, ravaged our coasts, burnt our towns, and destroyed the lives of our people.

"He is, at this time, transporting large armies of foreign mercenaries to complete the works of death, desolation, and tyranny, already begun with circumstances of cruelty and perfidy, scarcely paralleled in the most barbarous ages, and totally unworthy the head of a civilized nation.

"He has constrained our fellow-citizens, taken captive on the high seas, to bear arms against their country, to become the executioners of their friends and brethren, or to fall themselves by their hands.

"He has excited domestic insurrections amongst us, and has endeavoured to bring on the inhabitants of our frontiers the merciless Indian savages, whose known rule of warfare is an undistinguished destruction, of all ages, sexes, and conditions.

"In every stage of these oppressions we have petitioned for redress in the most humble terms: Our repeated petitions have been answered only by repeated injury. A prince, whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free people.

"Nor have we been wanting in attentions to our British brethren. We have warned them, from time to time, of attempts by their legislature to extend an unwarrantable jurisdiction over us. We have reminded them of the circumstances of our emigration and settlement here. We have appealed to their native justice and magnanimity, and we have conjured them by the ties of our common kindred to disavow these usurpations, which would inevitably interrupt our connexions and correspondence. They too have been deaf to the voice of justice and of consanguinity. We must, therefore, acquiesce in the necessity, which denounces our separation, and hold them, as we hold the rest of mankind, enemies in war, in peace friends.

"We, therefore, the representatives of the UNITED STATES of AMERICA, in GENERAL CONGRESS assembled, appealing to the supreme judge of the world for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the name, and by authority of the good people of these colonies, solemnly publish and declare, That these United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, FREE and INDEPENDENT STATES; that they are absolved from all allegiance to the British crown, and that all political connexion between them and the state of Great-Britain, is, and ought to be, totally dissolved; and that as FREE and

INDEPENDENT STATES; they have full power to levy war, conclude peace, contract alliances, establish commerce, and to do all other acts and things which INDEPENDENT STATES may of right do. And for the support of this declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of DIVINE PROVIDENCE, we mutually pledge to each other our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor."

This decisive step was taken in the face of the whole British force collected on our shores. From that moment every thing assumes a new appearance: The propositions and supplications for reconciliation, so haughtly rejected, were done away. The metaphysical disquisitions about the compatibility of colonial liberty and parliamentary authority in commercial superintendency by acts of legislation, to the effect of external, exclusively of the idea of internal, taxation:—These, with all the jargon incident to them, were at an end. A single clear point was put on the issue of the contest, whether we should be conquered enslaved provinces, or free and independent States? And on this proposition every man was in capacity to take his decided part.

Upon the 3d day of September, 1776, general Sullivan, who had been made prisoner by the enemy in the action of Long Island, delivered the following message to Congress from lord Howe:

"That, though he could not at present treat with Congress as such, yet he was very desirous of having a conference with some of the members, whom he would consider for the present only as private gentlemen, and meet them himself as such, at such place as they should appoint:

"That he, in conjunction with general Howe, had full powers to compromise the dispute between Great-Britain and America upon terms advantageous to both; the obtaining of which delayed him near two months in England, and prevented his arrival at this place before the declaration of independency took place:

"That he wished a compact might be settled at this time, when no decisive blow was struck, and neither party could say that they were compelled to enter into such agreement:

"That, in case Congress were disposed to treat, many things, which they had not as yet asked, might and ought to be granted them; and that, if upon the conference, they found any probable ground of an accommodation, the authority of Congress must be afterwards acknowledged, otherwise the compact would not be complete."

On the 5th of September the Congress came to the following resolutions; to wit,

"Resolved, That general Sullivan be requested to inform lord Howe, that this Congress, being the representatives of the free and independent States of America, cannot with propriety send any of its members, to confer with his lordship in their private characters, but that ever desirous of establishing peace on reasonable terms, they will send a committee of their body, to know whether he has any authority to treat with persons authorized by Congress for that purpose in behalf of America, and what that authority is, and to hear such propositions as he shall think fit to make respecting the same:

"That the president be desired to write to general Washington, and acquaint him, that it is the opinion of Congress, no proposals for making peace between Great-Britain and the United States of America ought to be received or attended to, unless the same be made in writing and addressed to the representatives of the said states in Congress, or persons authorized by them: And if application be made to him by any of the commanders of the British forces on that subject, that he inform them, that these United States, who entered into the war only for the defence of their lives and liberties, will cheerfully agree to peace on reasonable terms, whenever such shall be proposed to them in manner aforesaid."

The committee was appointed the next day, and upon the 17th made the following report,

"In obedience to the orders of Congress, we have had a meeting with lord Howe. It was on Wednesday last upon Staten-Island, opposite to Amboy, where his lordship received and entertained us with the utmost politeness.

"His lordship opened the conversation by acquainting us, that, tho' he could not treat with us as a committee of Congress, yet as his powers enabled him to confer and consult with any private gentlemen of influence in the colonies, on the means of restoring peace between the two countries, he was glad of this opportunity of conferring with us on that subject, if we thought ourselves at liberty to enter into a conference with him in that character. We observed to his lordship, that, as our business was to hear, he might consider us in what light he pleased, and communicate to us any propositions he might be authorized to make for the purpose mentioned; but, that we could consider ourselves in no other character than that in which we were placed by order of Congress. His lordship then entered into a discourse of a considerable length, which con-

tained no explicit proposition of peace, except one, namely, That the colonies should return to their allegiance and obedience to the government of Great-Britain. The rest consisted principally of assurances, that there was an exceeding good disposition in the king and his ministers to make that government easy to us, with intimations, that, in case of our submission, they would cause the offensive acts of parliament to be revised, and the instructions to governors to be reconsidered; that so, if any just causes of complaint were found in the acts, or any errors in government were perceived to have crept into the instructions, they might be amended or withdrawn.

"We gave it as our opinion to his lordship, that a return to the domination of Great-Britain was not now to be expected. We mentioned the repeated humble petitions of the colonies to the king and parliament, which had been treated with contempt and answered only by additional injuries; the unexampled patience we had shewn under their tyrannical government, and that it was not till the late act of parliament, which denounced war against us, and put us out of the king's protection, that we declared our Independence; that this declaration had been called for by the people of the colonies in general; that every colony had approved of it, when made, and all now considered themselves as Independent States, and were settling or had settled their governments accordingly; so that it was not in the power of Congress to agree for them, that they should return to their former dependent state; that there was no doubt of their inclination to peace, and their willingness to enter into a treaty with Britain, that might be advantageous to both countries; that, though his lordship had at present no power to treat with them as Independent States, he might, if there was the same good disposition in Britain, much sooner obtain fresh powers from thence, for that purpose, than powers could be obtained by Congress, from the several colonies, to consent to a submission.

"His lordship then saying, that he was sorry to find, that no accomodation was like to take palce, put an end to the conference.

"Upon the whole, it did not appear to your committee, that his lordship's commission contained any other authority than that expressed in the act of parliament, namely, that of granting pardons, with such exceptions as the commissioners shall think proper to make, and of declaring America, or any part of it, to be in the king's peace, upon submission: For, as to the power of enquiring into the state of America, which his lordship mentioned to us, and of conferring and consulting

with any persons the commissioners might think proper, and representing the result of such conversation to the ministry, who provided the colonies would subject themselves, might after all or might not, at their pleasure, make any alterations in the former instructions to governors, or propose in parliament any amendment of the acts complained of, we apprehended any expectation from the effect of such a power would have been too uncertain and precarious to be relied on by America, had she still continued in her state of dependence."

From this moment the war raged with the utmost violence, and was prosecuted by the enemy with unabated vigor and barbarity. To recite the numerous instances in which their faith, solemnly pledged, hath been broken, would be tedious and perhaps useless: Victory declared herself for a long time in favor of their superior numbers and superior discipline, and their insolence was equal to their success. Unable to comprehend the whole of the object they had undertaken, and overjoyed at the acquisition of the minuter parts, already the needy greedy parasites of a voluptuous court had in imagination carved out our possessions among them, and wantoned in the prospect of enjoying the fruits of our laborious industry. Every thing, therefore, which looked like conciliation, was treated as a concession flowing from feebleness of soul. The spirit of despotism, flushed with hope and inured to guilt, turned a hard unfeeling eye upon the miseries of human nature, and directed, well pleas'd, the storm of vengeance to the head of freedom. But that full tide of success, which had carried their expectations so high, began to ebb away: The gallant army commanded by Burgoyne, checked by impediments which nature had thrown in his course, at length submitted, notwithstanding the efforts of their accomplished general, to the determined bravery of their foes. The splendor of our success in that quarter called the attention of Europe to our fortitude and perseverance. The weight and importance of a country which could resist the astonishing efforts made by Great-Britain, were evident to the most careless observation. The acknowledgement of our independence became therefore an object of serious deliberation. Awakened from their dream of glory to a view of their danger, the ministry of England determined, if possible, to recover what they had wantonly thrown away.

On the 21st day of April, 1778, the Congress, then sitting at York-Town, received a letter from the general, inclosing a printed paper from Philadelphia, to the following effect:

"DRAUGHT of a BILL for declaring the intentions of the Parliament of Great-Britain, concerning the exercise of the right of imposing taxes within his Majesty's colonies, provinces and plantations in North-America.

"WHEREAS the exercise of the right of taxation by the Parliament of Great-Britain, for the purpose of raising a revenue in his Majesty's colonies, provinces, and plantations in North-America, has been found by experience to occasion great uneasinesses and disorders, and has by sundry misrepresentations been made the means of misleading many of his majesty's faithful subjects, who yet acknowledge the justice of contributing to the common defence of the empire, provided such contributions should be raised under the authority of the General Court, or General Assembly, of each respective colony, province or plantation: And whereas, in order as well as to remove the said uneasinesses, and to quiet the minds of his Majesty's subjects, who may be disposed to return to their allegiance, as to restore the peace and welfare of all his Majesty's dominions. It is expedient to declare, that the King and Parliament of Great Britain will not impose any duty, tax or assessment, for the purpose of raising a revenue within any of the said colonies, provinces or plantations:

"May it please your Majesty, That it may be declared and enacted, and it is hereby declared and enacted, &c. That from and after the passing of this Act, the King and Parliament of Great-Britain will not impose any duty, tax or assessment whatsoever, payable within any of his Majesty's colonies, provinces and plantations in North-America, except only such duties as it may be expedient to impose for the regulation of commerce; the net produce of such duties to be always paid and applied to, and for, the use of the colony, province or plantation, in which the same shall be respectively levied, in such manner as other duties collected by the authority of the respective General Courts, or General Assemblies, of such colonies, provinces or plantations, are ordinarily paid and applied."

"DRAUGHT of a BILL to enable his Majesty to appoint Commissioners with sufficient powers to treat, consult, and agree upon the means of quieting the disorders now subsisting in certain of the colonies, plantations and provinces of North-America.

"FOR the quieting and extinguishing of divers jealousies and misapprehensions of danger to their liberties and legal rights, which have misled many of his Majesty's subjects in the colo-

nies, provinces and plantations of New-Hampshire, Massachusetts-Bay, Rhode-Island, Connecticut, New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, the three lower counties on Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North-Carolina, South-Carolina, and Georgia, and for a fuller manifestation of the just and gracious purposes of his Majesty and his Parliament, to maintain and secure all his subjects in a clear and perfect enjoyment of such liberties and rights; Be it enacted, &c. That persons to be appointed by his Majesty, under the Great Seal of Great-Britain, or any of them, shall by force of this Act, have full power, commission and authority to treat, consult and agree with such body or bodies political and corporate, or with such assembly or assemblies of men, or with such person or persons, as in their wisdom and discretion they shall think meet, of and concerning any grievances, or complaints of grievances, existing, or supposed to exist, in the government of any of the said colonies, provinces or plantations respectively, or in the laws and statutes of this realm, respecting the same; and of or concerning any aid or contribution to be furnished by all or any of the colonies, provinces or plantations respectively, for the common defence of this realm, and the dominions thereunto belonging; and of and concerning such other regulations, provisions, matters and things, as upon mature deliberation of the said Commissioners, or any of them, shall be thought necessary or convenient for the honor of his Majesty, and the common good of all his subjects.

"Provided also, and be it further enacted and declared, That no regulation, provision, matter or thing so proposed, treated, consulted or agreed, shall have any other force or effect, or be carried further into execution, than is herein after mentioned and provided, until the same shall have been approved by Parliament.

"Provided also, and be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That in order to facilitate the good purposes of this Act, it shall and may be lawful for the said Commissioners, or any of them, from time to time, as they shall judge it convenient, to order and proclaim a cessation of hostilities, on the part of his Majesty's troops, in any of the said colonies or plantations, or any part thereof, for any time, and under any conditions or restrictions, which they shall think convenient, and such order and proclamation to revoke and annul in the same manner and form, according to their discretion.

"And be it further enacted, That it shall be lawful for the said Commissioners, or any of them, by proclamation

under their respective hands and seals, from time to time, to suspend the operation and effects of a certain Act of Parliament, made and passed in the 16th year of the reign of his present Majesty, for prohibiting all trade and intercourse with certain colonies and plantations therein named, and for the other purposes therein also mentioned, or any of the provisions or restrictions therein contained, for such convenient time as the said Commissioners shall think proper, specifying in such proclamation at what times or places respectively, and with what exceptions and restrictions, the said suspension shall take effect, and the said suspension and proclamation in the same manner and form to annul and revoke, according to their discretion.

"And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the said Commissioners, or any of them, may, and they are hereby authorised and impowered to suspend in such places, and for such times as they shall think fit, during the continuance of this Act, the operation and effect of all or any of the Act or Acts of Parliament which have passed since the 10th day of February, 1763, and which relate to any of his Majesty's said colonies, provinces or plantations in North-America, so far as the same does relate to them, or the operation and effect of any clause, or any provision or matter therein contained, so far as such clauses, provisions or matters, relate to any of the said colonies, provinces or plantations.

"And it is hereby enacted by the authority aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Commissioners, or any of them, and they are hereby authorized and impowered to grant a pardon or pardons to any number or description of persons within the said colonies, provinces or plantations.

"And that no let or hindrances may happen from the vacancy of the office of Governor and Commander in Chief in any of the said colonies, provinces or plantations respectively, or from the absence of such officer from his government, Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the said Commissioners, or any of them, shall have full power and authority in any of the said colonies, provinces or plantations respectively, wherein his Majesty hath usually heretofore nominated and appointed a Governor, to nominate and appoint, by any instrument under their hands and seals, a proper person to be the Governor and Commander in Chief in and for any such colony, province or plantation, to have, hold, and exercise,

during his Majesty's pleasure, the said office of Governor and Commander in Chief in and for such colony or plantation respectively, with all such powers and authorities as any Governor of such province heretofore appointed by his Majesty might or could have exercised, in as full and complete manner and form, as if such Governor and Commander in Chief had been nominated and appointed by his Majesty's letters patent or commission, and for that purpose, if need be, to revoke, annul, and make void any commission or letters patent heretofore granted, for appointing any such Governor and Commander in Chief.

"An be it further enacted, That this Act shall continue to be in force until the first day of June, which shall be in the year 1779.

Philadelphia, 14th April, 1778.

Published by order of the Commander in Chief,

ROBERT MACKENZIE, Secretary."

This was referred to a committee, who, on the 22d of April, made the following report;

"The Committee to whom was referred the general's letter of the 18th, containing a certain printed paper sent from Philadelphia, purporting to be the draught of a Bill for declaring the intentions of the Parliament of Great-Britain, as to the exercise of what they are pleased to term their right of imposing taxes within these United States; and also the draught of a Bill to enable the King of Great-Britain to appoint Commissioners, with powers to treat, consult and agree upon the means of quieting certain disorders within the said States, beg leave to observe,

"That the said paper being industriously circulated by emissaries of the enemy, in a partial and secret manner, the same ought to be forthwith printed for the public information.

"The Committee cannot ascertain whether the contents of the said paper have been framed in Philadelphia, or in Great-Britain, much less whether the same are really and truly intended to be brought into the Parliament of that kingdom, or whether the said Parliament will confer thereon the usual solemnities of their laws. But are inclined to believe this will happen, for the following reasons:

"1st. Because their General hath made divers feeble efforts to set on foot some kind of treaty during the last winter,

though, either from a mistaken idea of his own dignity and importance, the want of information, or some other cause, he hath not made application to those who are invested with a proper authority.

"2dly. Because they suppose that the fallacious idea of a cessation of hostilities will render these States remiss in their preparations for war.

"3dly. Because believing the Americans wearied with war, they suppose we will accede to their terms for the sake of peace.

"4thly. Because they suppose that our negociations may be subject to a like corrupt influence with their debates.

"5thly. Because they expect from this step the same effects they did from what one of their ministers thought proper to call his conciliatory motion, viz. that it will prevent foreign powers from giving aid to these States; that it will lead their own subjects to continue a little longer the present war; and that it will detach some weak men in America from the cause of freedom and virtue.

"6thly. Because their King, from his own shewing, hath reason to apprehend that his fleets and armies, instead of being employed against the territories of these States, will be necessary for the defence of his own dominions. And

"7thly. Because the impracticability of subjugating this country being every day more and more manifest, it is their interest to extricate themselves from the war upon any terms.

"The Committee beg leave further to observe, That, upon a supposition the matters contained in the said paper will really go into the British Statute Book, they serve to shew, in a clear point of view, the weakness and wickedness of the enemy.

"THEIR WEAKNESS.

"1st. Because they formerly declared, not only that they had a right to bind the inhabitants of these States in all cases whatsoever, but also that the said inhabitants should absolutely and unconditionally submit to the exercise of that right. And this submission they have endeavoured to exact by the sword. Receding from this claim, therefore, under the present circumstances, shews their inability to enforce it.

"2dly. Because their Prince hath heretofore rejected the humblest petitions of the Representatives of America, praying

to be considered as subjects, and protected in the enjoyment of peace, liberty and safety; and hath waged a most cruel war against them, and employed the savages to butcher innocent women and children. But now the same Prince pretends to treat with those very Representatives, and grant to the arms of America what he refused to her prayers.

"3dly. Because they have uniformly labored to conquer this continent, rejecting every idea of accommodation proposed to them, from a confidence in their own strength. Wherefore it is evident, from the change in their mode of attack, that they have lost this confidence. And

"4thly. Because the constant language, spoken not only by their Ministers, but by the most public and authentic acts of the nation, hath been, that it is incompatible with their dignity to treat with the Americans while they have arms in their hands. Notwithstanding which, an offer is now about to be made for treaty.

"THE WICKEDNESS and INSINCERTIY of the enemy appear from the following considerations:

"1st Either the Bills now to be passed contain a direct or indirect cession of a part of their former claims, or they do not. If they do, then it is acknowledged that they have sacrificed many brave men in an unjust quarrel. If they do not, then they are calculated to deceive America into terms, to which neither argument before the war, nor force since, could procure her assent.

"2dly. The first of these Bills appears, from the title, to be a declaration of the intentions of the British Parliament concerning the exercise of the right of imposing taxes within these States. Wherefore, should these States treat under the said Bill, they would indirectly acknowledge that right, to obtain which acknowledgment the present war hath been avowedly undertaken and prosecuted on the part of Great-Britain.

3dly. Should such pretended right be so acquiesced in, then, of consequence, the same might be exercised whenever the British Parliament should find themselves in a different temper and disposition; since it must depend upon those, and such like contingencies, how far men will act according to their former intentions.

"4thly. The said first Bill, in the body thereof, containeth no new matter, but is precisely the same with the motion before-mentioned, and liable to all the objections which lay

against the said motion, excepting the following particular, viz. that by the motion, actual taxation was to be suspended, so long as America should give as much as the said Parliament might think proper: Whereas, by the proposed Bill, it is to be suspended, as long as future Parliaments continue of the same mind with the present.

"5thly. From the second Bill it appears, that the British King may, if he pleases, appoint Commissioners to treat and agree with those, whom they please, about a variety of things therein mentioned. But such treaties and agreements are to be of no validity without the concurrence of the said parliament, except so far as they relate to the suspension of hostilities, and of certain of their Acts, the granting of pardons, and appointing of Governors to these sovereign, free and independent States. Wherefore, the said Parliament have reserved to themselves, in express words, the power of setting aside any such treaty, and taking the advantage of any circumstances which may arise to subject this continent to their usurpations.

6thly. The said Bill, by holding forth a tender of pardon, implies a criminalty in our justifiable resistance, and consequently, to treat under it would be an implied acknowledgment that the inhabitants of these States were, what Britain hath declared them to be, Rebels.

"7thly. The inhabitants of these States being claimed by them as Subjects, they may infer, from the nature of the negociation now pretended to be set on foot, that the said inhabitants would of right be afterwards bound by such laws as they should make. Wherefore any agreement entered into on such negociation might at any future time be repealed. And

"8thly. Because the said Bill purports, that the Commissioners therein mentioned may treat with private individuals; a measure highly derogatory to the dignity of national character.

"From all which it appears evident to your Committee, that the said Bills are intended to operate upon the hopes and fears of the good people of these States, so as to create divisions among them, and a defection from the common cause, now by the blessing of Divine Providence drawing near to a favourable issue. That they are the sequel of that insidious plan, which, from the days of the Stamp-act down to the present

time, hath involved this country in contention and bloodshed. And that, as in other cases so in this although circumstances may force them at times to recede from their unjustifiable claims, there can be no doubt but they will as heretofore, upon the first favorable occasion, again display that lust of domination, which hath rent in twain the mighty empire of Britain.

"Upon the whole matter, the Committee beg leave to report it as their opinion, that as the Americans united in this arduous contest upon principles of common interest, for the defence of common rights and privileges, which union hath been cemented by common calamities and by mutual good offices and affection, so the great cause for which they contend, and in which all mankind are interested, must derive its success from the continuance of that union. Wherefore any man or body of men, who should presume to make any separate or partial convention or agreement with Commissioners under the crown of Great-Britain, or any of them, ought to be considered and treated as open and avowed enemies of these United States.

"And inasmuch as it appears to be the design of the enemies opinion, That these United States cannot, with propriety, hold any conference or treaty with any Commissioners on the part of Great-Britain, unless they shall, as a preliminary thereto, either withdraw their fleets and armies, or else, in positive and express terms, acknowldge the Independence of the said States.

"And inasmuch as it appears to be the design of the enemies of these States to lull them into a fatal security—to the end that they may act with a becoming weight and importance, it is the opinion of your Committee, That the several States be called upon to use the most strenuous exertions to have their respective quotas of continental troops in the field as soon as possible, and that all the militia of the said States be held in readiness, to act as occasion may require.

This report being read, and debated by paragraphs, was agreed to unanimously, and published.

On the next day Congress came to the following resolution:

"Whereas persuasion and influence, the example of the deluded or wicked, the fear of danger, or the calamities of war, may have induced some of the subjects of these states to join, aid, or abet the British forces in America; and tho' now desirous of returning to their duty, and anxiously wishing to be received and reunited to their country, they may be deterred by the fear of punishment; and whereas the people of these

states are ever more ready to reclaim than to abandon, to mitigate than to increase the horrors of war, to pardon than to punish offenders:

"Resolved, That it be recommended to the legislatures of the several states to pass laws, or to the executive authority of each state, if invested with sufficient power, to issue proclamations offering pardon, with such exceptions and under such limitations and restrictions as the several states shall think expedient, to such of their inhabitants or subjects who have levied war against any of these states, or who have adhered to, aided or abetted the enemy, and who shall surrender themselves to any civil or military officer of any of these states, and shall return to the state to which they may belong before the 10th day of June next: and it is recommended to the good and faithful citizens of these states to receive such returning penitents with compassion and mercy, and to forgive and bury in oblivion their past failings and transgressions."

On the 2d of May Mr. Simeon Deane arrived at York-Town with copies of the treaties with France, which were ratified on the 4th, and on the 8th the following address was made to the people of America:

"Friends and Countrymen,

"THREE years have now passed away since the commencement of the present war. A war without parallel in the annals of mankind. It hath displayed a spectacle the most solemn that can possibly be exhibited. On one side, we behold fraud and violence laboring in the service of despotism; on the other, virtue and fortitude supporting and establishing the rights of human nature.

"You cannot but remember how reluctantly we were dragged into this arduous contest; and how repeatedly, with the earnestness of humble intreaty, we supplicated a redress of our grievances from him who ought to have been the father of his people. In vain did we implore his protection: in vain appeal to justice, the generosity, of Englishmen—of men who had been the guardians, the assertors and vindicators of liberty thro' a succession of ages; men, who, with their swords, had established the firm barrier of freedom, and cemented it with the blood of heroes. Every effort was vain. For, even whilst we were prostrated at the foot of the throne, that fatal blow was struck, which hath separated us for ever. Thus spurned, contemned, and insulted—thus driven by our enemies into measures which our souls abhorred—we made a solemn appeal

to the tribunal of unerring wisdom and justice—to that Almighty ruler of princes whose kingdom is over all.

"We were then quite defenceless. Without arms, without ammunition, without clothing, without ships, without money, without officers skilled in war; with no other reliance but the bravery of our people and the justice of our cause. We had to contend with a nation great in arts and in arms, whose fleets covered the ocean, whose banners had waved in triumph thro' every quarter of the globe. However unequal this contest, our weakness was still farther increased by the enemies which America had nourished in her bosom. Thus exposed, on the one hand, to external force and internal divisions; on the other, to be compelled to drink of the bitter cup of slavery, and to go sorrowing all our lives long; in this sad alternative, we chose the former. To this alternative we were reduced by men, who, had they been animated by one spark of generosity, would have disdained to take such mean advantage of our situation; or, had they paid the least regard to the rules of justice, would have considered with abhorrence a proposition to injure those who had faithfully fought their battles, and industriously contributed to rear the edifice of their glory.

"But, however great the injustice of our foes in commencing this war, it is by no means equal to the cruelty with which they have conducted it. The course of their armies is marked by rapine and devastation. Thousands, without distinction of age or sex, have been driven from their peaceful abodes, to encounter the rigors of inclement seasons; and the face of Heaven hath been insulted by the wanton conflagration of defenceless towns. Their victories have been followed by the cool murder of men no longer able to resist; and those who escaped from the first act of carnage have been exposed, by cold, hunger, and nakedness, to wear out a miserable existence in the tedious hours of confinement, or to become the destroyers of their countrymen, of their friends, perhaps, dreadful idea! of their parents or children. Nor was this the outrageous barbarity of an individual, but a system of deliberate malice, stamped with the concurrence of the British legislature, and sanctioned with all the formalities of law. Nay, determined to dissolve the closest bonds of society, they have stimulated servants to slay their masters in the peaceful hour of domestic security. And, as if all this were insufficient to slake their thirst of blood, the blood of brothers, of unoffending brothers, they have excited the Indians against us; and a general, who calls himself a christian, a follower of the merci-

ful Jesus, hath dared to proclaim to all the world his intention of letting loose against us whole hosts of savages, whose rule of warfare is promiscuous carnage, who rejoice to murder the infant smiling in its mother's arms, to inflict on their prisoners the most excruciating torments, and exhibit scenes of horror from which nature recoils.

"Were it possible, they would have added to this terrible system, for they have offered the inhabitants of these states to be exported by their merchants to the sickly, baneful climes of India, there to perish. An offer not accepted of, merely from the impracticability of carrying it into execution.

"Notwithstanding these great provocations, we have treated such of them as fell into our hands with tenderness, and studiously endeavoured to alleviate the afflictions of their captivity. This conduct we have pursued so far, as to be by them stigmatized with cowardice, and by our friends with folly. But our dependence was not upon man. It was upon Him who hath commanded us to love our enemies, and to render good for evil. And what can be more wonderful than the manner of our deliverances? How often have we been reduced to distress, and yet been raised up? When the means to prosecute the war have been wanting to us, have not our foes themselves been rendered instrumental in providing them? This hath been done in such a variety of instances, so peculiarly marked almost by the direct interposition of Providence, that not to feel and acknowledge his protection, would be the height of impious ingratitude.

"At length that God of battles, in whom was our trust, hath conducted us through the paths of danger and distress to the thresholds of security. It hath now become morally certain, that, if we have courage to persevere, we shall establish our liberties and independence.—The haughty prince, who spurned us from his feet with contumely and disdain,—and the parliament which proscribed us, now descend to offer terms of accommodation. Whilst in the full career of victory, they pulled off the mask, and avowed their intended despotism: But, having lavished in vain the blood and treasure of their subjects in pursuit of this execrable purpose, they now endeavour to ensnare us with the insidious offers of peace. They would seduce you into a dependence, which necessarily, inevitably leads to the most humiliating slavery. And do they believe that you will accept these fatal terms? Because you have suffered the distress of war, do they suppose that you will

basely lick the dust before the feet of your destroyers? Can there be an American so lost to the feelings which adorn human nature? To the generous pride, the elevation, the dignity of freedom? Is there a man who would not abhor a dependence upon those who have deluged his country in the blood of its inhabitants? We cannot suppose this; neither is it possible that they themselves can expect to make many converts. What then is their intention? Is it not to lull you with the fallacious hopes of peace, until they can assemble new armies to prosecute their nefarious designs? If this is not the case, why do they strain every nerve to levy men throughout their islands? Why do they meanly court each little tyrant of Europe to sell them his unhappy slaves? Why do they continue to embitter the minds of the Savages against you? Surely this is not the way to conciliate the affections of America. Be not, therefore, deceived. You have still to expect one severe conflict. Your foreign alliances, though they secure your independence, cannot secure your country from desolation, your habitations from plunder, your wives from insult or violation, nor your children from butchery. Foiled in their principal design, you must expect to feel the rage of disappointed ambition. Arise then! To your tents! And gird you for the battle! It is time to turn the headlong current of vengeance upon the head of the destroyer. They have filled up the measure of their abominations, and like ripe fruit must soon drop from the tree. Altho' much is done, yet much remains to do. Expect not peace, whilst any corner of America is in possession of your foes. You must drive them away from this land of promise, a land flowing indeed with milk and honey. Your brethren at the extremities of the continent already implore your friendship and protection. It is your duty to grant their request. They hunger and thrist after liberty. Be it yours to dispense to them the heavenly gift. And what is there now to prevent it?

"After the unremitted efforts of our enemies, we are stronger than before. Nor can the wicked emissaries, who so assiduously labor to promote their cause, point out any one reason to suppose that we shall not receive daily accessions of strength. They tell you, it is true, that your money is of no value; and your debts so enormous they can never be paid. But we tell you, that if Britain prosecutes the war another campaign, that single campaign will cost her more than we have hitherto expended. And yet these men would prevail upon you to take up that immense load, and for it to sacrifice your dearest rights. For, surely there is no man so absurd

as to suppose, that the least shadow of liberty can be preserved in a dependent connexion with Great-Britain. From the nature of the thing it is evident, that the only security you could obtain, would be the justice and moderation of a parliament who have sold the rights of their own constituents. And this slender security is still farther weakened, by the consideration that it was pledged to rebels, (as they unjustly call the good people of these states) with whom they think they are not bound to keep faith by any law whatsoever. Thus would you be cast bound among men, whose minds (by your virtuous resistence) have been sharpened to the keenest edge of revenge. Thus would your children, and your childrens children, be, by you, forced to a participation in all their debts, their wars, their luxuries and their crimes. And this mad, this impious system they would lead you to adopt, because of the derangement of your finances.

"It becomes you deeply to reflect on this subject. Is there a country on earth, which hath such resources for the payment of our debts as America? Such an extensive territory? So fertile, so blessed in its climate and productions? Surely there is none. Neither is there any to which the wise Europeans will sooner confide their property. What then are the reasons that your money hath depreciated? Because no taxes have been imposed to carry on the war. Because your commerce hath been interrupted by your enemy's fleets. Because their armies have ravaged and desolated a part of your country, Because their agents have villainously counterfeited your bills. Because extortioners among you, inflamed with the lust of gain, have added to the price of every article of life. And because weak men have been artfully led to believe that it is of no value. How is this dangerous disease to be remedied? Let those among you, who have leisure and opportunity, collect the monies which individuals in their neighborhood are desirous of placing in the public funds. Let the several legislatures sink their respective emissions, that so, there being but one kind of bills, there may be less danger of counterfeits. Refrain a little while from purchasing those things which are not absolutely necessary, that so those who have engrossed commodities may suffer (as they deservedly will) the loss of their ill-gotton hoards, by reason of the commerce with foreign nations, which their fleets will protect. Above all, bring forward your armies into the field. Trust not to appearances of peace or safety. Be assured that, unless you persevere, you will be exposed to every species of barbarity. But if you exert

the means of defence which God and nature have given you, the time will soon arrive when every man shall sit under his own vine and under his own fig-tree, and there shall be none to make him afraid.

"The sweets of a free commerce with every part of the earth will soon reimburse you for all the losses you have sustained. The full tide of wealth will flow in upon your shores, free from the arbitrary impositions of those whose interest and whose declared policy it was to check your growth. Your interests will be fostered and nourished by governments that derive their power from your grant, and will therefore be obliged, by the influence of cogent necessity, to exert it in your favor.

"It is to obtain these things that we call for your strenuous, unremitted exertions. Yet do not believe that you have been or can be saved merely by your own strength. No! It is by the assistance of Heaven, and this you must assiduously cultivate by acts which Heaven approves. Thus shall the power and the happiness of these sovereign, free and independent States, founded on the virtue of their citizens, increase, extend and endure, until the Almighty shall blot out all the empires of the earth."

On the 6th of June the Congress received a letter of the 27th of May from lord Howe, and one of the 3d of June from general Clinton, accompanied with three acts of parliament: they were as follows,

Philadelphia, May 27, 1778.

SIR,

"HAVING, by a packet just arrived from Great-Britain, received the King's commands to transmit to the Congress, and the commander in Chief of their troops, the copies of two acts, passed this session of Parliament, for quieting the disorders now subsisting in these colonies, and preparing the way for the return of peace, I embrace the earliest opportunity to forward the inclosed copies of those acts, and of one other act relating to the government of the province of Massachusetts-Bay, for the information of the Congress thereon; most sincerely hoping this communication will be productive of the desired good effects. I am, with due consideration, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

HOWE."

Henry Laurens, Esq;
President of the Congress.

Head-Quarters, Philadelphia, June 3, 1778.

SIR,

"I AM directed to transmit to Congress, and the Commander in Chief of their troops, printed copies of three conciliatory acts of Parliament: Let me add my most sincere wishes, that they may produce the desirable effect which is hoped from them. I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient and
Most humble servant,
H. CLINTON."

Henry Laurens, Esq;
President of the Congress.

"An Act for repealing an act, passed in the fourteenth year of his present Majesty's reign, intituled, An Act for the better regulating the government of the province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-England.

"WHEREAS the province of the Massachusetts-Bay had for many years been governed under a charter, granted by their late Majesties King William and Queen Mary: And whereas an act, passed in the fourteenth year of his present Majesty's reign, intituled, An Act for the better regulating the government of the province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-England, has been found to create great uneasinesses in the minds of the inhabitants of the said province, and has occasioned jealousies and apprehensions of danger to their liberties and rights in several other of the colonies and plantations in North-America: For quieting and extinguishing such uneasinesses and apprehensions, be it enacted by the King's most excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lord's spiritual and temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, That, from and after the passing of this act, the said act, of the fourteenth year of the reign of his present Majesty, be, and the same is hereby repealed."

"An Act for removing all doubts and apprehensions concerning taxation by the Parliament of Great-Britain in any of the colonies, provinces, and plantations in North-America, and the West-Indies; and for repealing so much of an Act, made in the seventh year of the reign of his present Majesty, as imposes a duty on tea imported from Great-Britain into any colony or plantation in America, or relates thereto.

"WHEREAS taxation by the Parliament of Great-Britain, for the purpose of raising a revenue in his Majesty's colonies,

provinces, and plantations, in North-America, has been found by experience to occasion great uneasiness and disorders among his Majesty's faithful subjects, who may nevertheless be disposed to acknowledge the justice of contributing to the common defence of the empire, provided such contribution should be raised under the authority of the General Court, or General Assembly, of each respective colony, province, or plantation: And whereas, in order as well to remove the said uneasinesses, and to quiet the minds of his Majesty's subjects who may be disposed to return to their allegiance, as to restore the peace and welfare of all his Majesty's dominions, it is expedient to declare that the King and Parliament of Great-Britain will not impose any duty, tax, or assessment, for the purpose of raising a revenue in any of the colonies, provinces, or plantations: May it please your Majesty that it may be declared and enacted; and it is hereby declared and enacted by the King's most excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords spiritual and temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, That, from and after the passing of this act, the King and Parliament of Great-Britain will not impose any duty, (tax, or assessment whatever, payable in any of his Majesty's colonies, provinces, and plantations, in North-America, or the West-Indies; except only such duties as it may be expedient to impose for the regulation of commerce; the net produce of such duties to be always paid and applied to and for the use of the colony, province, or plantation, in which the same shall be respectively levied, in such manner as other duties collected by the authority of the respective General Courts, or General Assemblies, of such colonies, provinces, or plantations, are ordinarily paid and applied.

"And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That, from and after the passing of this act, so much of an act, made in the seventh year of his present Majesty's reign, intituled, An Act for granting certain duties in the British colonies and plantations in America; for allowing a drawback of the duties of customs upon the exportation from this kingdom of coffee and cocoa nuts of the produce of the said colonies or plantations; for discontinuing the drawbacks payable on China earthen ware exported to America; and for more effectually preventing the clandestine running of goods in the said colonies and plantations; as imposes a duty on tea imported from Great-Britain into any colony or plantation in America, or has relation to the said duty, be, and the same is hereby repealed."

"An Act to enable his Majesty to appoint Commissioners with sufficient powers to treat, consult, and agree upon the means of quieting the disorders now subsisting in certain of the colonies, plantations, and provinces of North-America.

"FOR the quieting and extinguishing of divers jealousies and misapprehensions of danger to their liberties and legal rights, which have misled many of his Majesty's subjects in the colonies, provinces, and plantations of New-Hampshire, Massachusetts-Bay, Rhode-Island, Connecticut, New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, the Three Lower Counties on Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North-Carolina, South-Carolina, and Georgia; and for a full manifestation of the just and gracious purposes of his Majesty, and his Parliament, to maintain and secure all his subjects in a clear and perfect enjoyment of such liberties and rights; be it enacted by the King's most excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords spiritual and temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, that it shall and may be lawful for his Majesty, from time to time, by letters patent under the great seal of Great-Britain, to authorize and impower five able and sufficient persons, or any three of them, to treat, consult, and agree with such body or bodies political and corporate, or with such assembly or assemblies of men, or with any person or persons whatsoever, of and concerning any grievances, or complaints of grievances, existing, or supposed to exist, in the government of any of the said colonies, provinces, or plantations respectively, or in the laws and statutes of this realm respecting the same; and of or concerning any aid or contribution to be furnished by all or any of the said colonies, provinces, or plantations respectively, for the common defence of this realm, and the dominions thereunto belonging; and of and concerning any other regulations, provisions, matters, and things, necessary or convenient for the honor of his Majesty, and his Parliament, and for the common good of all his subjects.

"Provided also, and be it further enacted and declared, That, no regulation, provision, matter, or thing, so proposed, treated, consulted, or agreed, shall have any other force or effect, or be carried further into execution, than is herein after mentioned and provided, until the same shall have been confirmed by Parliament.

"Provided also, and be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That in order to facilitate the good purposes of this act, his Majesty may lawfully enable the said commissioners,

or any three of them, from time to time, to order and proclaim a cessation of hostilities, on the part of his Majesty's forces, by sea or land, for any time, and under any conditions or restrictions; and such order and proclamation to revoke and annul in the same manner and form.

"And be it further enacted, That it shall and may be lawful for his Majesty, by such letters patent as aforesaid, to authorise and impower the said Commissioners, or any three of them, by proclamation under their respective hands and seals, from time to time, to suspend the operation and effect of a certain act of Parliament, made and passed in the sixteenth year of the reign of his present Majesty, for prohibiting all trade and intercourse with certain colonies and plantations therein named, and for the other purposes therein also mentioned, or any of the provisions or restrictions therein contained; specifying in such proclamation at what times and places respectively, and with what exceptions and restrictions, and under what passes and clearances, in lieu of those heretofore directed by any act or acts of Parliament for regulating the trade of the colonies or plantations, the said suspension shall take effect; and the said suspension and proclamation, in the same manner and form, to annul and revoke.

"And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful for his Majesty, by such letters patent as aforesaid, to authorize and impower the said Commissioners, or any three of them, to suspend in any places, and for any times during the continuance of this act, the operation and effect of any act or acts of Parliament which have passed since the tenth day of February, One thousand seven hundred and sixty-three, and which relate to any of his Majesty's said colonies, provinces, or plantations, in North-America, so far as the same does relate to them; or the operation and effect of any clause, or any provision or matter therein contained, so far as such clauses, provisions or matters relate to any of the said colonies, provinces, or plantations.

"And it is hereby enacted by the authority aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful for his Majesty, by such letters patent as aforesaid, to authorise and impower the said Commissioners, or any three of them, and they are hereby authorised and impowered, to grant a pardon or pardons to any number or description of persons within the said colonies, provinces, or plantations.

"And, that no let or hindrance may happen from the vacancy of the office of governor and commander in chief in any of the

said colonies, provinces or plantations respectively, or from the absence of such officer from his government, Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful for his Majesty, by such letters patent as aforesaid, to authorise and impower the said Commissioners, or any three of them, in any of the said colonies, provinces or plantations respectively, wherein his Majesty hath usually heretofore nominated and appointed a governor, to nominate and appoint, from time to time, by any instrument under their hands and seal seals, a proper person to be the governor and commander in chief in and for any such colony, province, or plantation; to have, hold, and exercise the said office of governor and commander in chief in and for such colony or plantation respectively, with all such powers and authorities as any governor of such province heretofore appointed by his Majesty might or could have exercised, in as full and ample manner and form as if such governor and commander in chief had been nominated and appointed by his Majesty's letters patent or commission; and for that purpose, if need be, to revoke, annul, and make void, any commission or letters patent heretofore granted for appointing any such governor and commander in chief.

"And be it further enacted, That this act shall continue to be in force until the first day of June, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine."

To which the following answers were returned:

York-Town, June 6, 1778.

MY LORD,

"I HAVE had the honor of laying your Lordship's letter of the 27th of May, with the acts of the British Parliament inclosed, before Congress; and I am instructed to acquaint your Lordship, that they have already expressed their sentiments upon bills, not essentially different from those acts, in a publication of the 22d of April last.

"Your Lordship may be assured, that when the King of Great-Britain shall be seriously disposed to put an end to the unprovoked and cruel war waged against these United States, Congress will readily attend to such terms of peace as may consist with the honor of independent nations, the interest of their constituents, and the sacred regard they mean to pay to treaties. I am, my Lord, with all due consideration,

Your Lordship's most obedient servant,

Lord Howe.

HENRY LAURENS,
President of Congress."

York-Town, June 6, 1778.

SIR,

"I HAVE had the honor of laying your letter of the 3d instant, with the acts of the British Parliament which came inclosed, before Congress; and I am instructed to acquaint you, Sir, that they have already expressed their sentiments upon bills, not essentially different from those acts, in a publication of the 22d of April last.

"Be assured, Sir, when the King of Great-Britain shall be seriously disposed to put an end to the unprovoked and cruel war waged against these United States, Congress will readily attend to such terms of peace as may consist with the honor of independent nations, the interest of their constituents, and the sacred regard they mean to pay to treaties. I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient, and
Most humble servant,
HENRY LAURENS,
President of Congress."

His Excellency
Sir Henry Clinton, K. B. Philad.

On the 13th of June a letter of the 9th was received from Lord Carlisle, William Eden, and George Johnstone, esquires, with copies of the three acts above mentioned, and of a commission from the King of Great Britain to the Earle of Carlisle, Lord Viscount Howe, Sir William Howe, or in his absence Sir Henry Clinton, William Eden, and George Johnstone; the letter was as follows:

"GENTLEMEN,

"WITH an earnest desire to stop the further effusion of blood and the calamities of war, we communicate to you, with the least possible delay after our arrival in this city, a copy of the commission with which his Majesty is pleased to honor us, as also the acts of Parliament on which it is founded. And, at the same time that we assure you of our most earnest desire to re-establish, on the basis of equal freedom and mutual safety, the tranquillity of this once happy empire, you will observe that we are vested with powers equal to the purpose, and such as are even unprecedented in the annals of our history.

"In the present state of our affairs, though fraught with subjects of mutual regret, all parties may draw some degree of consolation, and even auspicious hope, from the recollection

that cordial reconciliation and affection have, in our own and other empires, succeeded to contentions and temporary divisions not less violent than those we now experience.

"We wish not to recall subjects which are now no longer in controversy, and will reserve to a proper time of discussion, both the hopes of mutual benefit, and the consideration of evils, that may naturally contribute to determine your resolutions, as well as our own, on this important occasion.

"The acts of Parliament which we transmit to you having passed with singular unanimity, will sufficiently evince the disposition of Great-Britain, and shew that the terms of agreement in contemplation with his Majesty and with Parliament are such as come up to every wish that North-America, either in the hour of temperate deliberation or of the utmost apprehension of danger to liberty, has expressed.

"More effectually to demonstrate our good intentions, we think proper to declare, even in this our first communication, that we are disposed to concur in every satisfactory and just arrangement towards the following among other purposes:

"To consent to a cessation of hostilities, both by sea and land.

"To restore free intercourse, to revive mutual affection, and renew the common benefits of naturalization, through the several parts of this empire.

"To extend every freedom to trade that our respective interests can require.

"To agree that no military forces shall be kept up in the different states of North-America, without the consent of the general Congress or particular Assemblies.

"To concur in measures calculated to discharge the debts of America, and to raise the credit and value of the paper circulation.

"To perpetuate our union by a reciprocal deputation of an agent or agents from the different States, who shall have the privilege of a seat and voice in the Parliament of Great-Britain; or, if sent from Britain, in that case to have a seat and voice in the Assemblies of the different States to which they may be deputed respectively, in order to attend the several interests of those by whom they are deputed.

"In short, to establish the power of the respective legislatures

in each particular State, to settle its revenue, its civil and military establishment, and to exercise a perfect freedom of legislation and internal government, so that the British States throughout North-America, acting with us in peace and war under one common sovereign, may have the irrevocable enjoyment of every privilege, that is short of a total separation of interests, or consistent with that union of force, on which the safety of our common religion and liberty depends.

"In our anxiety for preserving those sacred and essential interests, we cannot help taking notice of the insidious interposition of a power, which has, from the first settlement of these colonies, been actuated with enmity to us both. And notwithstanding the pretended date or present form of the French offers to North-America, yet it is notorious that these were made in consequence of the plans of accommodation previously concerted in Great-Britain, and with a view to prevent our reconciliation, and to prolong this destructive war.

"But we trust that the inhabitants of North-America, connected with us by the nearest ties of consanguinity, speaking the same language, interested in the preservation of similar institutions, remembering the former happy intercourse of good offices, and forgetting recent animosities, will shrink from the thought of becoming an accession of force to our late mutual enemy, and will prefer a firm, a free and perpetual coalition with the parent state, to an insincere and unnatural foreign alliance.

"This dispatch will be delivered to you by Doctor Ferguson, the Secretary to his Majesty's Commission. And for further explanation and discussion of every subject of difference, we desire to meet with you, either collectively or by deputation, at New-York, Philadelphia, York-Town, or such other place as you may propose. We think it right, however to apprize you, that his Majesty's instructions, as well as our own desire to remove from the immediate seat of war, in the active operations of which we cannot take any part, may induce us speedily to remove to New-York: But the Commander in Chief of his Majesty's land forces, who is joined with us in this commission, will, if it should become eligible, either concur with us in a suspension of hostilities, or will furnish all necessary passports and safe conduct to facilitate our meeting, and we shall of course expect the same of you.

"If, after the time that may be necessary to consider this communication and transmit your answer, the horrors and de-

vastations of war should continue, we call God and the world to witness, that the evils which must follow, are not to be imputed to Great-Britain: And we cannot, without the most real sorrow, anticipate the prospect of calamities, which we feel the most ardent desire to prevent. We are, with perfect respect,

Gentlemen,

Your most obedient and most humble servants,

CARLISLE,
WM. EDEN,
GEO. JOHNSTONE."

Philadelphia,
9th June, 1778.

To his Excellency HENRY LAURENS, the President, and other Members of Congress.

GENTLEMEN,

"THE dispatch inclosed with this was carried this morning to the nearest post of General Washington's army by Doctor Ferguson, Secretary to his Majesty's Commision for restoring peace, &c. but he not finding a passport, has returned to this place. In order to avoid every unnecessary delay, we now again send it by the ordinary conveyance of your military posts. As soon as the passport arrives, Doctor Ferguson shall wait upon you according to our first arrangement. We are, with perfect respect, Gentlemen,

Your most obedient and most humble servants,

CARLISLE,
WM. EDEN,
GEO. JOHNSTONE."

Philad. June 1788.

The Commission was as follows:

"GEORGE the Third, by the grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

"To our right trusty and right well-beloved cousin and counsellor Frederick Earl of Carlisle, Knight of the most antient Order of the Thistle; our right trusty and well-beloved cousin and counsellor Richard Lord Viscount Howe, of our kingdom of Ireland; our trusty and well beloved Sir William Howe, Knight of the most honorable Order of the Bath, Lieutenant-General of our forces, General and Commander in Chief of all and singular our forces employed, or to be employed within our colonies in North-America, lying upon the Atlantic ocean, from Nova Scotia on the North to West-Florida on the South, both inclusive; William Eden, Esq; one of our Commissioners for trade and plantations; and George Johnstone, Esq: Captain in our royal navy,

GREETING:

"WHEREAS, in and by our commission and letters patent, under our great seal of Great-Britain, bearing date on or about the 6th day of May, in the 16th year of our reign, we did, out of our earnest desire to deliver all our subjects and every part of the dominions belonging to our crown from the calamities of war, and to restore them to our protection and peace, nominate and appoint our right trusty and well beloved cousin and counsellor Richard Lord Viscount Howe, of our kingdom of Ireland, and our trusty and well beloved William Howe, Esq; now Sir William Howe, Knight of the Bath, Major General of our forces, and General of our forces in North-America only, and each of them, jointly and severally, to be our Commissioner and Commissioners in that behalf, to so perform and execute all the powers and authorities in and by the said commission and letters patent entrusted and committed to them, and each of them, according to the tenor of such letters patent, and of such further instructions as they should from time to time receive under our signet or sign manual, to have, hold, execute and enjoy the said office and place, offices and places, of our Commissioner and Commissioners, as therein mentioned, with all rights, members and appurtenances thereunto belonging, together with all and singular the powers and authorities thereby granted unto them, the said Lord Viscount Howe and General William Howe, and each of them, for and during our will and pleasure and no longer, in such manner and form, as in and by our said recited commission and letters patent, relation being thereunto had, may, among divers other things therein contained, more fully and at large appear. And whereas, for the quieting and extinguishing of divers jealousies and apprehensions of danger to their liberties and rights, which have alarmed many of our subjects in the colonies, provinces and plantations of New-Hampshire, Massachusetts-Bay, Rhode-Island, Connecticut, New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, with the three Lower Counties on Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North-Carolina, South-Carolina, and Georgia, and for a fuller manifestation of our just and gracious purposes and those of our Parliament, to maintain and secure all our subjects in the clear and perfect enjoyment of their liberties and rights, it is, in and by a certain act made and passed in this present sessions of Parliament, intituled, "An Act to enable his Majesty to appoint Commissioners, with sufficient powers to treat, consult and agree upon the means of quieting the disorders now subsisting in certain of the colonies, plantations and provinces of North-America," among other things enacted, that it shall and may be lawful for his Majesty, from time to time, by let-

ters patent under the great seal of Great-Britain, to authorise and empower five able and sufficient persons, or any three of them, to do and perform such acts and things, and to use and execute such authorities and powers as in the said act are for that purpose mentioned, provided and created. And whereas we are earnestly desirous to carry into full and perfect execution the several just and gracious purposes abovementioned; Now know ye, That we have revoked and determined, and by these presents do revoke and determine our said recited commission and letters patent, and all and every power, authority, clause, article and thing therein contained. And further know ye, That we, reposing especial trust and confidence in your wisdom, loyalty, diligence and circumspection in the management of the affairs to be hereby committed to your charge, have nominated and appointed, constituted and assigned, and by these presents we do nominate, appoint, constitute and assign you, the said Frederick Earl of Carlisle, Richard Viscount Howe, Sir William Howe, William Eden, and George Johnstone, or any three of you, to be our Commissioners in that behalf, to use and exercise all and every the powers and authorities hereby entrusted and committed to you, the said Frederick Earl of Carlisle, Richard Viscount Howe, Sir William Howe, William Eden, George Johnstone, or any three of you, and to so perform and execute all other matters and things hereby enjoined and committed to your care, during our will and pleasure, and no longer, according to the tenor of these our letters patent, and of such further instructions as you shall from time to time receive under our signet or sign manual. And it is our royal will and pleasure, and we do hereby authorise, empower and require you, the said Frederick Earl of Carlisle, Richard Viscount Howe, Sir William Howe, William Eden, George Johnstone, or any three of you, to treat, consult and agree with such body or bodies politic and coporate, or with such assembly or assemblies of men, or with such person or persons as you, the said Frederick Earl of Carlisle, Richard Viscount Howe, Sir William Howe, William Eden, George Johnstone, or any three of you, shall think meet and sufficient for that purpose, of and concerning any grievances, or complaints of grievances, existing, or supposed to exist, in the government of any of the colonies, provinces or plantations aboved mentioned respectively, or in the laws and statutes of this realm, respecting them or any of them, or of and concerning any aids or contributions to be furnished by any of the said colonies, provinces or plantations respectively, for the common defence of this realm, and the dominions thereunto

belonging; and of and concerning any other regulations, provisions, matters and things, necessary or convenient for the honor of us and our Parliament, and for the common good of all our subjects. And it is our further will and pleasure, That every regulation, provision, matter or thing, which shall have been agreed upon between you, the said Frederick Earl of Carlisle, Richard Viscount Howe, Sir William Howe, William Eden, George Johnstone, or any three of you, and such persons or bodies politic as aforesaid, whom you or any three of you shall have judged meet and sufficient to enter into such agreement, shall be fully and distinctly set forth in writing, and authenticated by the hands and seals of you, or any three of you, on one side, and by such seals and other signature on the other, as the occasion may require, and as may be suitable to the character and authority of the body politic, or other person so agreeing; and such instruments so authenticated shall be by you, or any three of you, transmitted to one of our principal Secretaries of State, in order to be laid before our Parliament, for the further and more perfect ratification thereof; and until such ratification, no such regulation, provision, matter or thing, shall have any other force or effect, or be carried further into execution than is hereafter mentioned. And we do hereby further authorise and empower you, the said Frederick Earl of Carlisle, Richard Viscount Howe, Sir William Howe, William Eden, and George Johnstone, or any three of you, from time to time, as you, or any three of you, shall judge convenient, to order and proclaim a cessation of hostilities on the part of our forces by sea or land, for such time and under such conditions, restrictions or other qualifications, as in your discretions shall be thought requisite, and such order and proclamation to revoke and annul in the same manner and form. And it is our further will and pleasure, and we do hereby require and command all our officers and ministers, civil and military, and all other our loving subjects whatsoever, to observe and obey all such proclamations respectively. And we do hereby, in further pursuance of the said act of Parliament, and of the provisions therein contained, authorise and empower you, the said Frederick Earl of Carlisle, Richard Viscount Howe, Sir William Howe, W. Eden, and George Johnstone, or any three of you, by proclamation under your respective hands and seals, from time to time, as you shall see convenient to suspend the operation and effect of a certain act of Parliament, made and passed in the 16th year of our reign, for prohibiting all trade and intercourse with certain colonies and plantations therein named, and for the other purposes

therein also mentioned, or any of the provisions or restrictions therein contained, and therein to specify at what time and places respectively, and with what exceptions and restrictions, and under what passes and clearances, in lieu of those heretofore directed by any act or acts of Parliament for regulating the trade of the colonies and plantations, the said suspension shall take effect, and the said suspension and proclamation in the same manner and form to annul and revoke. And we do hereby further authorize and empower you, the said Frederick Earl of Carlisle, Richard Viscount Howe, Sir William Howe, William Eden, and George Johnstone, or any three of you, from time to time, as you shall judge convenient, to suspend in any places, and for any time during the continuance of the said first recited act, the operation and effect of any act or acts of Parliament, which have passed since the 10th day of February, 1763, and which relate to any of our colonies, provinces or plantations above-mentioned in North-America, so far as the same relate to them, or any of them, or the operation and effect of any clause, or any provision or other matter in such acts contained, so far as such clauses, provisions or matters relate to any of the said colonies, provinces or plantations. And we do hereby further authorise and empower you, the said Frederick Earl of Carlisle, Richard Viscount Howe, Sir William Howe, William Eden, and George Johnstone, or any three of you, to grant a pardon or pardons to any number or description of persons within the said colonies, provinces or plantations. And we do hereby further authorise and empower you, the said Frederick Earl of Carlisle, Richard Viscount Howe, Sir William Howe, William Eden, and George Johnstone, or any three of you, in any of our colonies, provinces or plantations aforesaid respectively, wherein we have usually heretofore nominated and appointed a Governor, to nominate and appoint, from time to time, by any instrument under your hands and seals, or the hands and seals of any three of you, a proper person, to be the Governor and Commander in Chief in and for such colony, province or plantation respectively, to have, hold and exercise the said office of Governor and Commander in Chief, in and for such colony, province or plantation respectively, with all such powers and authorities as any Governor of such province, heretofore appointed by us, might or could have exercised, in as full and ample manner and form as if such Governor and Commander in Chief had been nominated and appointed by our letters patent or commission; and for that purpose, if need be, to revoke, annul and make void any commission or letters patent heretofore granted,

for appointing any such Governor and Commander in Chief. Whereas, by certain letters patent under our great seal, bearing date on the 29th day of April, in the 16th year of our reign, we have constituted and appointed you, the said Sir William Howe, to be General and Commander in Chief of all and singular our forces employed, or to be employed, within our colonies in North-America, lying upon the Atlantic ocean, from Nova-Scotia on the north, to West-Florida on the south, both inclusive, to have, hold, exercise and enjoy the said office during our will and pleasure; and in case you, the said Sir William Howe, should, by death or any other manner, be disabled from exercising the said command, it was our will and pleasure, therein expressed, that the same, with all authorities, rights and privileges, contained in that our said commission, should devolve on such officer, bearing our commission, as should be next in rank to you, the said Sir William Howe. And whereas our trusty and well-beloved Sir Henry Clinton, Knight of the most honorable Order of the Bath, Lieutenant General of our forces, and General of our forces in our army in America only, now actually bears our commission, and is next in rank to you, the said Sir William Howe: Know it is our further will and pleasure, and we do hereby ordain and appoint, that whenever the said command in the said letters patent mentioned shall, in pursuance thereof, devolve upon the said Sir Henry Clinton, all and every the powers and authorities hereby entrusted and committed to you, the said Sir William Howe, shall forthwith cease and determine, and the said powers and authorities, and every of them, shall from thenceforth be entrusted and committed, and are hereby entrusted and committed to the said Sir Henry Clinton, to use and exercise the same powers and authorities, and to perform and execute all other the matters and things as aforesaid, in as full and ample extent and form, and no other, as you, the said Sir William Howe, are hereby authorized to use and exercise, do, perform and execute the same. And we do hereby require and command all the officers, civil and military, and all other our loving subjects whatsoever, to be aiding and assisting unto you, the said Frederick Earl of Carlisle, Richard Viscount Howe, Sir William Howe, William Eden, and George Johnstone, in the execution of this our commission, and of the powers and authorities herein contained. Provided always, and we do hereby declare and ordain, that the several offices, powers and authorities hereby granted shall cease, determine and become utterly null and void on the 1st day of June, which shall be in the year of our Lord 1779, although we shall not otherwise in

the mean time have revoked and determined the same. In Witness whereof, we have caused these our letters to be made patent. Witness ourself, at Westminster, the 13th day April, in the 18th year of our reign.

By the KING himself.

A true Copy, YORKE.
ADAM FERGUSON, Secretary."

To this letter the following answer was unanimously given upon the 17th of June:

"To their Excellencies the Right Honorable the Earl of CARLISLE, WILLIAM EDEN, Esq; GEORGE JOHNSTONE, Esq; Commissioners from his Britannic Majesty, Philadelphia.

"I have received the letter from your Excellencies of the 9th instant, with the enclosures, and laid them before Congress. Nothing but an earnest desire to spare the farther effusion of human blood could have induced them to read a paper, containing expressions so disrespectful to his Most Christian Majesty, the good and great ally of these States; or to consider propositions so derogatory to the honor of an independent nation.

"The acts of the British Parliament, the commission from your sovereign, and your letter, suppose the people of these States to be subjects of the crown of Great-Britain, and are founded on the idea of dependence, which is utterly inadmissible.

"I am further directed to inform your Excellencies, that Congress are inclined to peace, notwithstanding the unjust claims from which this war originated, and the savage manner in which it hath been conducted. They will therefore be ready to enter upon the consideration of a treaty of peace and commerce, not inconsistent with treaties already subsisting, when the King of Great-Britain shall demonstrate a sincere disposition for that purpose. The only solid proof of this disposition will be, an explicit acknowledgment of the independence of these States, or the withdrawing his fleets and armies.

I have the honor to be

Your Excellencies most obedient and humble servant,
Signed, by order of the unanimous voice of Congress,

HENRY LAURENS, President.

York-Town, June 17, 1778."

On this occasion it is to be observed, that a circumstance had intervened between the resolutions of the 22d of April and the receipt of the letter from the Commissioners. This was the arrival of the copies of treaties entered into with his Most Christian Majesty, which was the first intelligence which had been received from Europe in the space of a year. The resolutions of the House therefore on the 22d of April were founded simply on the firm determination under no change of fortune whatever to recede from the declaration of independence in July, 1776, and for this reason, as a preliminary to any treaty, it was required that Great-Britain should either acknowledge our independence or withdraw her fleets and armies, because upon no other principle could America be said to possess that degree of equality and freedom which is essential to the validity of national compacts. The treaty with France being out of the question, had these preliminaries been complied with, we should have been bound in honor, as we certainly were by inclination and the principles of humanity, to enter upon a conference for the purpose of sheathing the sword of civil war. But since by that treaty the United States could not upon a certain contingency make either peace or truce without the consent of her ally, it became necessary to provide that any treaties to be made should not be inconsistent with treaties already subsisting.

As to the conditions or terms offered by the Commissioners it must be observed, that the first is "to extend every freedom "to trade that our respective interests can require." A proposition which, from the very nature of things, is impracticable, or if practicable, is on their part a reason why reconciliation is unnecessary; for certainly if these interests are compatible, they may be regulated by treaty, nay they would regulate themselves. Individuals would consult their private interests, and national interest is nothing more than the aggregate of the particular advantage resulting to the subjects of a state from their private industry and discernment. But the interest of America requires that she should trade freely to every part of the earth, while on the other hand it is the interest of Great-Britain to confine our commerce to the ports of her own island. Nothing then could be more insidious than this offer; for the independence of America being given up, the British parliament must necessarily have become supreme, at least in matters which were heretofore considered as external to America. Of consequence they alone would have been judges of our respective interests, and in cases where these were opposed, we may easily determine their judgment.

The next offer is, that "no military force should be kept "up in America without the consent of Congress or the par-"ticular Assemblies." To which every objection lies: For, 1st. supposing them to abide literally by such agreement, we lay open to all the arts of seduction, which long and successful practice could teach them to make use of against both the one and the other. 2dly. On any occasion, which either the existence or apprehension of a foreign war might give rise to, this consent would naturally flow from a regard to immediate safety, and be afterwards used for our certain destruction. But, 3dly. on this, as well as every other proposition they either did or could make, it is to be observed that in the first instance the parliament might dissent immediately and take an opportunity to crush all opposition, while we were at once disarmed at home and disgraced for our perfidy abroad. And, 4thly. Should the moment be so unfavorable, or they so honest as not to make the attempt, any future parliament would be in legal capacity to disannul an agreement whose validity was derived from the former sanction of the same legislature; so that during all the possible events, which time might give birth to, we should have been exposed to their attempts, whilst laboring under a weight of debt, and sore from the wounds of our obstinate contest.

The third offer is, "to concur in measures calculated to dis-"charge the debts of America, and to raise the credit and "value of the paper circulation." On which it is to be observed, that as our debt consisted of this paper circulation, so any measures to discharge it, that is to sink a part, must raise the value of the remainder. Now for this purpose taxation was alone necessary, and indeed the only step which either they or we could take for that purpose: Their generous offer therefore was nothing more than to concur in taxing us to pay our own debts. In return for this, however, we were to be united with them, and consequently become security for payment of their debts, which are enormous. The following short calculation is worthy of attention: 120,000,000 of dollars, at seven shillings and six-pence per dollar, is £45,000,000, and exchange being at 1000 per cent, which is the present rate, this sum is worth £4,500,000 sterling only. But at all events the present debt of America ought not to be estimated at above £10,000,000 sterling.

Their offer then stands thus, if you will stand security for and eventually pay your part of £150,000,000 sterling which we owe, we will consent to your taxing yourselves to pay £10,-000,000 sterling, which you owe. To comment on an offer of this kind would be absurd.

The fourth offer is, "to perpetuate our union by a reciprocal "deputation of an agent or agents from the different states, "who shall have the privilege of a seat and voice in the parlia- "ment of Great-Britain, or if sent from Britain, in that case "to have a seat and voice in the assemblies of the different "states, to which they may be deputed respectively, in order to "attend to the several interests of those by whom they are "deputed." Or, in other words, to perpetuate our slavery, by taking from us, on the one hand, the objection against their tyrannous acts, that we were not represented in the legislature which passed them, though in fact such representation would be merely illusory and ineffectual. And on the other, by sending ministerial agents, artful, plausible and wicked, to influence the debates of our legislatures, and give a voice among the immediate representatives of the people on matters even of the most internal nature. No greater insult was ever offered to the common sense of mankind. Had the proposal, particularly the latter part of it, been made before the commencement of the contest, it was sufficient in itself to have roused us to arms. If accepted and executed, in all the states it must have been pernicious, but in those called royal governments, would have stood thus: A legislature consisting of three branches, 1st. A governor appointed by the king during pleasure. 2dly. A council appointed by the king during pleasure. 3dly. An assembly partly appointed by the king and partly by the people, but all holding their seats during the king's pleasure—The laws passed by this legislature to be of no validity without the king's consent—A representative to be appointed by this legislature, to sit in a house of commons, consisting of more than five hundred members, and thereby to validate any law, which they might pass to bind the people of that state. If this be compared with "the freedom they profer to extend to trade," some faint idea may be formed of the meditated system.

The last offer is, "to establish the power of the respective "legislatures in each particular state, to settle its revenue, its "civil and military establishment, and to exercise a perfect "freedom of legislation and internal government, so that the "British states throughout North-America, acting with us in "peace and war under one common sovereign, may have the ir- "revocable enjoyment of every privilege that is short of a total "separation of interests, or consistent with that union of force "on which the safety of our common religion and liberty de- "pends." The first part of this is ridiculous, since all the states have taken some forms of government, the legislatures of which are obeyed, and consequently their power established

already; the object therefore, taking it in comparison with what goes before, is to overturn the free legislatures already established, and in their stead to institute the base and slavish mixture contained in the third offer. The second part serves to shew more clearly (if possible) the insidious nature of their commission; for from this it appears, that the object of revenue is by no means given up, nor the design of keeping a military force in America relinquished. The third part is nugatory, for having before marked out the kind of legislature to be established, even the unrestrained acts of it would not prove the freedom of the people, but rather their slavery, and yet it is clear that however free they might be to pass laws, there would have been a superior power in legal capacity to repeal them. From all this however they deduce, as a consequence, that should we accede to their propositions, we should have the irrevocable enjoyment of every privilege that is short of a total separation of interests, or consistent with that union of force, &c. But this conclusion by no means follows from the premises; on the contrary it is evident, that we should enjoy no one privilege, and have the irrevocable enjoyment of no one thing, unless it be supposed that to repent is to enjoy. For the sake of this sophistical system however we were to covenant, that we would act with them in peace and in war. The consequence of which would have been, that we must have contracted new debts, to promote their interested views, before we had paid the sums expended for our own defence, and have lavished the best blood of America, to gratify the pride, pique, avarice, ambition, or revenge of a haughty despot, deaf to the prayers of supplicative millions, and dead to the feelings of justice or humanity. One fact however they indirectly admit, that their safety depends upon an union of force with us. The necessary consequence is, that, notwithstanding their pretended superiority, they must not only make peace with us, but it must be on our own terms, provided the people of America are sensible of their true interests, and the representatives of America have patience, firmness and discernment to take proper advantage of their own situation and circumstances.

The concise answer which Congress had given to the British Commissioners, placed them in a very disagreeable situation, and therefore it became necessary for them to make some efforts to get out of it. For this purpose they sent a letter, dated at New-York, the 11th of July, 1778, which was received and read in Congress the 18th, in the following words:

GENTLEMEN,

"WE received soon after our arrival at this place, your answer to our letter of the 10th of June, and are sorry to find on your part any difficulties raised which must prolong the calamities of the present war.

"You propose to us as matter of choice one or other of two alternatives, which you state as preliminaries necessary even to the beginning of a negociation for peace to this empire.

"One is an explicit acknowledgment of the Independence of these States. We are not inclined to dispute with you about the meaning of words: But so far as you mean the entire privilege of the people of North America to dispose of their property, and to govern themselves without any reference to Great-Britain, beyond what is necessary to preserve that union of force, in which our mutual safety and advantage consist: We think, that so far, their Independency is fully acknowledged in the terms of our letter of the 10th of June. And we are willing to enter upon a fair discussion with you, of all the circumstances that may be necessary to ensure or even to enlarge that Independency.

"In the other alternative you propose, that his Majesty should withdraw his fleets and his armies.

"Although we have no doubt of his Majesty's disposition to remove every subject of uneasiness from the colonies, yet there are circumstances of precaution against our ancient enemies, which, joined to the regard that must be paid to the safety of many, who, from affection to Great-Britain, have exposed themselves to suffer in this contest, and, to whom Great-Britain owes support at every expence of blood and treasure, that will not allow us to begin with this measure. How soon it may follow the first advances to peace on your part, will depend on the favorable prospect you give of a reconciliation with your fellow citizens of this Continent and with those in Britain. In the mean time we assure you that no circumstances will give us more satisfaction, than to find that the extent of our future connection is to be determined on principles of mere reason and the considerations of mutual interest, on which we are willing likewise to rest the permanency of any arrangements we may form.

"In making these declarations we do not wait for the decision of any military events. Having determined our judgment by what we believe to be the interests of our country, we shall

abide by the declarations we now make in every possible situation of our affairs.

"You refer to treaties already subsisting, but are pleased to with-hold from us any particular information in respect to their nature or tendency.

"If they are in any degree to affect our deliberations, we think that you cannot refuse a full communication of the particulars in which they consist, both for our consideration and and that of your own constituents, who are to judge between us whether any alliance you may have contracted be a sufficient reason for continuing this unnatural war. We likewise think ourselves entitled to a full communication of the powers by which you conceive yourselves authorised to make treaties with foreign nations.

"And we are led to ask satisfaction on this point, because we have observed in your proposed articles of confederation, No. 6 and 9, it is stated that you should have the power of entering into treaties and alliances under certain restrictions therein specified, yet we do not find promulgated any act or resolution of the Assemblies of particular States conferring this power on you.

"As we have communicated our powers to you, we mean to proceed without reserve in this business; we will not suppose that any objection can arise on your part to our communicating to the public so much of your correspondence as may be necessary to explain our own proceedings. At the same time we assure you, that in all such publications, the respect which we pay to the great body of people you are supposed to represent, shall be evidenced by us in every possible mark of consideration and regard.

We are with perfect respect,

GENTLEMEN,

Your most obedient and most humble servants,

CARLISLE,
H. CLINTON,
WM. EDEN,
GEO. JOHNSTONE."

Upon which the Congress came to the following resolution:

"WHEREAS Congress in a letter to the British Commissioners of the 17th of June last, did declare that they would be ready to enter upon the consideration of a treaty of peace and commerce, not inconsistent with treaties already subsisting,

when the King of Great-Britain should demonstrate a sincere disposition for that purpose; and that the only solid proof of this disposition would be an explicit acknowledgement of the Independence of these States, or withdrawing his fleets and armies: And whereas, neither of these alternatives have been complied with, therefore

"RESOLVED, That no answer be given to the letter of the 11th instant from the British Commissioners."

The proposal contained in the letter, to enlarge independence, is at the first blush absurd:—Any state, the dependence of which could be lessened, is of consequence not independent. The offer therefore is a mere jargon of words, and calculated, as indeed the whole letter appears, for the people, and particularly for those whom they have thought proper to call our fellow-citizens of this continent, or, in other words, the traitors who have joined the common enemy. But one of their great objects was, if possible, to draw the Congress into some kind of treaty or correspondence, in order that they might have wherewithal to give weight to the calumnies they have propogated, by declaring to the French court that the Congress were faithless, and indeed had actually bargained for the subjection of America, the price of which was to be paid by these Commissioners.

In consistence with this plan, and, if possible, to obtain an indirect acknowledgment of their authority, they, on the 26th of August, 1778, made a requisition of the troops of the convention of Saratoga, in the following terms:

By the Earl of CARLISLE, Sir HENRY CLINTON, and WILLIAM EDEN, Esq, three of his majesty's commissioners, appointed with sufficient powers to treat, consult and agree upon the means of quieting the disorders now subsisting in certain of the colonies, plantations and provinces of North-America.

"UPON a representation from the commander in chief of his majesty's forces, that the troops lately serving under lieutenant-general Burgoyne, notwithstanding the solemn convention entered into at Saratoga, in which it is stipulated that the said troops should have a free passage to Great-Britain, are nevertheless, under various pretences, still detained in New-England—The following remonstrance against the unjust detention of those troops, and requisition for their immediate release, on the condition annexed to the article by which their passage to

England is stipulated, are now solemnly made to the American Congress:

"WHEREAS the means that have been devised by mankind mitigate the horrors of war, and to facilitate the re-establishment of peace, depend on the faith of cartels, military capitulations, conventions and treaties entered into even during the continuance of hostilities. From whence all nations have agreed to observe such conventions, as they revere the sacred obligations of humanity and justice, and as they would avoid the horrid practice of retaliations, which, however justly due to the guilty, in such cases but too frequently fall on the innocent.

"And whereas upon these considerations all breach of faith, even with an enemy, and all attempts to elude the force of military conventions, or to defeat their salutary purposes by evasion or chicane, are justly held in detestation, and deemed unworthy of any description of persons assuming the character or stating themselves as the representatives of nations.

"And whereas it was stipulated in the second article of the convention entered into at Saratoga between lieutenant-general Burgoyne and major-general Gates, "That a free passage be "granted to the army under lieutenant-general Burgoyne to "Great-Britain, upon condition of not serving again in North-"America during the present contest; and the port of Boston "is assigned for the entry of transports, whenever general "Howe shall so order:"

"His majesty's Commissioners now founding their claim on this article, join with the commander in chief of his majesty's forces in a peremptory requisition, That free entrance into the harbour of Boston be given to transports for the immediate embarkation of the said troops; and that they be allowed to depart for Great-Britain in terms of the said convention. And the said Commissioners, in order to remove every supposed difficulty or pretence for delay in the execution of this treaty, arising from any past, real, apparent or supposed infraction of it, by word or writing on the side of either party, hereby offer to renew, on the part of Great-Britain, all the stipulations of the said convention, and particularly to ratify the condition annexed to the second article thereof above recited, by which those troops are not to serve again in North-America during the present contest.

"And this requisition, dated at New-York, on the 26th of August, 1778, is now sent to the American Congress for their direct and explicit answer.

CARLISLE.
H. CLINTON,
WM. EDEN.

To his excellency HENRY LAURENS, Esq;
the president, and others the members of
the Congress, met at Philadelphia."

As these gentlemen did not appear with the proper letters of credence to an independent state, Congress could not discuss such propositions without acknowledging indirectly the authority of the commission by which they were appointed; and in doing that they must have acknowledged the authority of those acts of parliament on which that commission was founded. But as an independent state they could not take notice of persons acting either under a commission or an act of parliament, these being of a domestic nature, and relative to internal polity, but without authenticity as to foreign powers.

The Commissioners then, on the one hand, had no right to make the demand, as it was not contained in their commission, and could not possibly have been in contemplation at the time of granting it: Besides that, being in its nature purely military, it was the proper business of the British commander in chief. And, on the other hand, the Congress could not make a direct answer to it without receding from their right as representatives of a sovereign and independent people.

But further: It being evident from the face of the requisition, when compared with their commission, that they offered what they had no power to perform, it follows that they designed to obtain the troops without giving the solid security which had been rightfully demanded for their performance of the convention. And from thence it is a clear inference, that they designed totally to desregard the convention whenever the troops should be in their possession.

These reasons taken together, ought certainly to have prevented the Congress from taking any notice of their requisition. But one object of the commissioners was, to find some ground for a charge against the Congress of a want of national faith and honor; and on that and every other occasion it was of importance that the people of America should have materials to form a judgment of the conduct of their representatives. On the 4th of September, therefore, a few days after the receipt

of that, with some other papers, they came to the following resolution:

"WHEREAS Congress did, on the 8th day of January, 1778, resolve, That the embarkat on of lieutenant-general Burgoyne, and the troops under his command, be suspended till a distinct and explicit ratification of the convention of Saratoga shall be properly notified by the court of Great-Britain to Congress:

"RESOLVED, That no ratification of the convention of Saratoga, which may be tendered in consequence of powers which may reach that case by construction and implication, or which may subject whatever is transacted relative to it, to the future approbation or disapprobation of the parliament of Great-Britain, can be accepted by Congress."

On the 19th of September, 1778, the following letter was received by Congress:

New-York, 19th September, 1778.

SIR,

"NOTHING but his majesty's positive instructions, of which I send you an extract, could have induced me to trouble you, or the American Congress, again on the subject of the troops detained in New-England, in direct contravention of the treaty entered into at Saratoga. The neglect of the requisitions already made on this subject, is altogether unprecedented among parties at war. I now, however, repeat the demand, that the convention of Saratoga be fulfilled; and offer, by express and recent authority from the king, received since the date of the late requisition made by his majesty's Commissioners, to renew in his majesty's name, all the conditions stipulated by lieutenant-general Burgoyne, in respect to the troops serving under his command.

"In this I mean to discharge my duty, not only to the king, whose orders I obey, but to the unhappy people, likewise, whose affairs are committed to you, and who, I hope, will have the candor to acquit me of the consequences that must follow from the new system of war you are pleased to introduce. I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient and most humble servant,

H. CLINTON.

His excellency HENRY LAURENS, Esq; the president, and others the members of the American Congress, at Philadelphia.

Extract of a letter from the right honorable lord George Germain, one of his majesty's principal secretaries of state, to his excellency general Sir Henry Clinton, K. B. &c. &c. &c. dated Whitehall, June 12, 1778.

"I AM to signify to you his majesty's pleasure, that you do "take every necessary step for the strict observance of what "is stipulated in the convention of Saratoga, on the part of "lieutenant-general Burgoyne; and that you do give the fullest "assurance that the troops, when embarked, shall be imme-"diately sent to Great-Britain, and every condition agreed upon "between lieutenant-general Burgoyne and major-general "Gates, respecting them, be faithfully observed.

A true extract,

JOHN SMITH, secretary."

It is worthy of remark, that this extract is dated at Whitehall, so early as the 12th of June, from whence to the 26th of August is 75 days; wherefore it is more than probable that it was received previous, and not subsequent, to the requisition made by the Commissioners. This circumstance heightens the fraudulent complexion of the procedure; and in any case the extract shews the decided opinion of the British court, that their Commissioners had not the power by them pretended.

But further: The Congress had resolved on the 8th of January, 1778, on the most conclusive reasons, "That the embarka-"tion of lieutenant-general Burgoyne and the troops under his "command be suspended till a distinct and explicit ratification "of the convention of Saratoga shall be properly notified by "the court of Great-Britain to Congress." But instead of this, there is simply a direction of a secretary of state to their general "to give the fullest assurances, &c." which assurances, and the general who gave them, or the very secretary himself, might be disavowed. The person who certifies the extract also might easily be disavowed; nay, it is very possible that no such letter was ever written: Nor can we argue against such deceit from the baseness of it; for those who would do the many treacherous acts which they had committed during the war, who had borrowed from felons of the most pitiful kind the little villainy of counterfeiting money, and with whom it was a favorite maxim that no faith was to be kept with rebels, could hardly boggle at the sending as an extract from a secretary of state's letter what really was not such an extract. But it is unnecessary to dwell on these objections; for the last paragraph of Sir Henry Clinton's letter was so highly indecent,

that it would have been treason against the dignity of the people of America to have attended to it. The Congress, therefore, with great propriety, "ordered that the secretary return "the following answer: Sir, I am directed to inform you, that "the Congress of the United States of America make no answer "to insolent letters."

Being thus foiled in their several attempts to deceive, nothing remained but to terrify. For this purpose they on the 3d of October, 1778, published the following manifesto and proclamation:

To the members of the Congress, the members of the General Assemblies or Conventions of the several colonies, plantations and provinces of New-Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, Rhode-Island, Connecticut, New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, the three Lower Counties on Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North-Carolina, South-Carolina and Georgia, and all others, free inhabitants of the said colonies, of every rank and denomination.

By the Earl of CARLISLE, Sir HENRY CLINTON and WILLIAM EDEN, Esq; Commissioners appointed by his majesty in pursuance of an act of parliament, made and passed in the 18th year of his majesty's reign, to enable his majesty to appoint Commissioners to treat, consult and agree upon the means of quieting the disorders now subsisting in certain of the colonies, plantations and provinces in North-America.

"HAVING amply and repeatedly made known to the Congress, and having also proclaimed to the inhabitants of North-America in general, the benevolent overtures of Great-Britain towards a re-union and coalition with her colonies, we do not think it consistent either with the duty we owe to our country, or with a just regard to the characters we bear, to persist in holding out offers, which, in our estimation, required only to be known to be most gratefully accepted; and we have accordingly, excepting only the commander in chief, who will be detained by military duties, resolved to return to England a few weeks after the date of this manifesto and proclamation.

"Previous, however, to this decisive step, we are led, by a just anxiety for the great objects of our mission, to enlarge on some points which may not have been sufficiently understood, to recapitulate to our fellow subjects the blessings which we are empowered to confer, and to warn them of the continued

train of evils to which they are at present blindly and obstinately exposing themselves.

"To the members of the Congress, then, we again declare, that we are ready to concur in all satisfactory and just arrangements for securing to them and their respective constituents, the re-establishment of peace, with the exemption from any imposition of taxes by the parliament of Great-Britain, and the irrevocable enjoyment of every privilege consistent with that union of interests and force on which our mutual prosperity and the safety of our common religion and liberty depend. We again assert, that the members of the Congress were not authorized by their constitution either to reject our offers without the previous consideration and consent of the several Assemblies and Conventions, their constituents, or to refer us to pretended foreign treaties, which they know are delusively framed in the first instance, and which have never yet been ratified by the people of this continent. And we once more remind the members of the Congress, that they are responsible to their countrymen, to the world, and to God, for the continuance of this war, and for all the miseries with which it must be attended.

"To the General Assemblies and Conventions of the different colonies, plantations and provinces above-mentioned, we now separately make the offers which we originally transmitted to the Congress; and we hereby call upon and urge them to meet expressly for the purpose of considering whether every motive, political as well as moral, should not decide their resolution to embrace the occasion of cementing a free and firm coalition with Great-Britain. It has not been, nor is it, our wish, to seek the objects which we are commissioned to pursue, by fomenting popular divisions and partial cabals; we think such conduct would be ill suited to the generous nature of the offers made, and unbecoming the dignity of the king and the state which makes them. But it is both our wish and our duty to encourage and support any men or bodies of men in their return of loyalty to our sovereign and of affection to our fellow-subjects.

"To all others, free inhabitants of this once happy empire, we also address ourselves. Such of them as are actually in arms, of whatsoever rank or description, will do well to recollect, that the grievances, whether real or supposed, which led them into this rebellion, have been for-ever removed, and that the just occasion is arrived for their returning to the class of

peaceful citizens. But if the honors of a military life are become their object, let them seek those honors under the banners of their rightful sovereign, and in fighting the battles of the united British empire against our late mutual and natural enemy.

"To those whose profession it is to exercise the functions of religion on this continent, it cannot surely be unknown, that the foreign power with which the Congress is endeavoring to connect them, has ever been averse to toleration, and inveterately opposed to the interests and freedom of the places of worship which they serve; and that Great-Britain, from whom they are for the present separated, must, both from the principles of her constitution and of protestantism, be at all times the best guardian of religious liberty, and most disposed to promote and extend it.

"To all those who can estimate the blessings of peace, and its influence over agriculture, arts and commerce, who can feel a due anxiety for the education and establishment of their children, or who can place a just value on domestic security, we think it sufficient to observe, that they are made by their leaders to continue involved in all the calamities of war, without having either a just object to pursue, or a subsisting grievance which may not instantly be redressed.

"But if there be any persons who, divested of mistaken resentments, and uninfluenced by selfish interests, really think that it is for the benefit of the colonies to separate themselves from Great-Britain, and that, so separated, they will find a constitution more mild, more free, and better calculated for their prosperity than that which they heretofore enjoyed, and which we are empowered and disposed to renew and improve; with such persons we will not dispute a position which seems to be sufficiently contradicted by the experience they have had. But we think it right to leave them fully aware of the change which the maintaining such a position must make in the whole nature and future conduct of this war; more especially when to this position is added the pretended alliance with the court of France.—The policy, as well as the benevolence of Great-Britain, have thus far checked the extremes of war, when they tended to distress a people still considered as our fellow-subjects, and to desolate a country shortly to become again a source of mutual advantage: But when that country professes the unnatural design not only of estranging herself from us, but of mortgaging herself and her resources to our enemies, the whole contest is changed; and the question is, how far

Great-Britain may, by every means in her power, destroy or render useless a connection contrived for her ruin, and for the aggrandizement of France. Under such circumstances the laws of self-preservation must direct the conduct of Great-Britain; and if the British colonies are to become an accession to France, will direct her to render that accession of as little avail as possible to her enemy.

"If, however, there are any who think, that notwithstanding these reasonings, the independence of the colonies will, in the result, be acknowledged by Great-Britain; to them we answer without reserve, that we neither possess or expect powers for that purpose; and that, if Great-Britain could ever have sunk so low as to adopt such a measure, we should not have thought ourselves compellable to be the instruments in making a concession, which would, in our opinion, be calamitous to the colonies, for whom it is made, and disgraceful, as well as calamitous, to the country from which it is required. And we think proper to declare, that in this spirit and sentiment we have regularly written from this continent to Great-Britain.

"It will now become the colonies in general to call to mind their own solemn appeals to Heaven in the beginning of this contest, that they took arms only for the redress of grievances, and that it would be their wish, as well as their interest, to remain for-ever connected with Great-Britain. We again ask them, whether all their grievances, real or supposed, have not been amply and fully redressed? And we insist, that the offers we have made, leave nothing to be wished, in point either of immediate liberty or permanent security: If those offers are now rejected, we withdraw from the exercise of a commission with which we have in vain been honored; the same liberality will no longer be due from Great-Britain, nor can it either in justice or policy be expected from her.

"In fine, and for the fuller manifestation as well of the disposition we bear, as of the gracious and generous purposes of the commission under which we act, we hereby declare, that whereas his majesty, in pursuance of an act, made and passed in the eighteenth session of parliament, entitled, "An act to "enable his majesty to appoint Commissioners with sufficient "powers to treat, consult and agree upon the means of quieting "the disorders now subsisting in certain of the colonies, plan-"tations and provinces of North-America," having been pleased to authorize and empower us to grant a pardon or pardons to any number or description of persons within the colonies, plan-

tations and provinces of New-Hampshire, Massachusetts-Bay, Rhode-Island, Connecticut, New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, the three lower Counties on Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North-Carolina, South-Carolina and Georgia: And whereas the good effects of the said authorities and powers towards the people at large, would have long since taken place, if a due use had been made of our first communications and overtures, and have thus far been frustrated only by the precipitate resolution of the members of the Congress not to treat with us, and by their declining to consult with their constituents: We now, in making our appeal to those constituents, and to the free inhabitants of this continent in general, have determined to give to them what in our opinion should have been the first object of those who appeared to have taken the management of their interest, and adopt this mode of carrying the said authorities and powers into execution. We accordingly hereby grant and proclaim a pardon or pardons of all and all manner of treasons or misprisions of treasons, by any person or persons, or by any number or description of persons within the said colonies, plantations or provinces, counselled, commanded, acted or done on or before the date of this manifesto and proclamation.

"And we farther declare and proclaim, that if any person or persons, or any number or description of persons within the said colonies, plantations and provinces, now actually serving either in a civil or military capacity in this rebellion, shall, at any time during the continuance of this manifesto and proclamation, withdraw himself or themselves from such civil or military service, and shall continue thenceforth peaceably as a good and faithful subject or subjects to his majesty, to demean himself or themselves, such person or persons, of such number and description of persons, shall become and be fully entitled to, and hereby obtain all the benefits of the pardon or pardons hereby granted; excepting only from the said pardon or pardons every person, and every number or description of persons, who, after the date of this manifesto and proclamation, shall, under the pretext of authority, as judges, jurymen, ministers, or officers of civil justice, be instrumental in executing and putting to death any of his majesty's subjects within the said colonies, plantations and provinces.

"And we think proper farther to declare, that nothing herein contained is meant, or shall be construed, to set at liberty any person or persons now being a prisoner or prisoners, or who, during the continuance of this rebellion, shall become a prisoner or prisoners.

"And we offer to the colonies at large, or separately, a general or separate peace, with the revival of their antient governments secured against any future infringements, and protected for-ever from taxation by Great-Britain. And, with respect to such farther regulations, whether civil, military or commercial, as they may wish to be framed and established, we promise all the concurrence and assistance that his majesty's commission authorizes and enables us to give.

"And we declare, that this manifesto and proclamation shall continue and be in force forty days from the date thereof, that is to say, from the third day of October to the eleventh day of November, both inclusive.

"And, in order that the whole contents of this manifesto and proclamation may be more fully known, we shall direct copies thereof, both in the English and German language, to be transmitted by flags of truce to the Congress, the General Assemblies or Conventions of the colonies, plantations and provinces, and to several persons both in civil and military capacities within the said colonies, plantations and provinces. And, for the further security in times to come of the several persons or numbers or descriptions of persons who are or may be the objects of this manifesto and proclamation, we have set our hands and seals to thirteen copies thereof, and have transmitted the same to the thirteen colonies, plantations and provinces above-mentioned; and we are willing to hope that the whole of this manifesto and proclamation will be fairly and freely published and circulated for the immediate, general and most serious consideration and benefit of all his majesty's subjects on this continent. And we earnestly exhort all persons who by this instrument forthwith receive the benefit of the king's pardon, at the same time that they entertain a becoming sense of those lenient and affectionate measures whereby they are now freed from many grievous charges which might have risen in judgement, or have been brought in question against them, to make a wise improvement of the situation in which this manifesto and proclamation places them, and not only to recollect, that a perseverance in the present rebellion, or any adherence to the treasonable connection attempted to be framed with a foreign power, will, after the present grace extended, be considered as crimes of the most aggravated kind, but to vie with each other in eager and cordial endeavors to secure their own peace and promote and establish the prosperity of their countrymen and the general weal of the empire.

"And, pursuant to his majesty's commission, we hereby require all officers civil and military, and all others his majesty's loving subjects whatsoever, to be aiding and assisting unto us in the execution of this our manifesto and proclamation, and of all the matters herein contained.

Given at New-York, this 3d day of October 1778.

CARLISLE, (L. S.)
H. CLINTON, (L. S.)
WM. EDEN, (L. S.)

By their excellencies command,

ADAM FERGUSON, secretary."

By some accidents in the conveyance of this proclamation, it was a long time before it came officially to Congress, though it had been re-published from the New-York papers in those of the United States. As soon, however, as it arrived, it produced the following solemn appeal:

By the CONGRESS of the United States of America,

MANIFESTO.

"THESE United States having been driven to hostilities by the oppressive and tyrannous measures of Great-Britain; having been compelled to commit the essential rights of man to the decision of arms; and having been at length forced to shake off a yoke which had grown too burthensome to bear, they declared themselves free and independent.

"Confiding in the justice of their cause; confiding in Him who disposes of human events, although weak and unprovided, they set the power of their enemies at defiance.

"In this confidence they have continued through the various fortune of three bloody campaigns, unawed by the power, unsubdued by the barbarity of their foes. Their virtuous citizens have borne, without repining, the loss of many things which make life desirable. Their brave troops have patiently endured the hardships and dangers of a situation, fruitful in both beyond former example.

"The Congress, considering themselves bound to love their enemies, as children of that Being who is equally the Father of all; and desirous, since they could not prevent, at least to alleviate, the calamities of war, have studied to spare those who were in arms against them, and to lighten the chains of captivity.

"The conduct of those serving under the king of Great-Britain hath, with some few exceptions, been diametrically opposite. They have laid waste the open country, burned the defenceless villages, and butchered the citizens of America. Their prisons have been the slaughter-houses of her soldiers, their ships of her seamen, and the severest injuries have been aggravated by the grossest insult.

"Foiled in their vain attempt to subjugate the unconquerable spirit of freedom, they have meanly assailed the representatives of America with bribes, with deceit, and the servility of adulation. They have made a mock of humanity, by the wanton destruction of men: They have made a mock of religion, by impious appeals to God whilst in the violation of his sacred commands: They have made a mock even of reason itself, by endeavoring to prove, that the liberty and happiness of America could safely be entrusted to those who have sold their own, unawed by the sense of virtue or of shame.

"Treated with the contempt which such conduct deserved, they have applied to individuals: They have solicited them to break the bonds of allegiance, and imbue their souls with the blackest of crimes: But, fearing that none could be found through these United States equal to the wickedness of their purpose, to influence weak minds, they have threatened more wide devastation.

"While the shadow of hope remained, that our enemies could be taught by our example to respect those laws which are held sacred among civilized nations, and to comply with the dictates of a religion which they pretend in common with us to believe and to revere, they have been left to the influence of that religion and that example. But since their incorrigible dispositions cannot be touched by kindness and compassion, it becomes our duty by other means to vindicate the rights of humanity.

"We, therefore, the Congress of the United States of America, do solemnly declare and proclaim, that if our enemies presume to execute their threats, or persist in their present career of barbarity, we will take such exemplary vengeance as shall deter others from a like conduct. We appeal to that God who searcheth the hearts of men, for the rectitude of our intentions; and in his holy presence we declare, that as we are not moved by any light and hasty suggestions of anger or revenge, so through every possible change of fortune we will adhere to this our determination.

Done in Congress, by unanimous consent, the thirtieth day of October, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-eight.

HENRY LAURENS, president."

Attest.

CHARLES THOMSON, secretary."

Thus all negotiation for dependence being at an end, Great-Britain and America are now to contend on the following points: 1st. On the part of Great-Britain it is declared, that as we will not submit, and she cannot subdue, she will attempt to ruin and destroy. 2dly. On the part of America it is declared, that if the war is prosecuted in a manner not conformable to the laws of nations, the conduct of her enemies shall be retaliated.

If our enemies were under the guidance of reason, they would desist from those efforts with which they threaten us; 1st. Because, although they may burn many defenceless towns, and ravage much of the open country, the attempt to ruin us must be unsuccessful, and the expence of it enormous; not to mention that their whole force is necessary for their own defence, which necessity will daily increase. 2dly. Because their barbarity, by exasperating more the minds of the Americans, will more effectually wean them from all attachment to, and connection with, Great-Britain, as well political as commercial. 3dly. Because they must expect that our allies will afford every aid in their power to vindicate the violated rights of nations; which indeed they are bound to do, not only in common with all other sovereigns, but by the powerful principles of faith and affection. And 4thly. Because such conduct on their part would justify on ours not only the breach of any compacts which might be entered into, but even the most sanguinary measures at the most distant period; nay more, would demand a remembrance of the injury, until such ample vengeance would be taken as would in future prevent similar insults from others.

But the unreasonableness of these measures is very far from being a conclusive argument why they will not adopt them; 1st. Because their whole conduct, with relation to this country, bears such strong marks of folly, that to suppose they will not obstinately persist in it, would argue a degree of weakness and infidelity. 2dly. Because it is perhaps necessary that they should make a visitation to every state, in order to purge it of the most turbulent part of the disaffected, and punish the remainder by the destruction of their property, thereby bringing home to their feelings that conviction which was not to be

effected in the common way of reasoning. 3dly. Because something must be allowed to the anguish of disappointed avarice and ambition; for, since no hope remains of acquiring that dominion which was the object of their fervent desires, it is perfectly natural that men, free from the influence of justice or humanity, should take any and every method to statiate the vengeance of defeated despotism. And 4thly. Because, as they suppose, they have offended us beyond forgiveness; so they conclude that we shall be stimulated by passions like their own, to prosecute their ruin: In which case, being too haughty to ask our friendship, they have no alternative but to endeavor to render our enmity as little dangerous as possible.

On the other hand, the determination of America to retaliate, is dictated by every motive of policy and justice, and must terminate to the great prejudice of Britain, and the ruin of her adherents on this side of the Atlantic: Nor can the means be wanting; the towns on her coast are at least as defenceless as ours; and their citizens, unused to arms, are utterly incapable of repelling an assault. A small sum of money would wrap their metropolis in flames. Their subjects and adherents may easily be found in any part of the earth; and the dreaded scalping-knife itself may, in the hands of our riflemen, spread horror through their island. These and many other methods may readily be devised; and certainly some critical moment will offer itself in the flow of time to proclaim to them the injuries of America in the rough sounds of merited barbarity.

Considering our present situation and connections, we cannot but be sensible that the independence of America is fully secured, and nothing left to guard against but the ravages of a cruel foe, and the derangement of our finances. To effect the former, we must hold ourselves ready to repel force by force wherever assailed, and firmly retort every infringement of the law of nations with unfeeling perservance. To remedy the latter, economy in the expenditure of money, and taxation, are the natural means, and, in addition to these, private economy, founded on a conviction that the monies wantonly expended in the present moment of depreciation, will soon be deeply regretted when it hath recovered its full value. By such steps we shall frustrate the designs of our enemies, and hasten that moment when the United States of North-America, rising from distress to glory, shall dispense to their citizens the blessings of that peace, liberty and safety for which we have virtuously and vigorously contended.

The portals of the temple we have raised to freedom, shall then be thrown wide, as an asylum to mankind. America shall receive to her bosom and comfort and cheer the oppressed, the miserable and the poor of every nation and of every clime. The enterprise of extending commerce shall wave her friendly flag over the billows of the remotest regions. Industry shall collect and bear to her shores all the various productions of the earth, and all by which human life and human manners are polished and adorned. In becoming acquainted with the religions, the customs and the laws, the wisdom, virtues and follies and prejudices of different countries, we shall be taught to cherish the principles of general benevolence. We shall learn to consider all men as our brethren, being equally children of the Universal Parent—that God of the heavens and of the earth, whose infinite majesty, for providential favor during the late revolution, almighty power in our preservation from impending ruin, and gracious mercy in our redemption from the iron shackles of despotism, we cannot cease with gratitude and with deep humility to praise, to reverence and adore.

THE PAYMENT

OF

LOANS AND INTEREST

BY THE CONGRESS.

1780.

TABLE FOR THE PAYMENT

OF

PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST OF LOANS.

AGREEABLE TO THE

RESOLUTIONS OF CONGRESS,

OF

The Twenty-eighth day of June, 1780.

PHILADELPHIA:
PRINTED BY DAVID C. CLAYPOOLE,
Printer to the Honorable the Congress.

M,DCC,LXXX.

IN CONGRESS.

JUNE 28th, 1780.

WHEREAS Congress, on the eighteenth day of April last, resolved in the words following, viz. "That Congress will, as soon as may be, make such provision for discharging or continuing the loans that have been made to these United States, on loan-office certificates, as that the holders of them shall sustain no loss thereon, by any depreciation of the bills loaned, subsequent to the respective dates of the said certificates:" therefore

Resolved, That the principal of all loans, that have been made to these United States, shall finally be discharged, by paying the full current value of the bills when loaned, which payments shall be made in Spanish milled dollars, or the current exchange thereof in other money, at the time of payment:

That the value of the bills when loaned, shall be ascertained, for the purpose above mentioned, by computing thereon a progressive rate of depreciation, commencing with the first day of September, 1777, and continuing to the eighteenth day of March, 1780, in geometrical proportion to the time, from period to period, as hereafter stated, assuming the depreciation at the several periods to be as follows, viz.

On the first day of March, 1778, one dollar and three quarters of a dollar of the said bills, for one Spanish milled dollar; on the first of September, 1778, as four of the former for one of the latter; on the first of March, 1779, as ten of the former for one of the latter; on the first day of September, 1779, as eighteen of the former for one of the latter; and on the 18th day of March, 1780, as forty of the former for one of the latter:

That the principal of all certificates that have been taken out since the eighteenth day of March last, shall be discharged at the rate of one Spanish milled dollar, or the current exchange thereof in other money at the time of payment, for forty dollars of the said bills of credit, received on loan:

That the principal of all certificates that shall hereafter be taken out, until the further order of Congress, be discharged at the same rate and in the same manner as those that have been taken out since the eighteenth day of March last:

That the interest on all loan-office certificates at the rate of six per cent. per annum, computed on the principal ascertained as aforesaid, shall be discharged annually, in like manner as the principal, until the principal shall be paid: provided nevertheless, that the same interest and mode of payment on certificates taken out before the first day of March, 1778, shall be continued as at present, until the principal ascertained as aforesaid, shall be ready to be discharged.

Ordered, That the board of treasury prepare the proper tables for direction of the commissioners of the continental loan-offices in the several states, in paying off the principal and interest of loans, agreeably to the foreging resolutions.

Extracts from the minutes,

GEORGE BOND, Deputy Secretary.

TREASURY OFFICE.

JULY 29th, 1780.

IN pursuance of the foregoing act, and on the principles therein laid down, the following Table, for direction of the commissioners of the Continental Loan-Offices in the several states, in paying off the Principal and Interest of Loans, is prepared; shewing the value of One Hundred Dollars of the Currency of the United States loaned at any time between the 1st day of September, 1777, and the 18th day of March, 1780, in Specie, with its Interest for a year.

It is to be observed, That the specie value of One Hundred Dollars, found on any day within the Table, is to be multiplied by the number of hundreds expressed in the Certificate of the same date, whose value in specie is required, and in like manner the interest arising thereon; and the answer will be obtained.

Example.—The specie value of a Certificate of five hundred dollars and its Interest, loaned the 1st day of May, 1779, is required on that day:—By the Table, the specie value of one hundred current dollars is eight dollars, twenty ninetieths of a dollar, and five eighth parts of a ninetieth, which multiplied by five (the hundreds mentioned in the Certificate) gives forty-one dollars, thirteen ninetieths and one eighth for the Principal:

dol.	90ths.	8ths.
8	20	5
		5
41	13	1-8

The interest thereon, forty-four ninetieths and three eighths, multiplied by five, (the number of hundreds in the Certificate,) gives two dollars, forty-one ninetieths and seven eighths of a ninetieth for its interest, in specie:

dol.	90ths.	8ths.
0	44	3
		5
2	41	7-8

TABLE, ETC.

VALUE OF ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS IN SPECIE, AND ITS INTEREST.

1777.		dol.	90ths.	8ths.		dol.	90ths.	8ths.
Sept.	1.	100			Interest on ditto,	6		
	2.	99	62	2		5	88	2
	3.	99	34	4		5	86	5
	4.	99	6	7		5	85	
	5.	98	69	3		5	83	2
	6.	98	41	7		5	81	5
	7.	98	14	4		5	80	
	8.	97	77	2		5	78	3
	9.	97	50	1		5	76	6
	10.	97	23			5	75	1
	11.	96	85	7		5	73	4
	12.	96	59			5	71	7
	13.	96	32	1		5	70	2
	14.	96	5	3		5	68	5
	15.	95	68	6		5	67	1
	16.	95	42			5	65	4
	17.	95	15	4		5	63	7
	18.	94	79	1		5	62	2
	19.	94	52	6		5	60	6
	20.	94	26	4		5	59	5
	21,	94		2		5	57	4
	22.	93	64	2		5	55	
	23.	93	38	1		5	54	3
	24.	93	12	1		5	52	7
	25.	92	76	2		5	51	3
	26.	92	50	4		5	49	6
	27.	92	24	6		5	48	2
	28.	91	89	1		5	46	6
	29.	91	63	5		5	45	1
	30.	91	38	1		5	43	5

1777.		dol.	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
Oct.	1.	91	12	6	5	42	1
	2.	90	77	3	5	40	5
	3.	90	52	1	5	39	1
	4.	90	27		5	37	4
	5.	90	1	7	5	36	
	6.	89	66	7	5	34	5
	7.	89	42		5	33	
	8.	89	17		5	31	5
	9.	88	82	2	5	30	1
	10.	88	57	5	5	28	5
	11.	88	33		5	27	1
	12.	88	8	3	5	25	5
	13.	87	73	7	5	24	1
	14.	87	49	4	5	22	6
	15.	87	25	2	5	21	2
	16.	87	1		5	19	6
	17.	86	66	6	5	18	3
	18.	86	42	6	5	16	7
	19.	86	18	5	5	15	4
	20.	85	84	6	5	14	
	21.	85	60	7	5	12	5
	22.	85	37		5	11	1
	23.	85	13	2	5	9	6
	24.	84	79	5	5	8	3
	25.	84	56	1	5	6	7
	26.	84	32	4	5	5	4
	27.	84	9	1	5	4	1
	28.	83	75	6	5	2	5
	29.	83	52	4	5	1	2
	30.	83	29	2	4	89	7
	31.	83	6		4	88	4
Nov.	1.	82	73		4	87	1
	2.	82	50		4	85	6
	3.	82	27		4	84	3
	4.	82	4	1	4	82	7
	5.	81	71	3	4	81	5
	6.	81	48	6	4	80	2
	7.	81	26		4	78	7
	8.	81	3	3	4	77	4
	9.	80	70	7	4	76	2
	10.	80	48	4	4	74	7
	11.	80	26	1	4	73	4
	12.	80	3	6	4	72	1

1777.		dol.	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
Nov.	13.	79	71	4	4	70	5
	14.	79	49	3	4	69	4
	15.	79	27	2	4	68	1
	16.	79	5	2	4	66	7
	17.	78	73	2	4	65	4
	18.	78	51	3	4	64	1
	19.	78	29	4	4	62	7
	20.	78	7	6	4	61	5
	21.	77	76	1	4	60	2
	22.	77	54	4	4	59	
	23.	77	32	7	4	57	6
	24.	77	11	3	4	56	3
	25.	76	80		4	55	1
	26.	76	58	6	4	53	7
	27.	76	37	3	4	52	5
	28.	76	16		4	51	2
	29.	75	84	7	4	50	7
	30.	75	63	7	4	48	6
Dec.	1.	75	42	6	4	47	4
	2.	75	21	6	4	46	2
	3.	75		7	4	45	
	4.	74	70		4	43	6
	5.	74	49	2	4	42	4
	6.	74	28	4	4	41	2
	7.	74	8		4	40	
	8.	73	77	3	4	38	6
	9.	73	56	7	4	37	6
	10.	73	36	3	4	36	3
	11.	73	16		4	35	1
	12.	72	85	5	4	33	7
	13.	72	65	3	4	32	5
	14.	72	45	2	4	31	4
	15.	72	25		4	30	2
	16.	72	5		4	29	
	17.	71	74	7	4	27	7
	18.	71	55		4	26	5
	19.	71	35	1	4	25	4
	20.	71	15	2	4	24	2
	21.	70	85	4	4	23	1
	22.	70	65	7	4	21	7
	23.	70	46	1	4	20	6
	24.	70	26	4	4	19	4
	25.	70	7		4	18	3

1777.		dol.	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
Dec.	26.	69	77	4	4	17	2
	27.	69	58	1	4	16	
	28.	69	38	7	4	14	7
	29.	69	19	4	4	13	6
	30.	69			4	12	4
	31.	68	71		4	11	3
Jan.	1.	68	52		4	10	2
(1778)	2.	68	32	7	4	9	1
	3.	68	13	7	4	8	
	4.	67	85		4	6	7
	5.	67	66	1	4	5	6
	6.	67	47	2	4	4	5
	7.	67	28	4	4	3	4
	8.	67	9	7	4	2	3
	9.	66	81	2	4	1	2
	10.	66	62	5	4		
	11.	66	44		3	89	
	12.	66	25	5	3	87	7
	13.	66	7	1	3	86	6
	14.	65	78	6	3	85	5
	15.	65	60	4	3	84	5
	16.	65	42	2	3	83	4
	17.	65	24		3	82	3
	18.	65	5	7	3	81	2
	19.	64	77	7	3	80	2
	20.	64	59	7	3	79	1
	21.	64	41	7	3	78	
	22.	64	24		3	77	
	23.	64	6	1	3	75	7
	24.	63	78	3	3	74	7
	25.	63	60	4	3	73	6
	26.	63	42	7	3	72	6
	27.	63	25	2	3	71	5
	28.	63	7	5	3	70	5
	29.	62	80	1	3	69	4
	30.	62	62	5	3	68	5
	31.	62	45	2	3	67	4
Feb.	1.	62	27	7	3	66	3
	2.	62	10	4	3	65	3
	3.	61	83	2	3	64	3
	4.	61	66	1	3	63	2
	5.	61	48	7	3	62	3

1778.		dol	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
Feb.	6.	61	31	6	3	61	2
	7.	61	14	6	3	60	2
	8.	60	87	6	3	59	2
	9.	60	70	6	3	58	1
	10.	60	54		3	57	1
	11.	60	37	1	3	56	1
	12.	60	20	2	3	55	1
	13.	60	3	5	3	54	1
	14.	59	77	3	3	53	1
	15.	59	60	3	3	52	1
	16.	59	43	5	3	51	1
	17.	59	27	2	3	50	1
	18.	59	10	6	3	49	1
	19.	58	84	2	3	48	2
	20.	58	67	7	3	47	2
	21.	58	51	5	3	46	2
	22.	58	35	2	3	45	2
	23.	58	19	1	3	44	2
	24.	58	2	7	3	43	3
	25.	57	76	6	3	42	3
	26.	57	60	6	3	41	3
	27.	57	44	5	3	40	3
	28.	57	28	6	3	39	4
March	1.	57	12	6	3	38	4
	2.	56	79	6	3	37	1
	3.	56	56	7	3	35	6
	4.	56	34		3	34	3
	5.	56	11	2	3	33	
	6.	55	78	5	3	31	5
	7.	55	56		3	30	2
	8.	55	33	5	3	29	
	9.	55	11	2	3	27	5
	10.	54	79		3	26	3
	11.	54	56	7	3	25	
	12.	54	34	6	3	23	5
	13.	54	12	7	3	22	3
	14.	53	81		3	21	
	15.	53	59	2	3	19	6
	16.	53	37	5	3	18	2
	17.	53	16		3	17	1
	18.	52	84	5	3	15	7
	19.	52	63	2	3	14	4
	20.	52	42		3	13	2

1778.		dol	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
March	21.	52	20	7	3	12	
	22.	51	89	6	3	10	6
	23.	51	68	7	3	9	4
	24.	51	47	7	3	8	2
	25.	51	27	1	3	7	
	26.	51	6	3	3	5	6
	27.	50	75	6	3	4	4
	28.	50	55	2	3	3	2
	29.	50	34	7	3	2	
	30.	50	14	4	3		6
	31.	49	84	2	2	89	5
April	1.	49	64	2	2	88	3
	2.	49	44	1	2	87	2
	3.	49	24	1	2	86	
	4.	49	4	2	2	84	6
	5.	48	74	4	2	83	5
	6.	48	54	6	2	82	3
	7.	48	35	1	2	81	2
	8.	48	15	5	2	80	1
	9.	47	86	2	2	78	7
	10.	47	66	7	2	77	6
	11.	47	47	5	2	76	5
	12.	47	28	4	2	75	4
	13.	47	9	3	2	74	3
	14.	46	80	3	2	73	1
	15.	46	61	3	2	72	
	16.	46	42	5	2	70	7
	17.	46	23	6	2	69	6
	18.	46	5	1	2	68	5
	19.	45	76	5	2	67	4
	20.	45	38	1	2	66	3
	21.	45	39	6	2	65	3
	22.	45	21	3	2	64	2
	23.	45	3	1	2	63	1
	24.	44	74	7	2	62	
	25.	44	56	7	2	61	
	26.	44	38	7	2	59	7
	27.	44	20	7	2	58	6
	28.	44	3	1	2	57	6
	29.	43	75	2	2	56	5
	30.	43	57	4	2	55	5

1778.		dol	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
May	1.	43	40		2	54	4
	2.	43	22	4	2	53	4
	3.	43	5		2	52	4
	4.	42	77	5	2	51	3
	5.	42	60	3	2	50	3
	6.	42	43	1	2	49	3
	7.	42	26		2	48	2
	8.	42	9		2	47	2
	9.	41	81	7	2	46	2
	10.	41	65		2	45	2
	11.	41	48	1	2	44	2
	12.	41	31	4	2	43	2
	13.	41	14	6	2	42	2
	14.	40	88	1	2	41	2
	15.	40	71	5	2	40	2
	16.	40	55	2	2	39	2
	17.	40	38	6	2	38	2
	18.	40	22	4	2	37	2
	19.	40	6	2	2	36	3
	20.	39	80		2	35	3
	21.	39	63	7	2	34	3
	22.	39	47	7	2	33	3
	23.	39	32		2	32	4
	24.	39	16	1	2	31	4
	25.	39		2	2	30	4
	26.	38	74	4	2	29	4
	27.	38	58	7	2	28	5
	28.	38	43	3	2	27	6
	29.	38	27	6	2	26	6
	30.	38	12	3	2	25	7
	31.	37	87		2	25	
June	1.	37	71	5	2	24	
	2.	37	56	3	2	23	1
	3.	37	41	1	2	22	2
	4.	37	26		2	21	2
	5.	37	11		2	20	3
	6.	36	86	1	2	19	4
	7.	36	71	1	2	18	5
	8.	36	56	3	2	17	6
	9.	36	41	4	2	16	7
	10.	36	26	7	2	16	
	11.	36	12	1	2	15	1
	12.	35	87	5	2	14	2

1778.		dol	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
June	13.	35	73	1	2	13	3
	14.	35	58	5	2	12	4
	15.	35	44	2	2	11	5
	16.	35	29	7	2	10	6
	17.	35	15	6	2	9	7
	18.	35	1	4	2	9	
	19.	34	77	3	2	8	1
	20.	34	63	2	2	7	3
	21.	34	49	2	2	6	4
	22.	34	35	3	2	5	5
	23.	34	21	4	2	4	7
	24.	34	7	5	2	4	
	25.	33	83	7	2	3	1
	26.	33	70	2	2	2	3
	27.	33	56	4	2	1	4
	28.	33	43		2		6
	29.	33	29	4	1	89	7
	30.	33	16		1	89	1
July	1.	33	2	5	1	88	2
	2.	32	79	3	1	87	4
	3.	32	66	1	1	86	6
	4.	32	53		1	85	7
	5.	32	39	6	1	85	1
	6.	32	26	5	1	84	3
	7.	32	13	5	1	83	4
	8.	32		5	1	82	6
	9.	31	77	6	1	82	
	10.	31	64	7	1	81	2
	11.	31	52	1	1	80	4
	12.	31	39	3	1	79	6
	13.	31	26	5	1	79	
	14.	31	14		1	78	3
	15.	31	1	4	1	77	3
	16.	30	79		1	76	5
	17.	30	66	4	1	75	7
	18.	30	54	1	1	75	2
	19.	30	41	6	1	74	4
	20.	30	29	4	1	73	6
	21.	30	17	2	1	73	
	22.	30	5		1	72	1
	23.	29	82	6	1	71	4
	24.	29	70	7	1	70	6
	25.	29	58	6	1	70	1

1778.		dol	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
July	26.	29	46	7	1	69	3
	27.	29	35		1	68	5
	28.	29	23	1	1	67	7
	29.	29	11	2	1	67	1
	30.	28	89	4	1	66	4
	31.	28	77	6	1	65	6
Aug.	1.	28	66	1	1	65	1
	2.	28	54	5	1	64	3
	3.	28	43		1	63	6
	4.	28	31	5	1	63	
	5.	28	20	1	1	62	3
	6.	28	8	6	1	61	5
	7.	27	87	3	1	61	
	8.	27	76	1	1	60	2
	9.	27	64	7	1	59	5
	10.	27	53	5	1	59	
	11.	27	42	4	1	58	2
	12.	27	31	4	1	57	5
	13.	27	20	4	1	57	
	14.	27	9	4	1	56	2
	15.	26	88	5	1	55	5
	16.	26	77	5	1	55	
	17.	26	66	6	1	54	3
	18.	26	56		1	53	6
	19.	26	45	2	1	53	
	20.	26	34	5	1	52	3
	21.	26	24		1	51	6
	22.	26	13	3	1	51	1
	23.	26	2	7	1	50	4
	24.	25	82	2	1	49	7
	25.	25	71	7	1	49	2
	26.	25	61	3	1	48	5
	27.	25	51		1	48	
	28.	25	40	6	1	47	3
	29.	25	30	4	1	46	6
	30.	25	20	2	1	46	1
	31.	25	10	1	1	45	4
Sep.	1.	25			1	45	
	2.	24	78	5	1	44	2
	3.	24	67	2	1	43	5
	4.	24	56		1	42	7

1778.		dol	90ths.	8ths.		dol.	90ths.	8ths.
Sept.	5.	24	44	7		1	42	2
	6.	24	33	6		1	41	5
	7.	24	22	5		1	40	7
	8.	24	11	5		1	40	2
	9.	24		5		1	39	4
	10.	23	79	5		1	38	7
	11.	23	68	7		1	38	2
	12.	23	58	1		1	37	5
	13.	23	47	3		1	37	
	14.	23	36	5		1	36	3
	15.	23	26			1	35	6
	16.	23	15	3		1	35	
	17.	23	4	7		1	34	3
	18.	22	84	4		1	33	6
	19.	22	74			1	33	1
	20.	22	63	5		1	32	4
	21.	22	53	2		1	32	
	22.	22	43			1	31	3
	23.	22	32	6		1	30	6
	24.	22	22	5		1	30	1
	25.	22	12	4		1	29	4
	26.	22	2	4		1	28	7
Sept.	27.	21	82	3		1	28	2
	28.	21	72	4		1	27	6
	29.	21	62	5		1	27	1
	30.	21	52	6		1	26	4
Oct.	1.	21	43			1	25	7
	2.	21	33	1		1	25	3
	3.	21	23	3		1	24	6
	4.	21	13	6		1	24	1
	5.	21	4	1		1	23	5
	6.	20	84	5		1	23	
	7.	20	75	1		1	22	4
	8.	20	65	5		1	21	7
	9.	20	56	2		1	21	2
	10.	20	46	7		1	20	6
	11.	20	37	4		1	20	2
	12.	20	28	2		1	19	5
	13.	20	18	7		1	19	
	14.	20	9	7		1	18	4
	15.	20		5		1	18	
	16.	19	81	4		1	17	3
	17.	19	72	5		1	16	7

1778.		dol	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
Oct.	18.	19	63	4	1	16	3
	19.	19	54	5	1	15	7
	20.	19	45	5	1	15	2
	21.	19	36	6	1	14	6
	22.	19	28		1	14	2
	23.	19	19	2	1	13	6
	24.	19	10	4	1	13	1
	25.	19	1	6	1	12	5
	26.	18	83	1	1	12	1
	27.	18	74	4	1	11	5
	28.	18	66		1	11	1
	29.	18	57	4	1	10	5
	30.	18	49		1	10	1
	31.	18	40	5	1	9	5
Nov.	1.	18	32	1	1	9	1
	2.	18	23	7	1	8	5
	3.	18	15	4	1	8	1
	4.	18	7	3	1	7	5
	5.	17	89		1	7	1
	6.	17	80	7	1	6	5
	7.	17	72	6	1	6	1
	8.	17	64	5	1	5	5
	9.	17	56	5	1	5	1
	10.	17	48	5	1	4	5
	11.	17	40	5	1	4	1
	12.	17	32	6	1	3	6
	13.	17	24	6	1	3	2
	14.	17	17		1	2	6
	15.	17	9	1	1	2	2
	16.	17	1	2	1	1	7
	17.	16	83	5	1	1	3
	18.	16	76		1		7
	19.	16	68	2	1		3
	20.	16	60	6	1		
	21.	16	53			89	4
	22.	16	45	5		89	1
	23.	16	38			88	5
	24.	16	30	4		88	1
	25.	16	23	1		87	6
	26.	16	15	6		87	2
	27.	16	8	3		86	7
	28.	16	1	1		86	3
	29.	15	83	7		86	

1778.		dol.	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
Nov.	30.	15	76	5		85	4
Dec.	1.	15	69	3		85	1
	2.	15	62	2		84	5
	3.	15	55	1		84	2
	4.	15	48			83	7
	5.	15	40	7		83	3
	6.	15	33	7		83	
	7.	15	26	7		82	4
	8.	15	19	7		82	1
	9.	15	13			81	6
	10.	15	6	1		81	3
	11.	14	89	2		80	7
	12.	14	82	4		80	4
	13.	14	75	6		80	1
	14.	14	69			79	5
	15.	14	62	2		79	2
	16.	14	55	4		78	7
	17.	14	48	7		78	4
	18.	14	42	3		78	1
	19.	14	35	6		77	5
	20.	14	29	2		77	2
	21.	14	22	5		76	7
	22.	14	16	2		76	4
	23.	14	9	6		76	1
	24.	14	3	3		75	6
	25.	13	87			75	3
	26.	13	80	4		75	
	27.	13	74	2		74	5
	28.	13	68			74	2
	29.	13	61	6		73	7
	30.	13	55	4		73	4
	31.	13	49	3		73	1
Jan.	1.	13	43	2		72	6
(1779.)	2.	13	37	1		72	3
	3.	13	31			72	
	4.	13	25			71	5
	5.	13	18	7		71	2
	6.	13	12	7		70	7
	7.	13	7			70	4
	8.	13	1			70	2
	9.	12	85	1		69	7
	10.	12	79	2		69	4

1779.		dol.	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
Jan.	11.	12	73	3		69	1
	12.	12	67	4		68	6
	13.	12	61	5		68	4
	14.	12	55	7		68	1
	15.	12	50	2		67	6
	16.	12	44	4		67	3
	17.	12	38	7		67	1
	18.	12	33	1		66	6
	19.	12	27	4		66	3
	20.	12	22			66	
	21.	12	16	3		65	7
	22.	12	10	7		65	3
	23.	12	5	3		65	
	24.	11	89	7		64	6
	25.	11	84	3		64	3
	26.	11	79			64	1
	27.	11	73	4		63	6
	28.	11	68	2		63	4
	29.	11	62	7		63	1
	30.	11	57	4		62	6
	31.	11	52	2		62	4
Feb.	1.	11	47			62	1
	2.	11	41	6		61	7
	3.	11	36	5		61	4
	4.	11	31	3		61	2
	5.	11	26	2		60	7
	6.	11	21	1		60	5
	7.	11	16			60	2
	8.	11	10	7		60	
	9.	11	5	7		59	6
	10.	11		7		59	3
	11.	10	85	6		59	1
	12.	10	80	7		58	6
	13.	10	75	7		58	4
	14.	10	71			58	2
	15.	10	66	1		57	7
	16.	10	61	1		57	5
	17.	10	56	2		57	3
	18.	10	51	4		57	
	19.	10	46	5		56	6
	20.	10	41	7		56	4
	21.	10	37	1		56	1
	22.	10	32	3		55	7

1779.		dol.	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
	24.	10	23			55	3
Feb.	23.	10	27	6		55	5
	25.	10	18	2		55	
	26.	10	13	5		54	6
	27.	10	9	1		54	4
	28.	10	4	4		54	2
March	1.	10				54	
	2.	9	87	1		53	6
	3.	9	84	2		53	5
	4.	9	81	3		53	3
	5.	9	78	4		53	2
	6.	9	75	6		53	1
	7.	9	72	7		52	7
	8.	9	70			52	6
	9.	9	67	2		52	5
	10.	9	64	3		52	3
	11.	9	61	5		52	2
	12.	9	58	7		52	1
	13.	9	56	1		51	7
	14.	9	53	3		51	6
	15.	9	50	5		51	4
	16.	9	47	7		51	3
	17.	9	45	1		51	2
	18.	9	42	3		51	1
	19.	9	39	5		50	7
	20.	9	36	7		50	6
	21.	9	34	2		50	5
	22.	9	31	4		50	3
	23.	9	28	7		50	2
	24.	9	26	1		50	1
	25.	9	23	4		50	
	26.	9	20	7		49	6
	27.	9	18	2		49	5
	28.	9	15	4		49	4
	29.	9	12	7		49	2
	30.	9	10	2		49	1
	31.	9	7	5		49	
April	1.	9	5			48	7
	2.	9	2	4		48	6
	3.	8	89	7		48	4
	4.	8	87	2		48	3
	5.	8	84	6		48	2

1779.		dol.	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
April	6.	8	82	1	48		1
	7.	8	79	5	47		7
	8.	8	77		47		6
	9.	8	74	4	47		5
	10.	8	72		47		4
	11.	8	69	4	47		3
	12.	8	66	7	47		2
	13.	8	64	4	47		1
	14.	8	62		46		7
	15.	8	59	4	46		6
	16.	8	57		46		5
	17.	8	54	4	46		4
	18.	8	52		46		2
	19.	8	49	4	46		1
	20.	8	47	1	45		7
	21.	8	44	5	45		6
	22.	8	42	2	45		5
	23.	8	39	6	45		4
	24.	8	37	2	45		3
	25.	8	34	7	45		2
	26.	8	32	4	45		1
	27.	8	30	1	45		
	28.	8	27	6	44		6
	29.	8	25	3	44		5
	30.	8	23		44		4
May	1.	8	20	5	44		3
	2.	8	18	2	44		2
	3.	8	15	7	44		1
	4.	8	13	4	44		
	5.	8	11	1	43		6
	6.	8	8	7	43		5
	7.	8	6	4	43		4
	8.	8	4	2	43		3
	9.	8	1	7	43		2
	10.	7	89	5	43		1
	11.	7	87	3	43		
	12.	7	85		42		7
	13.	7	82	6	42		6
	14.	7	80	4	42		5
	15.	7	78	2	42		4
	16.	7	75	7	42		3
	17.	7	73	5	42		1
	18.	7	71	4	42		

1779.		dol.	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
May	19.	7	69	2		41	7
	20.	7	67			41	6
	21.	7	64	6		41	5
	22.	7	62	4		41	4
	23.	7	60	3		41	3
	24.	7	58	1		41	2
	25.	7	55	7		41	1
	26.	7	53	6		41	
	27.	7	51	4		40	7
	28.	7	49	3		40	6
	29.	7	47	1		40	5
	30.	7	45			40	4
	31.	7	42	7		40	3
June	1.	7	40	6		40	2
	2.	7	38	5		40	
	3.	7	36	4		40	1
	4.	7	34	3		39	7
	5.	7	32	2		39	6
	6.	7	30	1		39	5
	7.	7	28			39	4
	8.	7	25	7		39	3
	9.	7	23	7		39	2
	10.	7	21	6		39	1
	11.	7	19	5		39	
	12.	7	17	5		38	7
	13.	7	15	4		38	6
	14.	7	13	4		38	5
	15.	7	11	3		38	4
	16.	7	9	3		38	3
	17.	7	7	3		38	2
	18.	7	5	2		38	1
	19.	7	3	2		38	
	20.	7	1	2		37	7
	21.	6	89	2		37	6
	22.	6	87	2		37	5
	23.	6	85	2		37	4
	24.	6	83	2		37	3
	25.	6	81	2		37	2
	26.	6	79	2		37	1
	27.	6	77	2		37	
	28.	6	75	3		36	7
	29.	6	73	3		36	6
	30.	6	71	3		36	5

1779.		dol.	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
July	1.	6	69	4		36	4
	2.	6	67	4		36	3
	3.	6	65	5		36	2
	4.	6	63	5		36	1
	5.	6	61	6		36	1
	6.	6	59	6		36	
	7.	6	57	7		35	6
	8.	6	56			35	5
	9.	6	54	1		35	5
	10.	6	52	1		35	4
	11.	6	50	2		35	3
	12.	6	48	3		35	2
	13.	6	46	4		35	
	14.	6	44	5		35	1
	15.	6	42	6		35	
	16.	6	40	7		34	7
	17.	6	39	1		34	6
	18.	6	37	2		34	5
	19.	6	35	3		34	4
	20.	6	33	4		34	3
	21.	6	31	6		34	2
	22.	6	29	7		34	1
	23.	6	28	1		34	
	24.	6	26	2		33	7
	25.	6	24	4		33	4
	26.	6	22	5		33	6
	27.	6	20	7		33	6
	28.	6	19	1		33	4
	29.	6	17	2		33	3
	30.	6	15	4		33	2
	31.	6	13	6		33	2
Aug.	1.	6	12			33	
	2.	6	10	2		33	
	3.	6	8	4		32	7
	4.	6	6	6		32	6
	5.	6	5			32	5
	6.	6	3	2		32	4
	7.	6	1	4		32	4
	8.	5	89	6		32	3
	9.	5	88			32	2
	10.	5	86	3		32	1
	11.	5	84	5		32	
	12.	5	82	7		31	7

1779.		dol.	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
Aug.	13.	5	81	2	31	6	
	14.	5	79	4	31	6	
	15.	5	77	7	31	5	
	16.	5	76	1	31	4	
	17.	5	74	3	31	3	
	18.	5	72	6	31	2	
	19.	5	71	1	31	2	
	20.	5	69	4	31	1	
	21.	5	67	6	31		
	22.	5	66	1	30	7	
	23.	5	64	4	30	7	
	24.	5	62	7	30	6	
	25.	5	61	2	30	5	
	26.	5	59	5	30	4	
	27.	5	58		30	4	
	28.	5	56	3	30	3	
	29.	5	54	6	30	2	
	30.	5	53	1	30	1	
	31.	5	51	4	30		
Sept.	1.	5	50		30		
	2.	5	48		29	7	
	3.	5	46		29	6	
	4.	5	44		29	5	
	5.	5	42		29	4	
	6.	5	40	1	29	3	
	7.	5	38	1	29	2	
	8.	5	36	1	29	1	
	9.	5	34	2	29		
	10.	5	32	2	28	7	
	11.	5	30	2	28	6	
	12.	5	28	3	28	5	
	13.	5	26	4	28	4	
	14.	5	24	5	28	4	
	15.	5	22	5	28	3	
	16.	5	20	6	28	2	
	17.	5	18	7	28	1	
	18.	5	17		28		
	19.	5	15	1	27	7	
	20.	5	13	3	27	6	
	21.	5	11	4	27	5	
	22.	5	9	5	27	4	
	23.	5	7	6	27	3	
	24.	5	5	7	27	3	

1779.		dol.	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
Sept.	25.	5	4	1		27	2
	26.	5	2	2		27	1
	27.	5		4		27	
	28.	4	88	5		26	7
	29.	4	86	7		26	6
	30.	4	85	1		26	6
Oct.	1.	4	83	2		26	5
	2.	4	81	4		26	4
	3.	4	79	6		26	3
	4.	4	78			26	2
	5.	4	76	2		26	1
	6.	4	74	4		26	
	7.	4	72	6		26	
	8.	4	71			25	7
	9.	4	69	2		25	6
	10	4	67	5		25	5
	11.	4	65	7		25	4
	12.	4	64	1		25	4
	13.	4	62	4		25	3
	14.	4	60	6		25	2
	15.	4	59	1		25	1
	16.	4	57	3		25	
	17.	4	55	5		24	7
	18.	4	54			24	7
	19.	4	52	3		24	6
	20.	4	50	6		24	5
	21.	4	49	1		24	4
	22.	4	47	4		24	4
	23.	4	45	7		24	3
	24.	4	44	2		24	2
	25.	4	42	5		24	1
	26.	4	41			24	
	27.	4	39	3		24	
	28.	4	37	6		23	7
	29.	4	36	1		23	6
	30.	4	34	5		23	5
	31.	4	33			23	5
Nov.	1.	4	31	4		23	4
	2.	4	29	7		23	3
	3.	4	28	2		23	2
	4.	4	26	6		23	1
	5.	4	25	1		23	

1779.		dol.	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
Nov.	6.	4	23	5		23	
	7.	4	22	1		22	7
	8.	4	20	4		22	6
	9.	4	19			22	5
	10.	4	17	4		22	5
	11.	4	16			22	4
	12.	4	14	4		22	4
	13.	4	13			22	3
	14.	4	11	4		22	2
	15.	4	10			22	1
	16.	4	8	4		22	
	17.	4	7			22	
	18.	4	5	5		21	7
	19.	4	4	1		21	6
	20.	4	2	5		21	6
	21.	4	1	2		21	5
	22.	3	89	6		21	4
	23.	3	88	2		21	3
	24.	3	86	7		21	3
	25.	3	85	4		21	2
	26.	3	84			21	1
	27.	3	82	5		21	1
	28.	3	81	1		21	
	29.	3	79	6		21	
	30.	3	78	3		20	7
Dec.	1.	3	77			20	6
	2.	3	75	5		20	5
	3.	3	74	2		20	5
	4.	3	72	7		20	4
	5.	3	71	4		20	3
	6.	3	70	1		20	3
	7.	3	68	6		20	2
	8.	3	67	3		20	2
	9.	3	66			20	1
	10.	3	64	5		20	
	11.	3	63	3		19	7
	12.	3	62			19	7
	13.	3	60	5		19	6
	14.	3	59	3		19	6
	15.	3	58			19	5
	16.	3	56	6		19	4
	17.	3	55	3		19	3
	18.	3	54	1		19	3

1779.		dol.	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
Dec.	19.	3	52	6		19	3
	20.	3	51	4		19	2
	21.	3	50	2		19	1
	22.	3	48	7		19	
	23.	3	47	5		19	
	24.	3	46	3		19	
	25.	3	45	1		18	7
	26.	3	43	7		18	6
	27.	3	42	5		18	5
	28.	3	41	3		18	5
	29.	3	40	1		18	5
	30.	3	38	7		18	4
	31.	3	37	5		18	3
Jan.	1.	3	36	3		18	3
(1780.)	2.	3	35	1		18	2
	3.	3	34			18	2
	4.	3	32	6		18	2
	5.	3	31	4		18	1
	6.	3	30	2		18	
	7.	3	29	1		18	
	8.	3	28			17	7
	9.	3	26	6		17	6
	10.	3	25	4		17	6
	11.	3	24	3		17	5
	12.	3	23	1		17	5
	13.	3	22			17	4
	14.	3	20	7		17	3
	15.	3	19	5		17	3
	16.	3	18	4		17	3
	17.	3	17	3		17	2
	18.	3	16	2		17	1
	19.	3	15			17	1
	20.	3	13	7		17	
	21.	3	12	6		16	7
	22.	3	11	5		16	7
	23.	3	10	4		16	6
	24.	3	9	3		16	5
	25.	3	8	2		16	5
	26.	3	7	1		16	5
	27.	3	6			16	4
	28.	3	4	7		16	3
	29.	3	3	7		16	3

1780.		dol.	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
Jan.	30.	3	2	6		16	2
	31.	3	1	5		16	2
Feb.	1.	3		5		16	2
	2.	2	89	4		16	1
	3.	2	88	3		16	
	4.	2	87	2		16	
	5.	2	86	2		15	7
	6.	2	85	1		15	7
	7.	2	84	1		15	6
	8.	2	83			15	6
	9.	2	82			15	5
	10.	2	81			15	5
	11.	2	79	7		15	4
	12.	2	78	7		15	4
	13.	2	77	7		15	3
	14.	2	76	6		15	3
	15.	2	75	6		15	2
	16.	2	74	6		15	2
	17.	2	73	6		15	1
	18.	2	72	6		15	1
	19.	2	71	6		15	
	20.	2	70	5		15	
	21.	2	69	5		14	7
	22.	2	68	5		14	7
	23.	2	67	5		14	6
	24.	2	66	6		14	6
	25.	2	65	6		14	5
	26.	2	64	6		14	5
	27.	2	63	6		14	5
	28.	2	62	6		14	4
	29.	2	61	6		14	3
March	1.	2	60	7		14	3
	2.	2	59	7		14	2
	3.	2	58	7		14	2
	4.	2	58			14	2
	5.	2	57			14	1
	6.	2	56			14	1
	7.	2	55			14	
	8.	2	54	1		14	
	9.	2	53	1		13	7
	10.	2	52	1		13	7
	11.	2	51	2		13	7

1780.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.	dol.	90ths.	8ths.
March 12.	2	50	2	13		6
13.	2	49	3	13		6
14.	2	48	4	13		5
15.	2	47	5	13		5
16.	2	46	6	13		4
17.	2	45	7	13		4
18.	2	45		13		4

Extract from the Minutes,

CHARLES LEE, Secretary.

DONATION

OR

Military Tracts of Land

GRANTED THE SOLDIERS

OF THE

PENNSYLVANIA LINE.

42--7--2d Ser

Surveyor General's Office, Harrisburg, 26th April, 1813.

This book contains a list of the donation, or military tracts of land, granted to the officers and soldiers of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary Army, arranged as follows, viz:

DONATION DISTRICT No. 1, COMPOSED OF BUTLER AND BEAVER.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1, ...	200	D. Cunningham, Jon'n Hoge, Assignee.	
2, ...	200	Jonathan Pugh, Lt. & Adj't (Heirs of), ...	13 Aug., 1787.
3, ...	200	Michael Morrison, Priv., ...	6 Nov., 1786.
4, ...	200	John Dunn, Priv.	
5, ...	200	John Sidgwick, alias Sigick, ...	8 Feb., 1794.
6, ...	200	James Mahoney, Priv., ...	28 Aug., 1787.
7, ...	200	Jacob Justice, Priv., ...	6 July, 1789. 100 a. ret'd 8 Dec., 1835, to Wm. Alsworth.
8, ...	200	Murtogh Sullivan, Priv., ...	97 a. ret'd 24 May, 1837, to Wm. McGinnes.
9, ...	200	James Millegan, Lt. (See Ac'l Settl'r, ret'd, &c., 8 Dec., 1835, & 24 May, 1827. Pat'd to Jas. Mulligan, same day.	25 May, 1796.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
10,	200	Joseh Ferguson, Walter Stewart, Assignee,	28 Feb., 1794.
11,	200	Moses McCurdy, priv., Margaret Hughes, widow,	25 July, 1787.
12,	200	Jonathan Pugh, Lt. and Adjt. (Heirs of),	13 Aug., 1787.
13,	200	Morris Haley, Ralph Phillips, Assignee.	
14,	200	Michael McChristy, priv.,	28 Feb., 1794.
15,	200	John McGaghey, priv.,	18 Sept., 1787.
16,	200	John Connor, priv.,	9 Aug., 1787.
17,	200	Jacob Smith, priv.,	20 Aug., 1787.
18,	200	Richard Short, priv.,	14 May, 1787.
19,	200	Robert Adams,	17 April, 1795.
20,	200	Jeremiah Banner, priv.,	28 Feb., 1794.
21,	200	Francis Thornbary,	28 Feb., 1794.
22,	200	Oliver Ross, priv.,	27 July, 1787
23,	200	John Clemens, priv.,	8 Sept., 1787.
24,	200	John Rowland, Walter Stewart Assignee,	28 Feb., 1794.
25,	200	James Gamble, Lieut.	
26,	200	Jonathan Trickle, Matross,	1 July, 1787.
27,	200	James Foyton.	

28,	200	John Smith, priv.,	25 Aug., 1787.
29,	200	James Lee, priv.,	9 July, 1787.
30,	200	John Ward, priv.,	28 Aug., 1787.
31,	200	Peter Lega, alias Leagea,	17 Aug., 1787.
32,	200	Wm McAnelly, priv., Casper Schneider, Assignee,	14 Aug., 1787.
33,	200	Arthur Carey, priv., Adam Kerr, Assignee,	1 Nov., 1786.
34,	200	John Butcher, priv.,	6 Sept., 1787.
35,	200	Richard Lattimore (Matro.).	
36,	200	John Kelly,	13 Aug., 1787.
37,	200	Thomas Rush, priv.,	13 Apr., 1787.
38,	200	Philip Dennis,	28 Feb., 1794.
39,	200	Marty Thorny,	28 Feb., 1794.
40,	200	James Devitt, priv., Pat. to Jno. Adams, P, 17, page 30,	13 Oct., 1786.
41,	200	John Fosbrook, David Thomas, Assignee,	
42,	200	Peter Galley, priv.,	13 Oct., 1786.
43,	200	Joseph Vanlooling, priv.,	6 July, 1787.
44,	200	Levi Burnes, priv.,	20 Aug., 1787.
45,	200	James McFarlane (Heirs of),	27 Jan., 1801.
46,	200	Jacob Stoner, priv.,	30 July, 1787.
47,	200	William Scott, priv.,	28 Feb., 1794.
48,	200	Henry Overman,	7 May, 1796.
49,	200	James Spence, priv.	
50,	200	Samuel Wood, priv.	

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
51,	200	Actl. Sett's of Wm. Mury,	28 Feb., 1827.
52,	200	William Collins, Ralph Phillips, Assignee,	19 Feb., 1787.
53,	200	George Kite, priv.,	12 Oct., 1786.
54,	200	John Wigton, Ranger,	24 July, 1787.
55,	200	James Smith, priv.,	5 Jan., 1787.
56,	200	James Grimes, priv. ranger,	2 July, 1789.
57,	200	Peter Messersmith, priv.,	6 Apr., 1787.
58,	200	Actl. Settl'r of Wilson & Cubbison,	29 Sept., 1684. Reg. file W
59,	200	George Adams, priv.,	18 July, 1787.
60,	200	John Humphreys, Lieut.,	21 Sept., 1787.
61,	200	John Cummins, Lieut.,	30 Sept., 1787.
62,	200	Sebastian Mershimer.	
63,	200	George Parker, priv.,	18 Oct., 1786.
64,	200	John Deviny, priv.,	15 June, 1789.
65,	200	William Wilkinson,	9 May, 1794.
66,	200	Christian Mentges, priv.,	26 July, 1787.
67,	200	Larkin Morrison, priv.,	18 Oct., 1786.
68,	200	Hugh McClelland, priv.,	18 Jan., 1787.

69,	200	Bartholomew Berry, priv..	30 July, 1787.
70,	200	Robert Fossett, priv.,	13 Nov., 1786.
71,	200	Arch'd McDonald.	
72,	200	Patrick Norton, priv.,	17 Oct., 1786.
73,	200	Joseph Roberts, priv.,	5 Apr., 1787.
74,	200	William Donnally, priv.,	28 Sept., 1787.
75,	200	Wm. McDonald, Sergt., Geo. North, Lieut.,	29 Nov., 1786.
76,	200	Catharine Melch, Sett't,	11 Nov., 1828.
77,	200	George Cremer, priv., Casper Snyder, Assignee,	18 July, 1787.
78,	200		26 Dec., 1835, to Philip Weller.
79,	200	Philip Shaneberger, priv.,	31 Aug., 1789.
80,	200	Peter Sailor, priv.,	1 June, 1787.
81,	200	Joseph Wren, priv.	
82,	200	William Merrow,	21 May, 1794.
83,	200	John Young, priv.,	18 Apr., 1787.
84,	200	Wm. Houston, Lt. and Adjt., Susanna Houston, widow and children,	2 Aug., 1787.
85,	200	James Hutton, priv.,	9 May, 1794.
86,	200	Frederick Lazarus, priv.,	19 Nov., 1788.
87,	200	John Ackles (settlement),	11 Sept., 1823.
88,	200	Peter McBride, priv., George Saville, Assignee,	14 Oct., 1786.
89,	200	Abraham Morris, heirs of,	31 Oct., 1795.
90,	200	Samuel Wood.	
91,	200	John McGinnis, priv.,	11 Oct., 1786.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting
92,	200	Conrad Smith, priv.,	7 Feb., 1787.
93,	200	Isaac Hazleton, priv., Catharine Hazleton, widow and children,	13 Nov., 1786.
94,	200	Benjamin Hillbourne, priv.,	10 Sept., 1787.
95,	200	John Allen (to Susanna Allen, widow),	27 Aug., 1807.
96,	200	Philip Sowerman, priv.,	13 Oct., 1786.
97,	200	Joseph Collier, Lieut.,	2 Oct., 1786.
98,	200	John Garvey, priv.	
99,	200	George Harvey,	14 Jan., 1796.
100,	200	George Ultz, priv.	
101,	200	David Steel, priv.,	2 Jan., 1787.
102	200	Adam Wingart.	
103,	200	John Buxton, priv.	
104,	200	Moses McCurdy, heirs of,	2 Aug., 1803.
105,	200		24 Dec., 1833, to James Henry, Adm'r, et al.
106,	200	Conrad Miller,	26 May, 1834.
107,	200	John Burnes, drummer (in trust for heirs),	13 Oct., 1786.
108,	200	William Blake, priv.,	2 July, 1789.

109,	200	John Wann,	9 Mch., 1795
110,	200	Anthony De Marcellin, Lt.,	28 May, 1787.
111,	200	Nathan Gray, priv.,	19 Sept., 1787.
112,	200	Robt. Darumple,	6 July, 1789.
113,	200	Surveyed to Philip Young on his actual Settl't & Impr't.,	Ret'd, etc., 17th 6 m., 1826.
114.	200	Christian Slonkerman, priv.,	9 Mch., 1787.
115,	200		
116,	200	David Spence, priv.,	21 Aug., 1787.
117,	200	Andrew Penkerton, priv.,	1 Sept., 1789.
118,	200	Moses Beeman,	7 Oct., 1802.
119,	200	Abraham Wisemore, priv.,	28 Aug., 1787.
120.	200	Thomas Janney,	27 Feb., 1794.
121,	200	Arthur Gillas, Matross.	
122,	200	William Ramsey, priv., James McDonald, Assignee.	
123,	200	William McDonald, Lt.	
124,	200	Thomas Hammond, priv.,	11 Sept., 1789.
125,	200	John Antrim, priv.,	23 Nov., 1786.
126,	200	John Kelp, priv.	
127,	200	Philip Cod (to H. Dickson and wife Jane).	21 Oct., 1805.
128,	200	Sankey Dixon, Lieut.,	Pat. P, 8, 400.
129,	200	Jacob McClean,	9 Mch., 1795.
130,	200	Dennis Moriarity, Dan'l Stever, Assignee,	6 Apr., 1794.
131,	200	John McClelland, priv.,	4 Sept., 1789.

Numbe.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
132,	200	John Eicholtz, priv.	
133,	200	Barnet Allwine, priv.,	10 Sept., 1789.
134,	200	Matthew Phillips, priv.,	10 Mch, 1787.
135,	200	Alexander Gray, priv.,	23 Nov., 1786.
136,	200	Abraham Dorland, private (to Blandina Dorland, widow),	21 Apr., 1787.
137,	200	John H. Finley, Lt., John Beatty, Assignee.	
138,	200	Henry Garvin, priv.,	3 Feb., 1789.
139,	200	William Longrave, priv.,	28 Oct., 1786.
140,	200	Matthew Carr,	4 May, 1795.
141,	200	John Gilmore (Matross).	
142,	200	David Praull.	
143,	200	John Stoy, Lieut.,	31 Oct., 1792.
144,	200	Benjamin Neilly, Lieut.,	30 Sept., 1787.
145,	200	John Griffith, priv.,	24 Oct., 1786.
146,	200	James McMichael, Lieut.,	1 Nov., 1786.
147,	200	John Vogan (at $1 per acre).	
148,	200	Joseph Watt,	16 Dec., 1808.
149,	200	Patrick McCrossan, priv.,	24 June, 1794.

150,	200	Frederick Victorius, priv.	
151,	200	Stephen Archer,	29 Mch., 1803.
152,	200	John Turner,	3 Nov., 1786.
153,	200	John Bryan, Matross, Stephen Loudon, Assignee,	20 Feb., 1787
154,	200	James Burns, Jur., Francis Murry, Assignee.	
155,	200	John Glencer, or Gleener, priv.,	10 Mch., 1795.
156,	200	Andrew Givin, or Guinn,	9 Mch., 1795.
157,	200	William Smith, priv.,	9 Feb., 1787.
158,	200	Philip William Stewart, priv.,	4 Mch., 1795.
159,	200	James Dunivans, priv.	
160,	200	Surveyed to Samuel and Peter Winner on their actual settlement & Improvement.	Ret'd, etc., 18th Mch., 1820
161,	200	George Hoofnagle, priv.,	30 Aug., 1787.
162,	200	Thomas Maddin, priv.,	14 May, 1801.
163,	200	Edward Stein, priv.,	29 Sept., 1787.
164,	200	Henry Piercy, Lt.,	25 July, 1787.
165,	200	John Tracy, priv.,	28 Feb., 1794
166,	200	William Davis, priv.,	30 July, 1787
167,	200	John Hain, priv. ranger,	8 Dec., 1798.
168,	200	Lt. James McCulloch (heirs of),	2 Mch., 1809.
169,	200	Daniel Gridley, priv.,	10 Sept., 1787.
170,	200	William Tholly, Joseph Stout, Assignee.	
171,	200	Hugh Sweeny, priv.,	30 July, 1787.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
172,	200	John McKinney, Lieut.	
173,	200	Benjamin Neilly, Lieut.,	30 Sept., 1787.
174,	200	John D. Mounty, Matross.	
175,	200	John M. Miller,	14 Dec., 1808.
176,	200	Robert Larner, priv.	
177,	200	George Martin (heirs of),	14 Dec., 1808.
178,	200	Ebenezer Thomson, priv., Robt. Shepherd, Assignee,	16 Jan., 1789.
179,	200	Thomas Alexander, Matross,	19 May, 1787.
180,	200	William Thomson, Lt.,	27 Mch., 1789.
181,	200	Michael Kurtz, Corporal.	
182,	200	Edward Cochran, priv.,	25 Oct., 1786.
183,	200	Michael Kurtz, priv.,	16 Aug., 1787.
184,	200	Adam Cleeland, priv.,	25 Aug., 1787.
185,	200	Josiah Thomas, priv., Jacob Stroud, Assignee,	19 June, 1794.
186,	200	Alexander Boyd, priv.,	30 Sept., 1787.
187,	200	Abraham Greenewalt,	14 Jan., 1807.
188,	200	Edward Cummings, priv.	
189,	200	James Baxter,	9 Mch., 1795.

190,	200	John Markland (Pat'd to John Markland 12th June, 1795),	11 June, 1795.
191,	200	Joseph Johnson, priv.,	20 Sept., 1787.
192,	200	John Reily, fifer,	27 Sept., 1787.
193,	200		
194,	200	Joseph Reynolds, priv. (widow),	29 Mch., 1787.
195,	200		
196,	200	Ret'd, &c., 11 Mch., 1847, on wt. to accept to Tho. M. Forrester.	
197,	200		
198,	200	Wm. Patterson, priv., Eliz'a Patterson, widow,	14 Apr., 1787.
199,	200	John Nowland, priv.,	26 Jn., 1787.
200,	200	Thomas Tull,	8 Jan., 1803.
201,	200	Ret'd etc., 4th Feb., 1846, on wt. to accept to Cadwallader Biker.	
202,			
203,	200	James Gallagher, priv.,	2 Dec., 1786.
204,	200	John Barr, priv.,	10 Aug., 1787.
205,	200	Peter Smith, Q. M. & Lt., Myar Hart, Assignee,	17 Sept., 1787.
206,	200	George Pearson, priv Ran.,	16 July, 1787.
207,	200	John Fame, priv.,	12 Oct., 1783.
208,	200	John Singleton, Sam'l Smith, Assignee.	
209,	200	Gabriel Peterson, Lt.,	12 Apr., 1787.
210,	200	Michael Rice, priv.	
211,	200	William McMullin, priv.	
212,	200	John Welsh, priv.,	22 Nov., 1786.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
213,	200	Wm. Carter & Conrad Snyder,	19 Mch., 1819.
214,	200	John Cunias, priv. (P, 17, 385).	12 July, 1787.
215,	200	William Straphon,	15 Feb., 1787.
216,	200	William Noble (heirs of),	15 May, 1812.
217,	200	Cornelius Woods, priv.,	3 Nov., 1786.
1737,	200	John Weidman, Lt.	
1738,	200	Anthony Hoover, priv., Francis Murry, Assignee.	
1739,	200	Patrick Malone, R. Philip, Assignee.	
1740,	200	Manley Turkentine, priv.	
1741,	200	John Organ, priv., Matthew Organ, administrator.	
1742,	200	Andrew Traverse, priv.	
1743,	200	Levi Gold (Drag.).	
1744,	200	Peter Gehon.	
1745,	200	Henry Lingo, priv.,	5 Sept., 1787.
1746,	200	Edward Spear, Lt.,	11 June, 1795.
1747,	200	John Bell, priv.	
1748,	200	Jacob Hiney, Matross.	
1749,	200	John Weaver, priv., Benj. Steele, Assignee.	

1750,	200	John Kerr, to Mary Coleman, widow, &c.,	23 Feb., 1789.
1751,	200	Jacob Kapple, priv. Ran.	
1752,	200	David McClellan, priv.	
1753,	200	Andrew Marker, priv.	
1754,	200	James Welsh, priv.,	27 Aug., 1787.
1755,	200	Michael Wanner, priv., John Kline, Assignee.	
1756,	200	Joseph Aldridge, priv.,	30 Jan., ——.
1757,	200	George Norris, Lieut.	
1758,	200	William Powell, priv. (heirs of),	24 Aug., 1787.
1759,	200	Charles Conrad, priv.	
1760,	200	Richard Stone, priv.	
1761,	200	Robert Jones.	
1762,	200	Edward Edgerton, priv. ran.	
1763,	200	Edward Kellar, priv. (See 2d dist.)	
1764,	200	Thomas Dungan, Lieut.	
1765,	200	Paul Pimple.	
1766,	200	Joseph Cox, Lieut.,	17 Jan., 1789.
1767,	200	Edward Lardner.	
1768,	200	James Glentworth,	11 Oct., 1786.
1769,	200	Marcus Young (widow of).	
1770,	200	Matthias Camp, priv.	
1771,	200	John Chambers, priv., Matthew McConnell, Assignee,	26 Oct., 1786.
1772,	200	Andrew Johnston, Lieut.	

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1773,	200	Jacob Miller, priv.	
1774,	200	Alex'r Robinson (widow of).	
1775,	200	Jacob Mytinger, Lieut.	
1776,	200	John Whiteman, priv.	
1777,	200	Thomas Anderson, priv.,	3rd Apr., ——.
1778,	200	Francis Kellar, priv.,	11 Apr., 1787.
1779,	200	Thomas McClean, priv.	
1780,	200	John Malone.	
1781,	200	Robert Coakley, drag.	
1782,	200	Thomas Kelly, priv.	
1783,	200	Martin Warner (heirs of).	
1784,	200	James McLean, Lieut.,	6 Jan., 1787.
1785,	200	Thomas Dungan,	21 Oct., 1786.
1786,	200	Joshua Tompkins, Jos. Johnston, Assignee.	
1787,	200	William Vickers, priv.	
1788,	200	Jacob Young, priv.	
1,	250	Joseph Morgan,	10 July, 1794.
2,	250	George Gostnill, Sergt., Eleonar Gostnill, widow, in trust,	21 Oct., 1786.

3,	250	John McGowan (at $20 per 100 acres),	24 Feb., 1815.
4,	250	Francis Miller,	15 May, 1813.
5,	250	John Vankirk, Sergt.,	9 Aug., 1787.
6,	250	David Hillyea, Sergt.,	5 Apr., 1787.
7,	250	Robt. M.. Williams, Sett't,	11 Nov., 1828.
8,	250	Terrena Connell, Sergt.,	13 Oct., 1786.
9,	250	Caleb Perry, Lt. Col. (Heirs of),	25 Aug., 1787.
10,	250	Ludwig Hawse, Sergt., Elizabeth Hawse, widow, &c.	
11,	250	Henry Dougan, Sergt. Rang.	
12,	250	Sebrit Bowen, Sergt.,	20 Sept., 1787.
13,	250	Nehemiah Newens, Sergt.,	2 Dec., 1786.
14,	250	William Lee, Sergt.,	12 Dec., 1794.
15,	250	Robert Pendergrass, Sergt.	
16,	250	Everhart Witmer, Sergt.,	30 May, 1787.
17,	250	Robert Shepherd, Sergt.,	22 Dec., 1786.
18,	250	Simon Fletcher, Q. M. Sergt.	
19,	250		
20,	250	John Gregory, Sergt.	
21,	250	Thomas McClarin, Sergt.,	24 Aug., 1787.
169,	250	William Brooks.	
170,	250	John R. Shaw, Sergt.	
171,	250	Michael Kaighn, Sergt., Mary Kaighn, widow.	
172,	250	James Larkins,	4 Apr., 1803.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
173,	250	Anthony Tunison, Sergt.	
174,	250	Henry Nagle, Sergt.	
175,	250	Owen McCarty, Sergt.,	9 Oct., 1786.
176,	250	John Murray Lt. Col.	
177,	250	John Thompson, Sergt., Stephen Loudon Assignee.	
1,	300	Samuel Blair, Chapl'n	29 Aug., 1787.
2,	300	Christian Rheinick, Surg'n Ma.	27 Sept., 1787, & 24 July, 1834.
3,	300	Hugh Martin, Surgeon (Administrators of),	22 Aug., 1787.
4,	300	Joseph Brown, Surgeon,	19 Oct., 1786.
5,	300	Isaac Craig, Major,	28 Feb., 1794.
6,	300	George Tudor, Major.	
7,	300	Matthew Mans, Surgeon, Moses Bartram, Assignee,	14 Oct., 1786.
8,	300	Dr. Samuel Edmiston,	4 Aug., 1807.
9,	300	William Adams, Surg'n.	
10,	300	James Moore, Major,	11 July, 1787.
81,	300	James Jones, Surgeon.	
82,	300	Matthew Mans, Surgeon.	
83,	300	John McDowell, Surgeon.	

84,	300	David Jones, Chaplain.	
85,	300	Francis Proctor, Major,	28 Aug., 1787.
86,	300	George Tudor, Major, Walter Stewart, Assignee,	28 Feb., 1794.
1,	500	Laurence Keen, Aid-de-Camp,	16 July, 1787.
2,	500	Stephen Bayard, Lt. Col.	
3,	500	Andrew Porter, Col.,	26 Oct., 1786.
4,	500	William Crawford, Cap'n.	
5,	500	Lewis Nichola, Col.,	26 Oct., 1786.
6,	500	Nathan'l Irish, Cap'n,	28 Aug., 1787.
7,	500	William Henderson, Cap'n,	30 Jan., 1787.
8,	500	John McGowan, Capt.,	4 Apr., 1789.
9,	500	Stephen Moylan, Col. Cavalry,	12 July, 1787.
10,	500	John Bush, Capt.,	9 Jan., 1789.
11,	500	Bernard Hubley.	
12,	500	Henry Bedkin, Capt.,	18 Oct., 1786.
13,	500	James Sweeney, in trust, &c., for Butler Academy,	25 Mch., 1813.
14,	500	Eneas McKay, Col. (heirs of),	28 Aug., 1787.
15,	500	Thomas Grant,	14 Feb., 1809.
16,	500	Matthew McConnell,	12 Oct., 1786.
17,	500	William Power, Capt.,	28 Oct., 1786.
18,	500	Thomas Stokely, Capt.	
19,	500	Dan'l Brodhead, Col.,	11 Oct., 1786.
20,	500	Isaac B. Dunn, Capt.,	9 Feb., 1787.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
161,	500	Francis Mentges.	
		DISTRICTS No. 1 AND 2.	
1789,	200	Patrick Dixon.	
1790,	200	Andrew Patterson,	20 Mch., 1807.
1791,	200	Michael Hare, priv. ran.	
1792,	200	John Derr, priv.,	19 Sept., 1787.
1797,	200	William Kelly, priv.	
1798,	200	Jesse Crossley, Lieut.,	19 Feb., 1787.
1799,	200	John Thorton.	
178,	250	Settler Andrew Baird,	18 June, 1816
181,	250	Christian Freeck.	

DONATION DISTRICT No. 2, COMPOSED OF MERCER, BUTLER AND BEAVER.

218s,	200	William Butler,	18 Feb., 1803.
219s,	200		
220s,	200		
221s,	200	Cornelius Huffman,	18 Feb., 1803.
222s,	200		
223s,	200		
224s,	200		
225s,	200		
226s,	200		
227s,	200		
228s,	200	Thomas Rouse,	22 Dec., 1803.
229s,	200		
230s,	200		
231s,	200		
232s,	200		
233s,	200		
234s,	200		
235s,	200	John Akely,	17 Feb., 1803.
236s,	200		
237s,	200		
238s,	200	Richard Ennis (widow of),	21 Mch., 1803.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
239s,	200		
240s,	200		
241s,	200	Edward Jennings,	11 Mch., 1803.
242s,	200		
243s,	200		
244s,	200	Abraham Bodle,	10 Dec., 1802.
245s,	200		
246s,	200		
247s,	200		
248s,	200		
249s,	200		
250s,	200		
251s,	200	John Jordan,	16 Mch., 1803.
252s,	200		
253s,	200		
254s,	200		
255s,	200		
256s,	200	John Evans,	8 Nov., 1803.

257s,	200		
258s,	200		
259s,	200		
260s,	200		
261s,	200		
262s,	200		
263s,	200		
264s,	200		
265s,	200		
266s,	200	Francis O'Hara,	17th Jan., 1803.
267s,	200		
268s,	200		
269s,	200	Joseph O'Hara (heirs of),	9 Dec., 1803.
270s,	200		
271s,	200		
272s,	200	William Gordon (widow of),	1 Apr., 1803.
273s,	200		
274s,	200		
275s,	200		
276s,	200		
277s,	200		
278s,	200		
279s.	200		

Number	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
280s,	200	Christian Hartman, priv.,	15 June, 1804.
281s,	200		
282s,	200		
283s,	200		
284s,	200		
285s,	200		
286s,	200		
287s,	200		
288s,	200		
289s,	200		
290s,	200		
291s,	200	Richard Jiles (heir of),	1 Apr., 1802.
292s,	200		
293s,	200		
294s,	200		
295s,	200		
296s,	200		
297s,	200	John Kinkead,	7 Sept., 1802.

298s,	200		
299s,	200	Elias Ott,	2 Mch., 1803.
300s,	200		
301s,	200	Andrew McKee,	26 Jan., 1804.
302s,	200		
303s,	200		
304s,	200	Adam Herbold,	31 Mch., 1803.
305s,	200		
306s,	200		
307s,	200		
308s,	200		
309s,	200		
310s,	200		
311s,	200		
312s,	200		
313s,	200	Samuel Henderson (heirs of),	8 Jan., 1803.
314s,	200		
315s,	200		
316s.	200		
317s,	200		
318s,	200	Jacob Wilrich,	4 Oct., 1803.
319s,	200		
320s,	200		

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
321s, ...	200		
322s, ...	200		
323s, ...	200		
324s, ...	200		
325s, ...	200		
326s, ...	200		
327s, ...	200		
328s, ...	200		
329s, ...	200		
330s, ...	200	Joseh Roe, ...	18 Feb., 1803.
331s, ...	200		
332s, ...	200		
333s, ...	200		
334s, ...	200		
335s, ...	200		
336s, ...	200		
337s, ...	200		
338s, ...	200		

339s,	200	Samuel Madeira,	12 Dec., 1803.
340s,	200		
341s,	200	John Adams, priv.,	7 Nov., 1804.
342,	200		
343,	200	John Logan, priv. (heirs of),	29 Dec., 1794 P, 17, 377.
344,	200	James Dougherty, priv.	
345,	200	Edward Butler, Lieut.,	19 Dec., 1786.
346,	200	Peter Boyer,	23 Feb., 1787.
347,	200	William Rigless,	4 May, 1795.
348,	200	John Boon, priv.	
349,	200		
350s,	200		
351s,	200		
352s,	200	John Millar,	13 Nov., 1802.
353s,	200	Michael Jacobi,	4 Mch., 1803.
354s,	200		
355s,	200		
356s,	200		
357s,	200		
358s,	200		
359s,	200		
360,	200	Thomas Means,	26 Mch., 1813.
361,	200	Abraham Syng, priv.,	26 June, 1787.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
362,	200		
363,	200	Christian Oile, Matross, Casper Snyder, Assignee,	26 June, 1787.
364,	200	Thomas Garvin (drag.).	
		(Pages 25 and 26 not in book.)	
407,	200	John Randolph, Lieut.,	29 Dec., 1788.
408,	200	Barnabas Cavenough,	22 May, 1787.
409,	200	Thomas Boyd, Lieut. (Heir of),	16 Feb., 1809.
410,	200	John Ashley,	6 Mch., 1804.
411,	200	Ret'd, &c., Ap'l, 1845, to Wt. Geo. B. Cross, in trust, &c.	
412,	200	Henry Sherry, priv.,	27 Apr., 1789.
413,	200	John Chambers (heirs of),	16 May, 1809.
414,	200	John Harris, Danl. Steever, Assignee,	6 Apr., 1794.
415,	200		
416,	200	John Ashley,	6 Mch., 1804.
417,	200	George Marks (heirs of),	2 Apr., 1794.
418,	200	Stephen Oliver, priv.	
419,	200	Edward Spear, Lt.	
420,	200	Henry Hilker, priv.	

421,	200	John Murray, priv.,	9 Mch., 1795.
422,	200	Thomas Barr, Lt.	
423,	200	Hugh Cull,	26 Mch., 1807
424,	200	Henry Felty, priv.,	19 Nov., 1786.
425,	200	William Dull,	31 Mch., 1804.
426,	200	Ret., &c., 10 Jan., 1849, on Wt. to Joseph Elrod.	
427,	200	John Thompson, priv.	
428,	200	John Graham.	
429,	200	William Calhoon, Lt. (Heirs of),	29 Dec., 1794.
430,	200		
431,	200	Sam'l B. Boude, Lieut. (Heir of),	17 Feb., 1809.
432,	200	Thomas Jennings, priv.,	16 Oct., 1786.
433,	200	Obadiah Hardisty, priv.,	30 Jan., 1805.
434,	200		
1763,	200	Conrad Kellar, priv.	
1793,	200	James Johnston, priv.,	24 Apr., 1787.
1794,	200	Claudius Martin.	
1795,	200	Jacob Doddridge, priv.	
1796,	200	Hugh Jones, priv.,	8 Mch., 1787.
1800,	200	George Dicks, priv.	
1801,	200	Benjamin Hunter, Alexander Power, Assignee.	
1802,	200	George Nace.	
1803,	200	Levi Griffiths.	

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1804,	200	John Biddle.	
1805,	200	Thomas Harper, priv.	
1806,	200	Matthew McGuire, Capt. Lt., Alexander Power, Assignee.	
1807,	200	John Streaton, priv.,	24 Aug., 1787.
1808,	200	John Albright.	
1809,	200	James McLean, Lieut.,	6 Jan., 1787.
1810,	200	John Day, priv.,	29 Aug., 1787.
1811,	200	Daniel St. Clair,	28 Feb., 1794.
1812,	200	John Fites, priv.,	3 Oct., 1786.
1813,	200	William McDonald, priv.	
1814,	200	Thomas Hamilton, priv.	
1815,	200	William Hughes, priv.	
1816,	200	Timothy Kelly, priv., Benj. Steele, Assignee.	
1817,	200	Thomas Thackeray (heirs of),	16 Dec., 1808.
1818,	200	David Neely, priv. (heirs of).	
1819,	200	John Smith, priv.,	21 Oct., 1795.
1820,	200	Peter Standley, priv.	
1821,	200	George Rowland, priv.	

1822,	200	Francis Hawkins (widow of).	
1823,	200	Samuel Silas, priv., Elias Phillips, Assignee,	17 Jan. 1787.
1825,	200	Charles Doyle (widow of).	
1826,	200	James Green, priv.,	See 2 & 3 Dist's.
1827,	200	Adam Hempleman, priv.	
1828,	200	Wm. Connor, priv. of artillery,	18 May, 1789.
1829,	200	Silvester Hoagan, priv.	
1830,	200	William Honeyman, Lieut.,	2 Feb., 1787.
1831,	200	Alexander Dow, Lieut.	
1832,	200	Gabriel Peterson, Lt.,	And now, July 27, 1875, patent for this lot granted to Gabriel Peterson, Lieut., dated 11th day of April, 1787, produced by D. B. Kurtz, Esq.
1833,	200	James McQuelin, priv.	
1834,	200	John Billows, Matr.	
1836,	200	Philip Sheidner.	
1837,	200	John Jennings (widow of),	And now, July 27, 1875, patent for this lot granted to Barbary Isiprice, widow and relict of John Jennings, dated 22 May, 1787, produced by D. B. Kurtz, Esq., of New Castle. Recorded in Mercer Co., in Deed Book A, p. 178.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1838,	200	David Bedle, priv.,	6 Nov., 1788.
1839,	200	Jacob Boswalt, priv.	
1840,	200	Samuel Carson, priv.,	17 Feb., 1796.
1841,	200	John Parsons, priv., Casper Schneider, Assignee,	23 July, 1787.
1842,	200	James Franey, dragoon,	25 July, 1787.
1843,	200	James Lloyd, Capt.,	28 Aug., ——.
1844,	200	James Connelly, priv.,	And now, July 27, 1875, patent for this lot granted to James Connelly, dated 13th day of Oct., 1786, produced by D. B. Kurtz, Esq. Recorded in All. Co., Book G, page 122.
1845,	200	John St. John.	
1846,	200	John H. Finley, Lieut., Dr. John Beatty, Assignee,	8 May, 1787.
1848,	200	Ezekiel Howell,	2 Feb., 1787.
1849,	200	John Simpson, priv.,	11 Sept., 1789.
1850,	200	William Farrell, Mat'r.	
1851,	200	Edward Butler, Liet.	

1852,	200	James Cooley, priv.,	11 May, 1787.
1853,	200	Jacob Whisler, priv.	
1854,	200	Thomas Stewart,	18 Nov., 1803.
1855,	200	John Stricker, Lieut.,	11 Oct., 1786.
1856,	200	John Horner, priv.	
1857,	200	Elias Peters, priv. (widow of).	
1858,	200	Daniel McIntire, priv.,	26 Sept., 1787.
1859,	200	Jesse Moore, priv.,	18 Sept., 1787.
1860,	200	George Crow, priv.,	27 Mch., 1824, per act of Assembly.
1861,	200	Andrew Bird, priv.,	21 Sept., 1787.
1862,	200	William Poor, priv.	
1863,	200	Charles Hofman (widow of).	
1864,	200	George North, Lieut.	
1865,	200	Matthew Cunningham,	And now, July 27, 1875, patent for this lot granted to Matthew Cunningham, dated the 25th day of October, 1786, produced by D. B. Kurtz, Esq. Recorded in Mercer Co., Book A, p. 347.
1866,	200	Percival Butler, Lieut.,	July 27, 1875, patent for this lot is granted to Percival Butler, dated the 19th Oct., 1786, produced by D. B. Kurtz, Esq.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1867,	200	James Robinson, priv.	
1868,	200	Samuel Pullen.	
1869,	200	Neal McGeary, priv.,	6 July, 1787.
1870,	200	James Irvine.	
1871,	200	George Baghman, priv., Samuel Benizet, Assignee.	
1872,	200	Richard Shot, priv.,	9 Oct., 1785.
1873,	200	Matthew Organ.	
1874,	200	George McSwine, priv., Griffith Levering, Assignee,	27 July, 1787.
1875,	200	Enos Reeves, Lt.,	28 Sept., 1787.
1876,	200	Christian Young.	
1877,	200	James Rigby,	4 May, 1795.
1878,	200	John Killen, priv.	
1879,	200	James Ryan, priv.,	19 July, 1787.
1880,	200	Peter Parrison, priv., Peter Galley, Assignee.	
1881,	200	Joseph Johnston,	5 Nov., 1812
1882,	200	Michael Stouterbaugh, priv.	
1883,	200	Andrew Colter, priv.	
1884,	200	George Everly, priv.	

1891,	200	Thomas Moore, priv.	
1892,	200	Isaac Mites, priv.	
1893,	200	Lambert Bamus, Corp'l.	
1894,	200	John Morehard, priv., John Ebert, Assignee,	24 July, 1787.
1895,	200	Henry Bean, priv.	
1896,	200	Robert McCurdy, priv.,	21 Sept., 1787.
1897,	200	John Sullivan.	
1898,	200	Owen McLaughlin, priv.,	28 Aug., 1787.
1899,	200	William Golding, drum'r.	
1900,	200	Michael Ferroll, priv.,	23 Aug., 1787.
1901,	200	William Armstrong, priv.	
1902,	200	Jacob Householder, priv.,	9 Feb., 1789.
1903,	200	Isaiah Thompson, priv.	
1904,	200	Robert Jeff,	2 Dec., 1786.
1907,	200	Benjamin Kidder, priv.,	10 Aug., 1787.
1908,	200	Thomas Gilby, priv.	
1911,	200	Arthur Mahon, priv.	
1912,	200	Francis Irwine (actual settlers),	30 Aug., 1830.
1913,	200	John Marshall (widow of).	
1918,	200	Alexander Power, Qr. Mr.,	2 Oct., 1786.
1919,	200	John Carty, priv., John McLean, Assignee,	30 Aug., 1787.
1920,	200	Henry Henly, Alex'r Power, Assignee,	5 Oct., 1786.
1921,	200	John Wilson, priv.,	30 Sept., 1787.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1922,	200	William Ferguson, priv., Clement Biddle, Assignee,	10 Mch., 1795.
1923,	200	John B. Duhamel, priv.	
1924,	200	Ludwick Rough, priv.,	7 Jan., 1806.
1925,	200		
1926,	200	James Pettigrew, Lieut.,	30 Sept., 1787.
1927,	200	Matthew Dorsey, priv., John Donnell, Assignee,	9 Dec., 1786.
1928,	200	Robert Hamilton,	26 Mch., 1813.
1929,	200	George Worke, priv.	
1932,	200	Abraham Boyle (to George Moore),	12 Mch., 1806.
1933,	200	Samuel Boon, priv., Philip Boehm, Assignee,	Pat'd to Philip Boehm, Nov. 27, 1786, P, Vol. 8, 97.
1934,	200	Daniel Welker,	9 June, 1806.
1935,	200	Henry Cotton, priv.,	Pat'd to Henry Cotton, Oct. 22, 1786, P, Vol. 17, p. 28.
1939,	200	John Thorn,	14 Jan., 1796.
1940,	200	Timothy Lane, Corporal,	5 Sept., 1789.
1941,	200	James Norris,	10 Feb., 1808
1942,	200	Thomas Rogan, Richard Hunt, Assignee.	

1943,	200	244 ac. 65 per. to Geo. & Michael Richel, July 12, 1842.	
1944,	200	Jacob Clause, priv.,	5 Dec., 1785.
1945,	200	William Tomlinson, priv.	
1946,	200	Thomas W. Watson, Stephen Loudon, Assignee	
1947,	200	John Johnston, priv.	
1948,	200	John Dutill.	
1949,	200	Leonard Teel, Andrew Bemer, Assignee.	
1950,	200	William Hopkins, priv., Isaac Gregg and Oliver Ormsley, Assignees,	22 Nov., 1803.
1951,	200	John Pratt, Lt.	
1952,	200	James Robinson, priv.	
1953,	200	Gerard Craig, priv.,	12 Sept., 1787.
179,	250	Peter Gabriel, serg't.	
180,	250	Hugh Haverman, serg't,	And now, July 27, 1875, patent for this lot granted to Hugh Haverman, dated 12 Jan., 1787, produced by D. B. Kurtz, Esq. Recorded in Mercer Co., D. B. "C," 476, &c.
182,	250	John Lovely, sergt.,	16 Oct., 1815.
183,	250	Elias Williams, sergt.,	5 Apr., 1803.
184,	250	Randolph Death, sergt.,	24 Aug., 1787.
185,	250	John Steward, sergt.	
186,	250	Philip Bostile, sergt. (widow, &c.)	
187,	250	John McClure, sergt., Wm. Read, Assignee,	Pat'd to Wm. Read, P, 17, 374.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
188,	250	John Dickson, sergt.	
189,	250	Michael Redman, priv.	
87,	300	Thomas McCalla, Surg't.	
88,	300	Alexander Stewart, Surg'n,	27 Feb., 1787.
89,	300	Samuel Blair, Chapl'n,	29 Aug., 1787.
90,	300	Dr. John R. B. Rogers,	13 Oct., 1786.
162,	500	Joseph Finley, Capt.,	2 June, 1787.
163,	500	Samuel Craig, Capt.	
164,	500	John McClellan, Capt.	
165,	500	William Mackey, Capt.,	28 Feb., 1794.
166,	500	William Butler, Lt. Col.	
167,	500	Thomas Boude, Capt.	
168,	500	Philip Shrawder, Capt.,	23 Feb., 1787.
169,	500	H. Matthews, Capt. (widow of),	27 Feb., 1794.
170,	500	Capt. Turnbull.	
172,	500	Genl. William Thompson,	14 Feb., 1797.
173,	500	Baron Steuben.	
174,	500	John Brice, Capt.,	10 Sept., 1787.

175,	500	Christian Steward, Lt. Col.	
176,	500	Samuel Montgomery, Capt.	
177,	500	Robert Sample, Capt.,	28 Feb., 1797.
179,	500	Francis Johnston, Col.,	28 Feb., 1794.
180,	500	John Steele,	28 Aug., 1787.

DISTRICTS 2 AND 3.

1826,	200	James Green, priv.	
1835,	200	John Stoy, Capt.	
1847,	200	Peter McMahon, Drag'n,	23 July, 1787.
171,	500	Walter Stewart, Col.	
178,	500	Andrew Walker, Capt.	

DISTRICT No. 2.

22,	250	Thomas Wallis, Sergt., Francis Kirkpatrick, Assignee	6 April, 1791.
23,	250	William Martin, Sergt.,	26 Dec., 1786.
24,	250	David Davidson, Sergt.,	26 June, 1787.
25,	250	Reynard Smich, Sergt.,	5 Mch., 1787.
26,	250	William Gibb, Sergt.,	8 May, 1787.
27,	250	Thomas Snowden, Sergt.,	6 July, 1787.
28,	250	William Rushman, Sergt.	

Number	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
29,	250	Nicholas Copple, Sergt.,	13 Oct., 1786.
30,	250		
31,	250		
32,	250	David Bates, Sergt.,	29 Jan., 1803.
33,	250	John Ellison, Sergt.,	19 Sept., 1787.
34,	250	John Hamilton, Sergt.,	10 Aug., 1787.
35,	250	Joseph Oliver, Sergt.,	14 Oct., 1786.
36,	250	12 a. ret'd, &c., 24th Apr., 1845, to Jonathan McMillan. See Isaac Davidson Wt., dated 13 May, 1833, No. 9, Butler county.	
37,	250	Joseph Dailey, Sergt., Francis Murray, Assignee,	28 Feb., 1794.
38,	250	Ret'd, &c., 28 Aug., 1852, on Wt. to accept, to Saml. McMurry.	
39,	250	George Francis, Sergt.	
40,	250	George Chapman, Sergt.,	9 Mch., 1795.
41,	250	Benjamin Whitlow.	
42,	250	John Morris, Sergt. Drag.,	1 Feb., 1787.
11,	300	Joseph Solman,	10 Apr., 1807.
12,	300	Dr. Robert Johnston,	31 Mch., 1803.
13,	300	William Rogers, Chaplain,	11 Oct., 1786.

14,	300	David S. Franks, Maj'r.	
15,	300	Thomas Church, Maj'r.	
16,	300	James Parr, Maj'r, Thomas Denton, Assignee.	
17,	300	William Adams, Surgeon.	
18,	300	Robert Wharry, Surgeon,	12 Feb., 1789.
19,	300	Richard Allison, Surg'ns Mate,	5 Apr., 1787.
20,	300	Gustavus Henderson, Surg'ns Mate,	14 Oct., 1786.
21,	500	Andrew Irwin, Cap'n,	13 Nov., 1786.
22,	500		
23,	500	Edward Hand, Brig. Gen.,	13 Oct., 1786.
24,	500	Edmund Burke, Capt.	
25,	500	James Gibbons, Capt.,	17 Aug., 1787.
26,	500	Robert Magaw, Col.,	28 Aug., 1787.
27,	500	Genl. Arthur St. Clair,	28 Feb., 1794.
28,	500	Peter Deckert (Heirs of),	14 Mch., 1798.
29,	500	Caleb North, Lt. Col.,	8 May, 1787.
30,	500	Abraham Claypoole, Capt.,	12 Oct., 1786.
31,	500	James Piper, Lieut. (widow of),	27 Mch., 1787.
32,	500	Baron Steuben.	
33,	500	Samuel Kennedy, Capt., John Pinkerton, Assignee,	14 Oct., 1786.
34,	500	Francis Johnston, Col.,	12 Oct., 1786.
35,	500	John Pearson, Capt., Mary Pearson, Devisee,	6 July, 1789.
36,	500	James Chrystie, Capt.	

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
37,	500	Benj'n Flowers, Col. (Heirs of),	20 Aug., 1787.
38,	500	Robert Wilkin, Capt.	
39,	500	James Carnahan, Capt.	
40,	500	Stephen Stevenson, Capt.,	13 Nov., 1786.

DONATION DISTRICT No. 3, COMPOSED OF MERCER

435,	200	John Harper, Lieut.,	30 Sept., 1787.
436,	200	David Finch, Francis Kirkpatrick, Assignee,	6 Apr., 1794.
437,	200	John Kinkead,	10 Aug., 1805.
438,	200	216 a. 30 p. to Samuel Turner,	Mch 25, 1846.
439,	200	Henry Weaver, priv.	
440,	200	Andrew Kennedy, priv.	
441,	200	William Thrapwell, Stephen Loudon, Assignee,	11 Nov., 1788.
442,	200	Ret'd, &c., 17 Jan., 1846, W't to accept, to John Dunlap.	
443,	200	Samuel Lewis,	9 Mch., 1795.
444,	200	George Benedict.	

445,	200	John Smith, priv.,	11 Sept., 1789
446,	200	William McDowell, Lieut.	
447,	200	William Mason, priv.	
448,	200	William Tucker, priv.,	7 Sept., 1787.
449,	200	John Smith, priv.,	24 Aug., 1787.
450,	200	Thomas Engledo, priv., Clement Biddle, Assignee,	10 Mch., 1795.
451,	200	Pierce Manning, priv.	
452,	200	Thomas Vaughan,	26 Mch., 1813.
453,	200	John Hink, Rich'd Ludom, Assignee.	
454,	200	John Miller, priv.	
455,	200	Andrew Snyder, priv.	
456,	200	James Robinson, priv.	
457,	200	John Welsh, priv.	
458,	200	Christian Popes, priv.,	22 Dec., 1786.
459,	200	Pat'd to Latshaw & Leamer in pursuance of a W't of acceptance,	17 Feb., 1854.
460,	200	John Philip Steel, priv.,	19 Sept., 1787.
461,	200	William Miller, priv.,	28 Aug., 1787.
462,	200	Dennis Kennedy, priv.,	19 Sept., 1787.
463,	200	George Forster,	9 Mch., 1795.
464,	200	Uriah Falconer, priv., John Sanders, Assignee,	28 Sept., 1787.
465,	200	201 a. 30 per. to Saml. Oliver Waldron,	14 Apr., 1848.
466,	200	William & Mary O'Hara.	18 Nov., 1785.
467,	200	Robert Parker, Lt.	

Number	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
468,	200	Richard Fullerton, Lt.	
469,	200	William Calhoon, Lt. (heirs of),	29 Dec., 1794.
470,	200	Stephen Gable (priv. ran.),	11 May, 1787.
471,	200	Nathaniel Williams, priv.,	24 Mch., 1787.
472,	200	George Lindersmith,	6 June, 1787.
473,	200	John Bell Tilden, Lt.,	28 Sept., 1787.
474,	200	John Armstrong, Pat'd to Thos. Adams, P, 17, page 23,	31 Oct., 1786.
475,	200	Henry Guist, priv.	
476,	200	John Stadelman, priv.	
477,	200	Daniel McMullen,	15 Aug., 1787.
478,	200	John Grear,	19 Mch., 1808.
479,	200	John Nickle, Matross.	
480,	200	Henry Lipky, priv.,	29 May, 1787.
481,	200	William McAllister,	May, 1789.
482,	200	Christopher Irwin, priv.,	28 Aug., 1787.
483,	200	John Harrs.	
484,	200	John Donnell.	
485,	200	Timothy Swan, Corp'l,	4 Sept., 1789.

486,	200	Lewis Brownsbury, priv.,	27 Nov., 1786.
487,	200	Francis Kramer.	
488,	200	Andrew Johnston, Lt.,	Oct. 27, 1786, P, 9, 345.
489,	200	Henry Lucas, priv.,	29 Aug., 1787.
490,	200	Alexander Gross, priv.,	19 Feb., 1789.
491,	200	214 a. 139 per. to Robert Reed,	1 Apr., 1828.
492,	200	Robert Chestnut, priv.	
493,	200	James Milligan, Lt.,	25 May, 1796. Pat'd same day to James Milligan.
494,	200	John Crips, say Cribbs,	3 Aug., 1787.
495,	200	Patrick Butler,	9 Mch., 1795.
496,	200	Roderick McCoy,	23 June, 1787.
497,	200	John Ashley,	6 Mch., 1804.
498,	200	Charles Proud.	
499,	200	Andrew Kincaid, John Donnell, Assignee.	
500,	200	Joseph Hall, Drum. Maj.	
501,	200	James Baxter, priv.,	25 Nov., 1786.
502,	200	William Moore, Lt.,	30 Sept., 1787.
503,	200	James Molloy, priv.,	19 Sept., 1787.
504,	200	John Yost, priv., Daniel Steever, Assignee,	6 Apr., 1794.
505,	200	John M. Cullom.	
506,	200	Frederick Byerly, priv.	
507,	200	John Kirby.	

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
508,	200	Edward Cotton, priv.	
509,	200	Joseph Jacquett, Lt. (heirs of),	6 Apr., 1794.
510,	200	Peter Kenney, priv., Wm. Turnbull, Assignee,	28 Ag., 1787.
511,	200	Daniel St. Clair, priv.	
512,	200	Peter Minick, priv.,	28 Sept., 1787.
513,	200	John McManus.	
514,	200	Thomas Barr, Capt. Lt.,	30 Aug., 1787.
515,	200	254 a. 122 per. to James Orr,	12 Feb., 1842.
516,	200	Peter Martin, Lt. (widow of),	6 Apr., 1794
517,	200	Andrew Crawford.	
518,	200	Patrick Smith, priv. (widow),	29 Aug., 1787.
519,	200	John King, Drag'n.	
520,	200	117 a. 27 p. ret'd, &c., 10 Apr., 1849, to Elias Rahauser & Samuel Holstein.	
521,	200	David Heny,	26 Feb., 1808
522,	200	James Alexander, priv.	
523,	200	William Dilman, priv.,	11 Jan., 1787
524,	200	Jacob Dicks, priv.,	9 Apr., 1799.

525,	200	Thomas Liggett.	
526,	200	Alexander Galbreath.	
527,	200	William Thompson, Lt.,	27 Mch., 1789.
528,	200	John Burchell, Dragoon, Stephen Loudon, Assignee,	4 Sept., 1789.
529,	200	Samuel Reed, Lieut.,	23 Aug., 1787.
530,	200	Ezekiel Howell, Lt.	
531,	200	James Porter, priv.,	1 Mch., 1787.
532	200	John Dunivan, patented to him, P, 17, 33,	10 Nov., 1786.
533,	200	Henry Bentley, priv.	
534,	200	John Butler, priv.,	19 Sept., 1787.
535,	200	John Bazilille.	
536,	200	William Power, priv. (heirs of),	30 Aug., 1787.
537,	200	38 a. 122 ps. ret'd, &c., to Samuel Tait—an actual settlement,	26 Mch., 1823.
		See Survey 206--126, ret'd, &c., to Samuel Tait,	21 Apr., 1826.
538,	200	Ludwick Koch (heirs of),	16 Mch., 1803.
539,	200	Thomas Caldwell,	6 Apr., 1794.
540,	200	Godfrey Swartz.	
541,	200	George Hartman,	29 Mch., 1803.
542,	200	John Gonter,	5 July, 1805.
543,	200	George Leroy, Lieut.	
544,	200	Laurence Speigle,	5 Jan., 1803.
545,	200	Griffith Roberts, priv.,	11 Sept., 1789.
546,	200	Daniel Mullen, priv., Art'y,	11 Sept., 1787.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
547,	200	John Gallagher, priv.,	24 Apr., 1787.
548,	200	Thomas Harrell, Rich'd Ludom, Assignee.	
549,	200	Thomas Carson.	
550,	200	George Walton, Fifer,	26 Sept., 1787.
551,	200	Robert Cunningham.	
552,	200	Martin Suster, priv.,	20 Mch., 1769.
553,	200	John Walter, priv.,	31 Aug., 1789.
554,	200	Philip Swartz, priv.,	3 Apr., 1789.
555,	200	Job Reily, priv.,	1 Feb., 1804.
556,	200	Joseph Jacobs.	
557,	200	Peter Ederbagh, priv.,	31 Aug., 1787
558,	200	George Mercer, priv.,	30 Aug., 1787.
559,	200	William Clarke (priv. ran.),	23 Mch., 1789.
560,	200	110 a. 51 p. to Jos. Carpenter, } Act'l Settl't,	19 Dec., 1821.
		110 a. 42 p. to E. Hughes, } Act'l Settl't,	19 Mch., 1838.
561,	200	178 as ret'd, &c., to D. T. Porter & T. Carpenter, in trust,	17 Mch 1843.
562,	200	John Crawford, Lt.	
563,	200	Edward McHenry, priv.	

564,	200	George LeRoy, Lieut.	
565,	200	Jacob Speider,	2 July, 1812.
566,	200	Jeremiah Dowsing, Frederick Sneider, Assignee,	20 Dec., 1788.
567,	200	Henry Fogelsong, priv.,	19 Sept., 1787.
568,	200	John Parks, priv.	
569,	200	James Fisher, priv.,	31 Aug., 1787.
570,	200	Michael Deter, priv.,	5 May, 1787.
571,	200	Joseph Bowden, priv.,	24 Nov., 1788.
572,	200	Thomas McElvaine, priv.,	19 Sept., 1787.
573,	200	John Himelright, priv.,	4 June, 1789.
574,	200	John Magill.	
575,	200	John Pratt, Lieut.,	11 Jan., 1787.
576,	200	Samuel Clendenin,	7 Sept., 1808.
577,	200	Samuel Easop, priv.,	5 Oct., 1786.
578,	200	William Liggins, priv.	
579,	200	240 as. 130 ps. to Joshua Cook,	1 Apr., 1840.
580,	200	Michael Hanly, priv.	
581,	200	Peter Smith, priv.,	10 Sept., 1787.
582,	200	John Gold, priv. ran.,	28 Mch., 1789.
583,	200	James O'Kain, priv.,	6 Sept., 1789.
584,	200	John Lynch.	
585,	200	Dennis Bohan (heirs of),	26 Sept., 1787.
586,	200	Rich'd Stack (Fife Major), Stephen Loudon, Assignee,	11 Apr., 1787.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
587,	200	Sterling Cannon.	
588,	200	Patrick McCaslin,	2 Feb., 1787.
589,	200	John Stricker, Lieut.,	11 Oct., 1786.
590,	200	John Zill.	
591,	200	Barnabas Colgan (heirs of),	1 Apr., 1796.
592,	200	Tho's Means, Act'l Settl't,	20 Dec., 1838
593,	200	John Huff, priv.	
594,	200	Thomas Walker, priv. (heirs of),	4 Sept., 1787.
595,	200	William Stewart, Lt.	
596,	200	Jacob Weitzell, Lt.	
597,	200	James Clark, Rich'd Ludom, Assignee.	
598,	200	John Beatman Webster, Lt.,	29 Sept., 1787.
599,	200	George Braningen, priv.,	27 Sept., 1787.
600,	200	Daniel Smith, dragoon,	1 Aug., 1789.
601,	200	John Blaze, priv.,	28 Sept., 1787.
602,	200	Andrew McGuichen,	14 July, 1787.
603,	200	Matthew McAfee,	30 Sept., 1787.
604,	200	James Peck, priv.,	2 Nov., 1786.

605,	200	Henry Impsom, priv.,	14 Jan., 1789.
606,	200	Thomas Hamilton, priv.	
607,	200	Samuel Smith,	5 Feb., 1806.
608,	200	Gavan Miller, priv.	
609,	200	Levi Griffith.	
610,	200	James McKaffy, priv.,	5 Oct., 1786.
611,	200	John McKewn, George Dannaker, Assignee,	24 Sept., 1794.
612,	200	Leonard Yager, priv. ran.	
613,	200	Lawrence Erb, Lieut.,	9 July, 1787.
614,	200	Leonard Toops, priv.	
615,	200	Francis Ackerman.	
616,	200	James Whitlock, priv.,	29 Sept., 1787.
617,	200	Jacob Fedry.	
618,	200	Benjamin Morris, Drag., Rich'd Leedom, Assignee.	
619,	200	William Fagan (widow of).	
620,	200	John McKinney, priv.	
621,	200	James Milligan, Lieut.,	11 Apr., 1787.
622,	200	John Callahan, priv.,	30 July, 1787.
623,	200	Part to Wm. Young on settlement,	13 Mch., 1824.
		Part to Robt. Coyle on settlement,	7 May, 1841.
		90 a. 80 p. ret'd, &c., to John L. Gundy,	10 Feb., 1849.
624,	200	John Armstrong, Lieut.	
625,	200	William Mayberry, fifer.	

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
626,	200	Archibald McNair,	3 May, 1811.
627,	200	John Boyd, priv. ran.,	15 Dec., 1788.
628,	200	Robert Martin, Lieut.,	30 Sept., 1787.
629,	200	Samuel Casteel,	17 Mch., 1803.
630,	200	William Williams,	13 May, 1794.
631,	200	Samuel Miller, priv.	
632,	200	Hugh Stewart, priv.,	23 Aug., 1787.
633,	200	Sadler Rock, priv.,	29 Sept., 1787.
634,	200	William Harris.	
635,	200	Christian Moura, priv.	
636,	200	William Brown (fifer),	26 Sept., 1787.
637,	200	Moses Day, priv.,	8 May, 1787.
638,	200	Henry Fisher, priv.	
639,	200	James Leech (heirs of),	14 June, 1805.
640,	200	William Rouse,	22 Dec., 1802.
641,	200	Michael Linden, priv.	
642,	200	Patrick Fennell.	
643,	200	William Beasley, priv.	

644,	200	James Murphy, Matross, William Turnbull, Assignee,	28 Aug., 1787.
645,	200	Ebenez. Denny, Lieut.	
646,	200	Nicholas Ludwick, priv., Stephen Loudon, Assignee,	16 Apr., 1787.
647,	200	William Miller, Corporal.	
648,	200	Isaac Harrington.	
649,	200	Patrick Crawford, priv.	
650,	200	James Denniston, priv.,	24 Feb., 1789.
651,	200	William Cassady, Matross,	19 Apr., 1787.
1824,	200	Casper Camp, Dragoon,	19 Feb., 1789.
1885,	200	David Griffiths.	
1886,	200	John Blakely, priv.,	10 Sept., 1789.
1887,	200	David Landis.	
1888,	200	John McKim (heirs of), Pat'd to Sarah McKim, widow,	Oct. 20, 1786, P, 17, 3.
1889,	200	Howard Knight.	
1890,	200	John Markland, Lieut.,	11 Apr., 1787.
1905,	200	John Akely,	14 May, 1806.
1906,	200	John McMullen, priv.,	10 Sept., 1789.
1909,	200	Henry Walker, priv.,	13 May, 1789.
1910,	200	Henry Maxwell, priv.,	28 Apr., 1789.
1914,	200	Jesse Thorny Craft,	10 Sept., 1787.
1915,	200	Thomas Ponton, priv.,	14 Mch., 1787.
1916,	200	Jacob Mytinger, Lt.	
1917,	200	Henry Wilhelm,	17 Mch., 1806.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1930,	200	Benjamin Marshall.	
1931,	200	Stephen Lewis, priv.,	11 Apr., 1787.
1936,	200	Thos. Parker, priv. (widow of),	25 Aug., 1787.
1937,	200	John Brown, priv.	
1938,	200	Henry Salmon, priv.	
43,	250	Robert Aitken, Sergt.,	12 Feb., 1803.
44,	250	Tench Tilghman, Col.,	16 July, 1787.
45,	250	Adam Rex, Sergt.	
46,	250	(See Surveyor's settl't.)	
47,	250	John Jonas, Qr. Mast'r Serg't,	12 Mch., 1787.
48,	250	Charles Bryan, Sergt.	
49,	250	Christy Irwin, Settl't,	16th Jan., 1829.
50,	250	Alexander Simonton,	17 Dec., 1808.
51,	250	William Gray, Sergt., Philip Kesler, Assignee,	8 Dec., 1794.
52,	250	John Barry, Sergt.	
53,	250	Henry Mitchell.	
54,	250	Isaac Jackson, Sergt.,	6 Sept., 1787.
55,	250	Isles Simmons, Sergt.,	15 Aug., 1787.

56,	250	Nicholas Neill, Sergt.,	12 Mch., 1787.
57,	250	John McMahon, Sergt.	
58,	250	Archibald Murphy, Sergt.,	10 Sept., 1787.
59,	250	John Hawkins, Sergt., Francis Murray, Assignee,	13 Feb., 1787.
60,	250	Philip Frenner, Sergt.,	20 July, 1787.
61,	250	Francis Murray, Lt. Col.,	28 Feb., 1794.
62,	250	Samuel Woods, Sergt.	
63,	250	Jos. Johnston, Sergt.	
21,	300	William Alexander, Maj.	
22,	300	Wm. McPherson, Maj., Dr. R. B. Rodgers, Assignee,	10 Sept., 1789.
23,	300	Christian Klickman, Ensign.	
24,	300	William Alexander, Major.	
25,	300	Samuel McCloskry, Surg'n.	
26,	300	Hugh Means,	6 Apr., 1794.
27,	300	John McDowell, Surg'n.	
28,	300	Wm. McPherson, Maj., Jno. R. B. Rodgers, Assignee,	10 Sept., 1789.
29,	300	Robert McMurdy, Chap'n.	
30,	300	John Davis (Jeremiah Talbot, Maj.; got patent),	20 Apr., 1796.
41,	500	Richard Humpton.	
42,	500	Adam Hubley, Lt. Col.	
43,	500	Samuel Hay, Lt. Col.	
44,	500	Thomas Wylie, Capt.	
45,	500	James Sweeny (in trust, &c.),	29 Mch., 1813.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
46,	500	Adam Hubley, Lt. Col.	
47,	500	Wm. McElhatton, Capt. Wm. Nichols, Assignee.	
48,	500	Richard Butler, Col.,	2 Oct., 1786.
49,	500	Daniel Brodhead, Col.,	27 Feb., 1794.
50,	500	Henry Bicker, Capt.,	29 Sept., 1787.
51,	500	Isaac Vanhorne, Capt.,	26 Jan., 1801.
52,	500	Thomas Douglas.	
53,	500	Thomas Robinson, Capt.,	19 Sept., 1787.
54,	500	James Gibson, Capt.,	28 Sept., 1787.
55,	500	William Peeples, Capt. (heirs of),	1 Sept., 1789.
56,	500	John Bankson, Capt.	
57,	500	James Montgomery, Capt.,	9 Sept., 1789.
58,	500	Samuel Smith, Capt.	
59,	500	John Patterson, Capt., James Christie, Assignee.	
60,	500	John Jordan, Capt., Art'y,	16 Nov., 1786.

DONATION DISTRICT NO. 4.—MERCER.

652,	200	Samuel Lewis, priv.,	29 July, 1789.
653,	200	William Moore, Lieut.,	30 Sept., 1787.
654,	200	Stewart Herbert, Lt.,	11 Oct., 1786.
655,	200	Patrick Cross, priv.,	19 Sept., 1787.
656,	200	William Howe, Matross.	
657,	200	James McClean, priv.,	19 Sept., 1787.
658,	200	Andrew Lee, Lieut.,	6 Apr., 1787.
659,	200	John Owens, priv.,	10 Aug., 1787.
660,	200	C. De Lambert.	
661,	200	Cumberland Hamilton, priv.,	29 July, 1789.
662,	200	Act'l Settl't, Aaron Hockneyor & Oliver Stevens, Excrs.,	29 Apr., 1839.
663,	200	John Davis (heirs of),	11 Dec., 1794.
664,	200	Alexander Henderson, priv.,	12 Feb., 1805.
665,	200	John Smith, priv.	
666,	200	William Gregory (heirs of),	5 Feb., 1806.
667,	200	John Colter, priv.,	12 Jan., 1787.
668,	200	Edward Lee, priv.,	12 Sept., 1787.
669,	200	George Morgan, priv., Tho's Carpenter, Assignee,	29 Sept., 1787.
670,	200	Daniel Marshall, Lieut.	
671,	200	Daniel Murray, priv.,	5 Oct., 1786.
672,	200	William Wade, priv.,	23 Oct., 1786.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
673,	200	John A. Fisher, priv.,	24 Jan., 1787.
674,	200	Carberry Burns, priv.,	1 June, 1787.
675,	200	Jacob Wagoner,	31 Aug., 1787.
676,	200	Samuel Allen, priv.,	6 Nov., 1786.
677,	200	Jno. & Jas. Mitchell, Settl't, &c.,	10 July, 1829.
678,	200	William McIlhattan, George Armstrong, Assignee,	27 Aug., 1806.
679,	200	Henry Hamilton, priv.	
680,	200	Alexander Benstead, Lieut.,	1 Feb., 1787.
681,	200	James Girdler.	
682,	200	198 a. 56 per. to David Sinn,	Mch. 21, 1838.
683,	200	John Arthur,	17 Feb., 1803.
684,	200	John Galvan, priv.	
685,	200	Joseph Boyce, Clement Biddle, Assignee,	10 Mch., 1795.
686,	200	William Baker.	
687,	200	William Witman, Jr.,	7 Feb., 1804.
688,	200	John Dailey (widow of),	2 Nov., 1807.
689,	200	Act'l Settl't, Jas. Linn,	9 Mch., 1837.
690,	200	Act'l Settl't of S. Williams,	22 Mch., 1838.

691,	200	James McCulloch (heir of),	1 Mch., 1809.
692,	200	Michael Lemon, priv.,	1 Feb., 1787.
693,	200	George Miller, priv.,	3 Apr., 1787.
694,	200	John Brown.	
695,	200	William Fox, priv.,	16 Mch., 1787.
696,	200	Henry Stauffer, priv.,	12 July, 1787.
697,	200	James Bradley, priv.,	10 Sept., 1789.
698,	200	Joshua Reese, priv.,	17 Oct., 1786.
699,	200	Thomas West, priv.	
700,	200	James Colter, priv.,	17 Mch., 1787.
701,	200	David McKnight, Lieut.,	9 Apr., 1787.
702,	200	John Hopkins, priv.	
703,	200	George Clark (heirs of),	2 July, 1812.
704,	200	John Purtle.	
705,	200	William McCoy, priv.,	19 Oct., 1786.
706,	200	John Rankin, @ $1 per acre,	12 Apr., 1834, to Jas. Beatty.
707,	200	John Dailey, priv.,	29 Mch., 1805.
708,	200	Philip Roth, musician,	15 Nov., 1786.
709,	200	Ezekiel Law, priv.,	30 Dec., 1786.
710,	200	George Stephenson,	28 Mch., 1804.
711,	200	Jacob Wilrich, priv., Wm. Witman, Jun.,	4 Dec., 1805.
712,	200	Roger McCulloch, George Dannacker, Assignee,	10 Sept., 1794.
713,	200	William Thomas, priv.	

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
714,	200	Thomas Brown. priv., Clement Biddle, Assignee,	10 Mch., 1795.
715,	200	Matthew Knox, Lieut.	
716,	200	John Barclay, Lieut.,	16 July, 1789.
717,	200	Joseph Humphreys, priv.,	14 Oct., 1786.
718,	200	James Gibbons, priv.,	5 Apr., 1787.
719,	200	George Blewer, Lieut.,	3 Sept., 1787.
720,	200	John Hampton.	
721,	200	Matthias Crout, priv.,	4 Aug., 1787.
722,	200	William Nowland, priv.,	14 Dec., 1786.
723,	200	John Callahan, priv.,	19 Sept., 1787.
724,	200	William Ettinger.	
725,	200	David Gibbons, priv., Wm. Turnbull, Assignee,	28 Aug., 1787.
726,	200	William Northbush, priv.	
727,	200	Charles Cooper,	9 Mch., 1795.
728,	200	Philip Varner, priv.,	2 Nov., 1786.
729,	200	George Wirtz (heirs of).	
730,	200	Thomas Murray, priv., James & William Snodgrass, Assignees,	11 June, 1794.
731,	200	Levi Griffiths.	

732,	200	James Cooney, priv.	
733,	200	John Thomas, Matross, John Longstreth, Assignee,	9 Nov., 1786.
734,	200	Benjamin Frazer, priv.	
735,	200	John Bldd1e, priv.,	4 Nov., 1786, P, 17, page 24.
736,	200	James Baker, priv., Wm. Banquet, Assignee,	27 Sept., 1787.
737,	200	Sam'l Clark, Jr., Wt. to accept,	17 Apr., 1841.
738,	200	John Pine, Matross,	29 Apr., 1795.
739,	200	John McCarthy,	14 Jan., 1796.
740,	200	Edward Foot.	
741,	200	David Sharpless (heirs of),	17 Aug., 1811.
742,	200	Joseph Morford, Wt. to accept.	22 Mch., 1836.
743,	200	Casper Beaufort, priv.,	24 Sept., 1787.
744,	200	Samuel Doyle, priv. ran.,	6 Apr., 1787.
745,	200	Dennis McCartney (widow of).	
746,	200	Andrew Jarrett, priv., Samuel Benezet, Assignee,	29 Nov., 1788.
747,	200	Jesse Crossley, Lieutenant,	19 Feb., 1787.
748,	200	George Morris (fifer).	
749,	200	Daniel St. Clair, Lt.,	21 Aug., 1787.
750,	200	Robert Adams, priv. ran.	
751,	200	William Hannon, priv.,	28 July, 1787.
752,	200	Richard Johnston, Lt. Ran.,	2 July, 1789.
753,	200	Robert Stubs, priv.	
754,	200	Samuel Davis, priv.,	10 Nov., 1786.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
755,	200	Thomas Walter, heirs of,	13 Oct., 1786.
756,	200	George Isipise, priv.	
757,	200	John Smith, priv.,	24 Aug., 1787.
758,	200	James Irwin, Lieut.,	10 Apr., 1787.
759,	200	George Anderson, priv.,	1 Nov., 1786.
760,	200	Michael Linn, priv.,	31 May, 1796.
761,	200	John Spalding, priv., George Dannacher, Assignee,	17 May, 1795.
762,	200	James Moore, priv.	
763,	200	Robert Parker, Capt. Lt., P, 17, 387,	28 Feb., 1794.
	200	John Whiteman, priv.,	14 Sept., 1790.
764,		Casper Ebner, priv.,	16 Oct., 1786.
765,	200	John Kearsey, priv.	
766,	200	Andrew Robinson, Lieut.,	30 May, 1787.
767,	200	Philip Jacobi, priv.,	30 Sept., 1787.
768,	200	John Warner.	
769,	200	James Ashton, priv.,	25 July, 1787.
770,	200	Nicholas Gies, priv.,	19 Jan., 1787.
771,	200	Robert MaGee, priv.,	15 Nov., 1786.

772,	200	Lewis Shoap, priv.	
773,	200	John Riffet, priv.	
774,	200	Joseph Perry.	
775,	200	Edward Crawford, Lieut.,	21 Aug., 1787
776,	200	John Colter, priv.,	17 Oct., 1786.
777,	200	Peter Hagan, priv.	
778,	200	James Galbraith.	
779,	200	Daniel Cross, priv., Jesse Hunt, Assignee,	4 Jan., 1786.
780,	200	John Noe, priv.,	13 Apr., 1787
781,	200	Robert Clark, priv.,	10 May, 1787.
782,	200	Daniel McKann, priv.,	11 Sept., 1787
783,	200	William Mitchell, priv.,	6 Apr., 1787.
784,	200	George Barnett, Fife Major,	6 Apr., 1787.
785,	200	William Doughty, priv.,	28 Oct., 1786.
786,	200	Charles Stockton, Jno. McGahan, Assignee.	
787,	200	Michael Smith, priv.,	5 Apr., 1787.
788,	200	David Griffin (heir of),	17 Apr., 1799.
789,	200	Joseph Melcham, priv.,	19 July, 1787.
790,	200	Abner M. Dunn.	
791,	200	Richard Malone, Moses McIlvaine, Assignee,	7 May, 1804.
792,	200	Patrick Callahan, priv., Stephen Loudon, Assignee,	6 Nov., 1786.
793,	200	Daniel Barnhart, priv.	
794,	200	William Nicholson, priv.	

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
795,	200	Matthew Craig, priv.,	28 Nov., 1786.
796,	200	Michael Welsh, priv., Jesse Dewees, Assignee,	24 Dec., 1789, P, 17, 11.
797,	200	Actual Settlement of Jos. R. Porter & Thomas Broxson,	Ret'd, &c., 2 July, 1834, and 27 Dec., 1836.
798,	200	Philip Lowman, Clement Biddle, Assignee,	10 Mch., 1795.
799,	200	Luke Jolly, priv.,	20 Nov., 1786.
800,	200	Francis Doyle, Lieut.,	5 Apr., 1787.
801,	200	Cornelius Courtney (widow of),	11 Jan., 1803.
802,	200	George Gazbly, priv.,	23 Nov., 1786.
803,	200	John Vinegardner, priv.,	19 Sept., 1787.
804,	200	John Beatty, priv.,	17 Oct., 1786.
805,	200	James Greenland, priv.,	8 Sept., 1789.
806,	200	William Davis, priv.,	27 Aug., 1787.
807,	200	Christian Sevolt, priv.,	29 Sept., 1787.
808,	200	William McMinn, Matr.,	20 Jan., 1787.
809,	200	Moses Boon, priv.,	21 Sept., 1787.
810,	200	James Tully, priv.,	13 Oct., 1786.
811,	200	Timothy Donovan, priv.	

812,	200	Archibald McKendrick,	9 Mch., 1795
813,	200	Martin Boughter, priv. (heir of),	25 June, 1789.
814,	200	Thomas McEntee, Benj. Dubois, Assignee,	11 Sept., 1794.
815,	200	Jacob Dixon, priv.,	12 Jan., 1787.
816,	200	Robert Armstrong, priv.	
817,	200	Joshua Swan (Dragoon),	1 Feb., 1787.
818,	200	George Young, priv.,	3 Nov., 1786.
819,	200	Thomas Crowley, priv.,	3 Jan., 1787.
820,	200	George Killar, priv.,	16 Oct., 1786.
821,	200	John Mauson, priv.,	9 Mch., 1795.
822,	200	Morris Casey, priv.,	12 Oct., 1786.
823,	200	Christian Barras.	
824,	200	Jared Hill, Act'l Settl'r, &c.,	6 Nov., 1829.
825,	200	Alexander Nichol, Act'l Settl'r, &c.,	14 Aug., 1835, to R. Frui
826,	200	Robert Peebles, Lt.	
827,	200	John Gladdin, priv.,	24 Nov., 1788.
828,	200	William Bedworth, priv.,	25 Apr., 1787.
829,	200	John Wigton, Paym'r,	24 July, 1787.
830,	200	Jacob Warner,	15 Mch., 1813.
831,	200	Alexander Baxter, priv.,	21 Oct., 1786.
832,	200	John Williams, fifer,	25 Aug., 1787.
833,	200	Ludwig Help, priv.,	28 Sept., 1787.
834,	200	Moses Vancampen. Lt.,	24 Sept., 1787.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
835,	200	David Sloan, Lt. (heirs of),	26 Sept., 1787.
836,	200	Timothy Killy, W. Power, Assignee.	
837,	200	Robert Mitchell.	
838,	200	George Lorden, priv.,	19 Sept., 1787.
839,	200	Robert Vicker, Matross.	
840,	200	Abraham Widows, priv.,	6 Apr., 1787.
841,	200	William McCune, priv.	
842,	200	John Grimes, priv.,	10 Sept., 1787.
843,	200	John Coxe, priv.,	11 Sept., 1787.
844,	200	Nathaniel Smith, Lieut.,	19 Dec., 1786.
845,	200	Alexander Gray, priv.,	1 Aug., 1787.
846,	200	Francis King.	
847,	200	Jacob Tanner, priv.,	29 Sept., 1787.
848,	200	Simon Fennon, priv.,	24 Nov., 1788.
849,	200	Moses Van Campen, Lt.,	24 Sept., 1787.
850,	200	Robert McDonald, priv.,	29 May, 1787.
851,	200	Samuel Dewees, Rich'd Leedom, Assignee.	
852,	200	Benj'n Griffiths, Lt. (heirs of).	

853,	200	Adam Fink, priv.,	26 Sept., 1787.
854,	200	Henry Henderson, priv.,	6 Oct., 1786.
855,	200	Thomas McKelvey,	9 Mch., 1795.
856,	200	Wm. Adams & S. Gibson, Settl'rs, &c.,	15 July, 1835.
857,	200	Joseph Nelson (on Act'l Settl't),	8 June, 1832.
858,	200	Thomas Howell, priv. (P, 17, 29),	13 Oct., 1786.
859,	200	John Adams, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
860,	200	George Worrall.	
861,	200	Thomas Forrest, Stephen Loudon, Assignee,	15 Jan., 1789.
862,	200	William Denton, priv.,	14 Jan., 1789.
863,	200	Joseph Williams, Corp'l,	29 Aug., 1787.
864,	200	Godfrey Kerrns,	18 Jan., 1803.
865,	200	William Read, priv.,	18 July, 1787.
866,	200	John Frauquer.	
867,	200	John Mulvany, priv.,	11 May, 1789.
868,	200	Peter Heck (on actual settlement),	29 Mch., 1822.
64,	250	Patrick Preston, Sergt.,	16 Oct., 1786.
65,	250	Thomas Sullivan, Sergt.,	16 July, 1787.
66,	250	Thomas Robinson, Lt. Col.,	6 Oct., 1786.
67,	250	John Spear, Sergt.,	13 Oct., 1786.
68,	250	Richard Murthwait.	
69,	250	Francis Blunduff, Ser.,	12 Oct., 1786.
70,	250	John McDonald, Sergt.	

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
71,	250	Moore Beggs, Sergeant,	17 Aug., 1789.
72,	250	Col. Mentges.	
73,	250	Thomas Hustler, Sergt.,	5 Apr., 1787.
74,	250	Michael Upton, Sergt.,	11 Oct., 1786.
75,	250	Wm. McDonnell, Sergt. (widow of),	13 Oct., 1786.
76,	250	John Richey, Sergt.,	1 Nov., 1786.
77,	250	James Moore, Sergt.,	18 Sept., 1787.
78,	250	Adolph Chrysilius, Sergt.,	
79,	250	Ternon Rook, Sergt., Francis White, Assignee,	22 Nov., 1786.
80,	250	John Orr, Sergt.,	19 Dec., 1786.
81,	250	James Quarrel, Sergt.,	3 Nov., 1786.
82,	250	John McKinly, Sergt.,	3 Nov., 1786.
83,	250	Andrew Nelson, Sergt.	
84,	250		
31,	300	Dr. Samuel Edmiston,	3 Aug., 1807.
32,	300	Robert Harris, Surgeon's Mate (heirs of),	7 Sept., 1787.
33,	300	Dr. John R. B. Rodgers.	
34,	300	Dr. Christian Taylor.	

35,	300	Thomas L. Moore, Maj'r,	5 July, 1787.
36,	300	Reading Beatty, Surg'n,	13 Oct., 1786.
37,	300	Dr. John Wilkins.	
38,	300	Frederick Vernon, Maj'r.	
39,	300	Jeremiah Talbot, Maj'r,	19 Nov., 1786.
40,	300	Joseph Brown, Surg'n,	19 Oct., 1786.
61,	500	William Wilson, Capt.	
62,	500	John Finley, Capt.	
63,	500	John Craig, Capt.	
64,	500	Jacob Humphreys, Capt.,	17 Oct., 1786.
65,	500	William Van Lear, Major.	
66,	500	Jeremiah Jackson, Capt.	
67,	500	William Irvine, Brig'r Gen'l, I. D. Sergeant, Assignee	
68,	500	William Gray, Capt.	
69,	500	Benjamin Fishbourne, Capt.,	28 Aug., 1787.
70,	500	John D. Woellper, Capt.	
71,	500	John Hughes, Capt.,	20 Mch., 1787.
72,	500	Andrew Porter, Col.,	26 Oct., 1786.
73,	500	Walter Stewart, Col.,	10 May, 1787.
74,	500	John Marshall, Capt.	
75,	500	Nehemiah Stokley, Capt. (heirs of),	18 May, 1812.
76,	500	Jonas Symonds, Capt.,	17 Aug., 1787.
77,	500	Anthony Wayne, Brig'r Gen'l,	28 Aug., 1787.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
78,	500	Thomas B. Bowen, Capt.,	31 May, 1787.
79,	500	James Duncan, Capt.	
80,	500	Thomas Campbell, Capt.	

DONATION DISTRICT NO. 5.—MERCER.

869,	200	Nicholas Stoverlate, priv.,	16 Oct., 1786.
870,	200	Jacob McClean,	2 June, 1791.
871,	200	Laurence Manning, Lt.,	21 Apr., 1796.
872,	200	Wickard Levering, priv.,	20 June, 1787.
873,	200	John McMichael, priv.,	24 Nov., 1789.
874,	200	William Wilson, priv.,	28 Aug., 1787.
875,	200	William Stevenson, Dragoon,	21 Dec., 1786.
876,	200	Adam Rupert (heirs of),	5 May, 1807.
877,	200	Michael Lamb, priv.,	7 Feb., 1789.
878,	200	Matthew Kain, priv.,	6 Apr., 1787.

879,	200	Act'l Settl't of George Forbes,	8 June, 1827.
880,	200	Moses Bonham (widow of).	
881,	200	Peter Myers,	9 Mch., 1795.
882,	200	Robert Jones,	9 Mch., 1795.
883,	200	Sarah Ross,	6 Apr., 1794.
884,	200	Frederick Schneider, priv.,	22 Aug., 1787.
885,	200	James Carothers (heirs of),	18 Dec., 1802.
886,	200	John Leonard, priv.,	30 Nov., 1786.
887,	200	Michael Sechler,	29 Aug., 1811.
888,	200	Timothy Flanigan, priv.,	17 Jan., 1787.
889,	200	John Kenaston, priv.,	13 Oct., 1786.
890,	200	William Falwell,	9 Mch., 1809.
891,	200	David Shannon, Trumpt'r,	1 Sept., 1787.
892,	200	Richard Biggs, priv.,	21 July, 1789.
893,	200	John Caruthers, Lieut.	
894,	200	John Hazlehurst, priv., Samuel Benezet, Assignee,	29 Nov., 1786.
895,	200	Peter McKinley, priv.,	17 Aug., 1787.
896,	200	Hugh McElrevy,	1 Feb., 1803.
897,	200	Ebenezer Denny, Lieut.	
898,	200	Wm. Chambers, priv., Stephen Loudon, Assignee,	25 Nov., 1786
899,	200	Robert Porter, Lieut.,	27 Oct., 1786.
900,	200	William Work, priv.,	8 Sept., 1787.
901,	200	Christian Height, priv.	

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
902,	200	James Charles, priv.,	11 Sept., 1787.
903,	200	James Lytle, priv.,	21 July, 1789.
904,	200	150 a. 32 p. ret'd on Wt. to Absalom Huntley,	15 Apr., 1853.
905,	200	William Lowe, priv.,	17 Oct., 1786.
906,	200	Philip Rampson, priv.,	2 Dec., 1786.
907,	200	John McGinly, priv.,	13 July, 1787.
908,	200	Jacob Smith (alias), "Lindersmith,"	30 Sept., 1787.
909,	200	Michael Berry, priv.,	21 Nov., 1786.
910,	200	John Patton, priv., Stephen Loudon, Assignee,	3 Feb. 1789.
911,	200	William Brown, priv.,	27 Oct., 1786.
912,	200	Richard Hockley, priv.,	26 Sept., 1787.
913,	200	John McKenny, Lt.	
914,	200	George Dougherty, priv.,	12 Jan., 1787.
915,	200	Alexander Henderson, Lt.,	21 Dec., 1786.
916,	200	James Pinks, priv.,	26 Sept., 1787.
917,	200	John Baker, priv., Dr. Say, Assignee.	
918,	200	Thomas Dobson, priv.,	10 Aug., 1787.
919,	200	Andrew Rogers, priv.,	7 Dec., 1786.

920,	200	Patrick Sullivan, priv.,	25 May, 1789.
921,	200	Joseph Kinnard, priv., Henry Spering, Assignee,	29 Apr., 1795.
922,	200	John McAllister, priv.,	28 May, 1795.
923,	200	Gersham Hicks, priv.	
924,	200	Michael Lockrey, priv.	
925,	200	Isaac Gibbons, priv.,	20 Aug., 1787.
926,	200	Simon Robinson, priv.,	29 Aug., 1787.
927,	200	John McDonald, priv.,	9 Jan., 1787
928,	200	David Rees, priv.,	29 Nov., 1786.
929,	200	John Michael, priv.,	16 Apr., 1806.
930,	200	Sampson Dempsey, priv.	
931,	200	Conrad Harman, priv.,	28 Sept., 1787.
932,	200	William Mayberry, Sen'r, priv., Wm. Power, Assignee,	28 Oct., 1786.
933,	200	Robert Lackey, priv.,	27 June, 1789.
934,	200	William Leary, priv.,	2 Jan., 1787.
935,	200	Michael McCortley, priv.	
936,	200	Abraham Lewis, priv.	
937,	200	Robert Allison, Lt.,	13 Aug., 1787.
938,	200	Abraham Shaw, priv.	
939,	200	John Hughes, Lieut.,	17 Oct., 1786.
940,	200	Henry Hopper (widow of),	4 Mch., 1806.
941,	200	Martin Carringer, priv., William Turnbull, Assignee,	28 Aug., 1787.
942,	200	William Willard, priv.,	6 Apr., 1787.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
943,	200	Andrew Dea, priv., Henry Thiell, Assignee,	25 July, 1787.
944,	200	Frederick Smith, Matross,	6 Apr., 1787.
945,	200	Robert Humphreys, priv.,	29 Sept., 1787.
946,	200	Webster Winn, priv.,	24 Mch., 1789.
947,	200	Edward Kellow, priv.,	18 Aug., 1787.
948,	200	Daniel Sullivan, priv.,	29 Sept., 1787.
949,	200	Andrew M'Guire, priv.	
950,	200	Matthew Winestaff, priv.,	27 Nov., 1788.
951,	200	John Sloan, priv.	
952,	200	Lloyd Powell, priv.	
953,	200	John Stowers, priv.	
954,	200	Jacob Stroud,	27 Mch., 1807.
955,	200	Andrew Murphy, priv.	
956,	200	Andrew Wier,	16 Dec., 1802.
957,	200	Jacob Albert, priv.	
958,	200	John Weldman, Lt.,	8 June, 1787.
959,	200		
960,	200	James Chambers,	8 Jan., 1803.

961,	200	James Barry, priv.,	21 Oct., 1786.
962,	200	William Beatty (Matross),	30 July, 1787.
963,	200	Ret'd, &c., Wt. to accept to Cornelius Feather,	17 Apr., 1846.
964,	200	100 as. to Jno. W. Beans	23 Feb., 1836.
965,	200	Henry Kesler, priv.,	21 May, 1787.
966,	200	Andrew Finley,	3 May, 1813.
967,	200	Wm. Lindsey, Act'l Settl't,	20 Nov., 1829.
968,	200	Alexander Martin (Matross),	13 July, 1787.
969,	200	F. Beaty, Act'l Settl't,	10 Apr., 1838.
970,	200	John McLean, Act'l Settl't,	13 Mch., 1847.
971,	200	James Smith, Capt. Lt.	
972,	200	Richard McPike, priv.,	26 Mch., 1787.
973,	200	David Roreman, priv.,	21 Apr., 1787.
974,	200	Geo. Hubert & Mich'l Zeller,	7 Apr., 1807.
975,	200	John Cooney, priv.,	8 Feb., 1787.
976,	200	Jesse Lester, priv., Stephen Loudon, Assignee,	14 Nov., 1786.
977,	200	Robert Porter, Lieut.	
978,	200	Thomas Willett, priv.,	6 Apr., 1787.
979,	200	Adam Clindinin,	9 Mch., 1795.
980,	200	William Houston, Lt. Adj't (Heirs of),	2 Aug., 1787.
981,	200	Nicholas Oile, Matross,	21 Mch., 1787.
982,	200	Laurence Manning, Lt.,	21 Apr., 1796.
983,	200	Peter Justice,	30 Mch., 1805.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
984,	200	David Marshall, Lieut.,	9 June, 1787.
985,	200	Andrew McFarlane, Drag.,	9 Dec., 1786.
986,	200	James Nicholas, priv.,	18 Aug., 1787.
987,	200	John Evans, priv.,	21 Mch., 1806.
988,	200	Robert Finley.	
989,	200	Thomas Campbell (in trust, &c.),	3 Apr., 1809.
990,	200	John Jones, priv.,	26 Sept., 1787.
991,	200	Henry Miller, priv.,	24 Oct., 1786.
992,	200	John Crossin, priv.,	3 Nov., 1788.
993,	200	Joseph Palmer, priv.,	5 Apr., 1787.
994,	200	George Henry, priv.,	4 Aug., 1787.
995,	200	Frederick Winkler,	1 Mch., 1804.
996,	200	Robert McGinnis, priv.,	28 Aug., 1787.
997,	200	Nicholas Jacoby,	31 Dec., 1802.
998,	200	Benjamin Ashton.	
999,	200	Pierceval Butler, Lieut.,	19 Oct., 1786.
1000,	200	Aaron Grace, Dragoon,	13 Nov., 1786.
1001,	200	Joseph Rudolph, Lieut.,	29 Dec., 1788.

1002,	200	Bennet Renshaw, Corp'l,	20 Sept., 1787.
1003,	200	James Smith, Capt. Lt.	
1004,	200	John Aiken, Thomas Rogan, Assignee,	27 May, 1796.
1005,	200	Archibald Hannah, priv.,	14 Nov., 1786.
1006,	200	Thomas Butts, priv.	
1007,	200	Patrick Mulvany,	9 Mch., 1795.
1008,	200	Michael Shaw (Matross),	28 Dec., 1786.
1009,	200	John Smith, priv.,	20 Dec., 1786.
1010,	200	John Jamison, priv.,	15 Jan., 1787.
1011,	200	Henry Piercy, Lt.,	25 July, 1787.
1012,	200	Christian Hoffman, priv.,	12 June, 1787.
1013,	200	Martin Sheridan, priv.,	12 Sept., 1787.
1014,	200	John Collins, priv.,	16 Oct., 1786.
1015,	200	Peter Fitzpatrick, priv.	
1016,	200	Robert Gordon, priv.,	20 Sept., 1787.
1017,	200	William Murren, Lt.	
1018,	200	James McCarracher, priv.,	27 Aug., 1787.
1019,	200	Thomas Boyd, Ensign (heirs of),	16 Feb., 1809.
1020,	200	John Cahill, priv.,	20 Sept., 1787.
1021,	200	John Desmond, priv., Thos. Carpenter, Assignee,	29 Sept., 1787.
1022,	200	John Dieter Warner, priv. ran.,	17 Aug., 1789.
1023,	200	Job Pennington, priv.,	25 Feb., 1807.
1024,	200	John Donohoo, priv.,	9 Mch., 1795.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1025,	200	John Milton, priv.,	1 Nov., 1786.
1026,	200	Edward Kelly,	10 Aug., 1787.
1027,	200	Michael McDonnell, priv., Jas. Mehaffy, Assignee,	21 Nov., 1786.
1028,	200	John McGinnes, priv.,	29 Mch., 1787.
1029,	200	John Pearson, priv.,	14 Apr., 1787.
1030,	200	Christian Manning, priv., Stephen Loudon, Assignee.	
1031,	200	Joseph Coxe, Lieut.,	17 Jan., 1789.
1032,	200	Thomas Campbell (Drag'n),	26 Sept., 1787.
1033,	200	William Thompson, priv. ran.,	6 Apr., 1787.
1034,	200	John Miller,	5 Nov., 1786.
1035,	200	Arch'd Campbell (heirs of),	24 Feb., 1809.
1036,	200	Jesse Gramer.	
1037,	200	Allen D. McCracken, 192 as. 72 p. in resurvey,	14 Aug., 1851.
1038,	200	John McPherson, Lieut.,	29 Feb., 1804.
1039,	200	Oswald Kisselbaugh, priv.,	18 Oct., 1786.
1040,	200	Alexander Davidson, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
1041,	200		
1042,	200	John Simmers, priv.,	26 Mch., 1787.

1043,	200	Charles McConnell, Corp'l.	
1044,	200	Glovar Hunt (heirs of),	13 May, 1794.
1045,	200	Richard Jameson, priv.,	30 Sept., 1787.
1046,	200	Charles Betts, priv., John Kline, Assignee,	25 Mch., 1789.
1047,	200	Samuel Crawford, priv., Robt. Potterfield, Assignee,	25 Feb., 1797.
1048,	200	James Patton, Drag.,	24 Oct., 1786.
1049,	200	Patrick Kimpsey, priv.,	6 Feb., 1787.
1050,	200	James Byrnes, priv.,	20 Oct., 1786.
1051,	200	William Reed, priv.,	12 Jan., 1787.
1052,	200	Samuel Way, priv.	
1053,	200	John Patridge, priv.,	11 Aug., 1789.
1054,	200	John Ross, priv.,	13 Oct., 1786.
1055,	200	Nicholas Hart, priv.,	18 Oct., 1786.
1056,	200	Samuel Moser, priv.,	22 Feb., 1787.
1057,	200	William Griffy,	7 Mch., 1806.
1058,	200	Christian Miller.	
1059,	200	James Lloyd, Capt. Lt.,	28 Aug., 1787.
1060,	200	Timothy Flood, priv.	
1061,	200	Leonard Smith, priv.	
1062,	200	Alexander McClintock, priv. (heirs of),	27 Oct., 1786.
1063,	200	Samuel Grimson, priv., P, 17, 33,	16 Oct., 1786.
1064,	200	Daniel Heimer, priv. (heirs of),	14 Oct., 1786.
1065,	200	George Stall, priv.,	12 July, 1787.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1066,	200	Benjamin Marshall, Lieut.,	21 May, 1787.
1067,	200	James Kirk, priv.,	12 Oct., 1786.
1068,	200	Peter Boon, priv.,	16 Jan., 1796.
1069,	200	Conrad Houseman, priv.	
1070,	200	Peter Smith, Q. M. & Lt., Myar Hart, Assignee,	17 Sept., 1787.
1071,	200	John George, priv.,	29 Aug., 1787.
1072,	200	John Jefferis, Drummer.	
1073,	200	James Cowhawk, priv.,	16 Jan., 1796.
1074,	200	Martin Reynold, priv.	
1075,	200		
1076,	200	John Cummins,	7 Mch., 1807.
1077,	200	Low Curtz, priv.	
1078,	200	George Getting, priv.,	29 Sept., 1787.
1079,	200	John Hughes, Lieut.,	17 Oct., 1786.
1080,	200	Richard Huchinson, priv.	
1081,	200	John Morgan, priv.	
1082,	200	John Bostwick, priv.	
1083,	200	Andrew Lee, Lieut.,	6 Apr., 1787.

1084,	200	William Hutchinson, priv.,	6 Nov., 1786.
1085,	200	Francis Thornbury, Lt., Samuel Alexander, Assignee,	15 Dec., 1786.
85,	250	Wt. to accept, Jas. McCormick, Ret'd, &c.,	9 Feb., 1848.
86,	250	Hugh Gowan,	4 Oct., 1786.
87,	250	Andrew Ralston, Sergt.,	20 Nov., 1788.
88,	250	James Houston, Sergt.,	21 Sept., 1787.
89,	250	John Clark, Sergt.,	1 June, 1787.
90,	200	Samuel D. McCastleton, Sergt.,	12 Sept., 1789.
91,	250	James Mitchell, Sergt.,	19 Oct., 1786.
92,	250	Caleb Hewit, Sergt.,	20 Sept., 1787.
93,	250	Jeremiah Warlick, Sergt.	
94,	250	William Dawson, Sergt.,	Mch., 1787.
95,	250	Thomas Burns, Sergt.,	1 Sept., 1789.
96,	250	Hugh Bradley, priv. (heir of),	24 Sept., 1787.
97,	250	George Seely, Sergt.,	19 Oct., 1786.
98,	250	James Piper, Lt. Col. (Heirs of),	9 May, 1796.
99,	250	John Morrison, Sergt.,	1 Mch., 1787.
100,	250	266 as. 6 p. ret'd, &c., on Wt. to Wm. B. McClelland,	15 Apr., 1853.
101,	250	John O'Neal, Sergt.,	7 Sept., 1787.
102,	250	Samuel Hay, Lt. Col.	
103,	250	James Dixon, Sergt.,	6 Nov., 1786.
104,	250	Leonard Doolittle, 262 as. 45 p. in resurvey,	13 May, 1852.
105,	250	Abram Dehart, Sergt.	

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
41,	300	James Greer, Maj.	
42,	300	John Armstrong, Jur. Maj.,	14 Oct., 1786.
43,	300	John Armstrong, Maj., P, 17, 124,	14 Oct., 1786.
44,	300	Matthew Irvine, Surg'n.	
45,	300	David S. Franks, Maj.,	2 June, 1787.
46,	300	William McGaw, Surg'n,	3 Apr., 1787.
47,	300	Dr. James Davidson.	
48,	300	James Hamilton, Maj.,	9 Apr., 1796.
49,	300	Absalom Baird, Surg'n,	12 Oct., 1786.
50,	300	James Moore, Maj.,	11 July, 1787.
81,	500	Aeneas McCoy, Col.,	20 May, 1797.
82,	500	William Irvine, Brig'r Gen.,	19 Apr., 1787.
83,	500	Job Vernon, Capt.,	28 Sept., 1787.
84,	500	James Chambers, Col.,	17 Aug., 1787.
85,	500	Wm. Sproat, Capt. (Heirs of),	2 Mch., 1797.
86,	500	John Nice, Capt.,	21 Oct., 1786.
87,	500	Jacob Bunner, Capt.,	29 Sept., 1787.
88,	500	Edward Hand, Brig'r Gen.,	13 Oct., 1786.

89,	500	Wm. Butler, Lt. Col.,	10 Nov., 1786.
90,	500	Daniel Kennedy, Adjutant,	12 Sept., 1789.
91,	500	Jacob Weaver, Capt.	
92,	500	Benjamin Bartholomew, Capt.	
93,	500	James Wilson, Capt.,	29 Aug., 1787.
94,	500	Anthony Wayne, Brig. Gen'l,	28 Aug., 1787.
95,	500	Walter Finney, Capt.,	5 Apr., 1787.
96,	500	Hawkins Boon, Capt.,	9 Oct., 1789.
97,	500	John Doyle, Capt.,	10 Nov., 1786.
98,	500	Richard Butler, Col.,	2 Oct., 1786.
99,	500	Robert Campbell, Capt. (heirs of),	14 Oct., 1786.
100,	500	William Miller, Capt. (heir of),	24 Feb., 1789.

DONATION DISTRICT NO. 6.—CRAWFORD AND VENANGO.

1086,	200	Patrick Heron, priv.,	20 Mch., 1787.
1087,	200		
1088,	200	William Black, priv.,	25 July, 1787.
1089,	200	James Headley, Corporal.	
1090,	200	Daniel McGinnes, priv.,	24 May, 1787.
1091,	200	Timothy Winters, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
1092,	200	Chevalier De Lambert, Lt.,	30 May, 1787.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1093,	200	Jacob Cramer, Lt.,	12 July, 1787.
1094,	200	William Mays, priv.,	30 Sept., 1787.
1095,	200	Jacob Hill, priv.,	29 Dec., 1786.
1096,	200	John Harper, Lieut.,	30 Sept., 1787.
1097,	200	William Rodman, priv.,	16 Dec., 1786.
1098,	200	Robert Carothers, priv.,	5 Mch., 1787.
1099,	200	Augustus Millesock, priv.,	7 May, 1795.
1100,	200	James McPherson, Lieut.,	5 Apr., 1787.
1101,	200	William Courtney, priv.,	25 Oct., 1786.
1102,	200	Patrick Ferroll, priv., David Walker, Assignee,	31 Aug., 1787.
1103,	200	Edward ONeill,	18 June, 1787.
1104,	200	George Campbell (Matross),	27 Mch., 1787.
1105,	200	Michael Everly, Lieut.,	Mch., 1787.
1106,	200	Thomas Welch, Wm. Power, Assignee.	
1107,	200	Michael Foust (widow of).	
1108,	200	Laurence Gorman.	
1109,	200	Reuben Ellis, gunner,	19 Oct., 1786.
1110,	200	William Jones priv.,	4 Sept., 1789.

1111,	200	Henry Dougherty,	9 June, 1806.
1112,	200	Henry Greer, Lieut.,	27 Oct., 1786.
1113,	200	Philip Springer, priv.,	12 Dec., 1786.
1114,	200	Albion Guest, priv.,	20 Nov., 1788.
1115,	200	John Cavenough, Corp'l,	6 July, 1787.
1116,	200	Jonathan Skilton, priv.,	25 Oct., 1786.
1117,	200	John Moore, priv. (widow of),	29 Sept., 1787.
1118,	200	John Downey, priv.,	10 Feb., 1812.
1119,	200	John Rose, Lieut.,	19 Apr., 1787.
1120,	200	John Moore, priv.,	18 Sept., 1787.
1121,	200	Neall Boyle, priv.	
1122,	200	104 as. 74 ps. ret'd, &c., on Wt. to D. D. Goodwin,	14 Sept., 1843.
	200	105 as. 158 ps. ret'd, &c., on Wt. to M. M. Levy,	7 Feb., 1852.
1123,	200	Andrew Webb, priv.,	22 Jan., 1787.
1124,	200	James Pettigrew, Lieut.,	30 Sept., 1787.
1125,	200	John Lemmon, priv., Pat'd to John Lemmon, P, 17, 30,	21 Oct., 1786.
1126,	200	Isaac Garrison, drummer,	21 Oct., 1786.
1127,	200	Martin Fruz, priv.	
1128,	200	Daniel Whipple, priv. ran.,	26 July, 1787.
1129,	200	James Dickey, Corp'l,	14 Nov., 1786.
1130,	200	Laurence Sloan, priv.,	24 Nov., 1786.
1131,	200	Michael Madden, Corp'l.	
1132,	200	David Fick, Lieut., P, 17, 370,	26 Sept., 1787.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1133,	200	Dennis O'Brien, priv.	
1134,	200	John Brown, priv.,	30 July, 1787.
1135,	200	Thomas Dimpsey, priv.,	5 Apr., 1787.
1136,	200	Hugh Henly, priv.,	3 Nov., 1786.
1137,	200	Matt's Foy, John Donnell, Assignee.	
1138,	200	John Skilling,	7 Oct., 1807.
1139,	200	209 a. 49 pe. ret'd, &c., on Wt. to John Grove,	5 Jan., 1853.
1140,	200	John Dowther,	11 May, 1796.
1141,	200	William Folwell,	9 Mch., 1809.
1142,	200	Christian Hague,	9 Mch., 1795.
1143,	200	Abraham Furnace, priv. (widow of),	21 Oct., 1786.
1144,	200	Edward Wills, priv.,	31 Oct., 1786.
1145,	200	John Steidinger, priv.,	20 Aug., 1787.
1146,	200	John Stricker, Lieut.,	24 Nov., 1786.
1147,	200	Jacob Venial, dragoon.	
1148,	200	Philip Reamer, priv.,	15 Nov., 1786.
1149,	200	Clement Walcott, priv., Andrew Bemer, Assignee,	25 Nov., 1786.
1150,	200	Henry Harpool, priv.,	19 Sept., 1787.

1151,	200	Timothy Demsey, priv.	
1152,	200	Barnabas Coplar, priv.,	29 Sept., 1787.
1153,	200	John Davis, Matross,	8 Jan., 1787.
1154,	200	Owen Sullivan, priv.,	25 Oct., 1786.
1155,	200	David Jacobs, priv.,	19 Oct'r.
1156,	200	Thomas Appleby,	6 Dec., 1788.
1157,	200	James McKee (heirs of),	28 Mch., 1809.
1158,	200	198 as. 118 p. ret'd, &c., on Wt. to Samuel Battin,	22 Jan., 1853.
1159,	200	Llewellin Davis, Lieut.;	20 Oct., 1786.
1160,	200	George Smith to Jno. Nicholson,	9 Mch., 1795.
1161,	200	Michael Irick, priv.,	23 May, 1804.
		Henry Miller, priv.,	19 Oct., 1786.
1162,	200	Robert Campbell, priv.,	10 Feb., 1801.
1163,	200	Thomas Jones, priv.,	5 Apr., 1787.
1164,	200	Henry Harper.	
1165,	200	Joseph Asheton, Lieut.	
1166,	200	106 a. 40 p. ret'd, &c., on Wt. to Jos. Armstrong,	8 Mch., 1853.
1167,	200	John Davis, priv.,	29 Sept., 1787.
1168,	200	Nathaniel Simpson (heirs of),	15 July, 1812.
1169,	200	John Young, priv.,	24 Aug., 1787.
1170,	200	James Morrison, Lt.,	10 Aug., 1787.
1171,	200	Henry Miller, priv. (heir of).	
1172,	200	James McMullen,	17 Aug., 1805.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1173,	200	John Jones, priv., P, 17, 47.	31 July, 1787.
1174,	200	Samuel Reindicker, priv.,	29 Sept., 1787.
1175,	200	William Ladley, priv.,	13 Jan., 1787.
1176,	200	John Knapsnyder (heirs of),	7 Mch., 1813.
1177,	200	Roger Keenan, priv.,	7 Apr., 1787.
1178,	200		
1179,	200	Peter Gordon, priv.,	4 Aug., 1787.
1180,	200	Michael Murphy, priv., Robt. Galbraith, Assignee,	5 Sept., 1787.
1181,	200	Philip Ahorn, Stephen Loudon, Assignee.	
1182,	200	Edward Crawford, Lieut.,	21 Aug., 1787.
1183,	200	William Honyman, Lt.	
1184,	200	John Redman, priv.,	17 Aug., 1787.
1185,	200	John Montgomery.	
1186,	200	Marcus Young, Lt.	
1187,	200	John Blair, priv.,	13 May, 1789.
1188,	200	John Sullivan, Dragoon,	8 Dec., 1786.
1189,	200	Henry Dougherty.	30 June, 1806.
1190,	200	Francis Watts, priv.,	30 Sept., 1787.

1191,	200	William Scott, priv.,	29 Sept., 1787.
1192,	200	John Hale, priv.,	26 Oct., 1786.
1193,	200	Richard Fullerton, Lt.,	10 Nov., 1786.
1194,	200	William Layman, priv.	
1195,	200	Thomas Delap, priv.,	14 Oct., 1786.
1196,	200	Isaiah M. Cord, priv.	
1197,	200	John Sisk, priv.,	6 Nov., 1786.
1198,	200	Frederick Shriver, priv.,	16 Nov., 1786.
1199,	200	Alexander McKinley,	11 June, 1787.
1200,	200	John Henry, priv., Rich'd Leedom, Assignee.	
1201,	200	James Berry, priv.,	18 May, 1787.
1202,	200	William Johnston, Corp'l,	13 Sept., 1787.
1203,	200	Peter Riblet (Dragoon),	15 Jan., 1787.
1204,	200	Thomas McLain (Fifer),	8 Nov., 1804.
1205,	200	Richard Leonard, priv., John Donnell, Assignee,	15 Nov., 1786.
1206,	200	Aaron Penton, priv.,	10 Nov., 1786.
1207,	200	John Bell Tilden, Lt.,	28 Sept., 1787.
1208,	200	Charles Irwin, priv.,	15 Nov., 1786.
1209,	200	Richard O'Bryan, priv.,	17 Aug., 1789.
1210,	200	John M. Zacharias priv. ran.,	11 June, 1787.
1211	200	James Wilson, priv.,	5 Apr., 1787.
1212,	200	William Hooker, priv.,	7 Aug., 1787.
1213,	200	Daniel Newingham (heirs of),	6 Dec., 1804.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1214,	200	John Jacobs, priv.,	11 Sept., 1789.
1215,	200	John Kelly, priv.,	5 Feb., 1787.
1216,	200	Thomas Dodson, priv.,	30 Dec., 1788.
1217,	200	Jeremiah Campbell, priv.,	15 Nov., 1786.
1218,	200	Welder Bevans, Lieut.,	16 Jan., 1787.
1219,	200	Edward Quigly, priv.,	20 Jan., 1787.
1220,	200	John Witherham, priv.,	12 Jan., 1787.
1221,	200	William Clarke, priv. ran.	
1222,	200	Edward Lyons, priv.,	10 Sept., 1789.
1223,	200	Richard Brannon, priv.,	20 Sept., 1787.
1224,	200	Thomas Carothers,	5 Oct., 1786.
1225,	200	Ezekiel Richardson,	9 Sept., 1789.
1226,	200	Francis Needham, priv.,	29 Sept., 1787.
1227,	200	113 a. 139 p., Sam'l Beers (Act'l Sett.),	18 Apr., 1843.
1228,	200	George Holman, Stephen Loudon, Assignee.	
1229,	200	Garrett Fagan, priv.	
1230,	200	William McCormick,	19 Mch., 1808.
1231,	200	Richard Wills, priv.,	10 Sept., 1789.

1232,	206	John McDaniels, act'l settlement,	19 July, 1851.
1233,	206	John McNair, priv.,	12 Sept., 1787.
1234,	206	James Matthews.	
1235,	206	Wiliam Scott.,	8 Jan., 1803.
1236,	206	John Coffee,	9 Mch., 1795.
1237,	206	William Sheets, priv., Stephen Loudon, Assignee,	15 May, 1787.
1238,	206	George Blewer, Lt.,	3 Sept., 1787.
1239,	206	Henry Roscrow, priv., Stephen Loudon, Assignee,	16 July, 1787.
1240,	206	Hugh McManus, priv.,	11 Sept., 1789.
1241,	206	William Williams, priv.	
1242,	200	Blackhall, Wm. Ball, Lieut.,	28 Aug., 1787.
1243,	200	Richard Johnston, priv.,	3 Apr., 1787.
1244,	200	Andrew Carmer, drag'n,	24 Oct., 1786.
1245,	200	James McCurdy,	29 Jan., 1799.
1246,	200	George Harris, Matross,	29 Jan., 1787.
1247,	200	Samuel Reed, Lt.,	23 Aug., 1787.
1248,	200	George Freeborn, Matross,	22 Jan., 1787.
1249,	200	Andrew Henderson, Lt.	
1250,	200	Lewis Williams, priv.,	30 July, 1787.
1251,	200	Thomas Boyd, priv.	
1252,	200	Samuel Dunscomb, priv.,	17 Sept., 1795.
1253,	200	John Rawan, priv.	
1254,	200	Joseph Ashton, Lieut.,	9 Jan., 1787.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1255,	200	Wm. Willis, Matross, Francis Murray, Assignee,	24 Feb., 1787.
1256,	200	Andrew McKinney,	28 Nov., 1786.
1257,	200	Michael Brady, priv.,	16 Oct., 1786.
1258,	200	Alexander Burns, priv.	
1259,	200	Charles McDonald, priv.,	27 Oct., 1786.
1260,	200	Samuel Evans (Settler), ret'd &c., to Charles Ferris,	13 July, 1841.
1261,	200	John Bryant, priv.,	20 Nov., 1788.
1262,	200	William Thomas, rang'r,	17 Mch., 1789.
1263,	200	George Bartle, priv.,	31 Aug., 1787.
1264,	200	James Moore, priv.,	14 Jan., 1796.
1265,	200	John Gill, priv.	
1266,	200	Thomas Little,	24 Mch., 1813.
1267,	200	George Thompson, priv.,	27 Oct., 1786.
1268,	200	Daniel Gilling, priv.,	23 June, 1787.
1269,	200	Thomas Boyd, priv. (P, 17, 1),	13 Mch., 1789.
1270,	200	John Harris, Matross.	
1271,	200	James Rowland Ja's Johnston, Assignee.	
1272,	200	John Kellon, Matross,	28 Aug., 1787.

1273,	200	Joseph Thompson, priv.,	11 Sept., 1789.
1274,	200	Robert Garrett, Drummer,	30 Nov., 1786.
1275,	200	Charles Miller, priv.,	25 Oct., 1786.
1276,	200	85 a. 81 p. to Jas. Deets & Amos Brown, Settl'rs,	18 Mch., 1830.
1277,	200	Nicholas Hacket, priv.,	6 Mch., 1787.
1278,	200	William Murray, priv.,	30 Sept., 1787.
1279,	200	Christopher Walter, priv.,	28 Sept., 1787.
1280,	200	John Unkey, Ludwick Orbegust, Assignee.	
1281,	200	Henry Garger, priv.	
1282,	200	John Moyer,	28 May, 1795.
1283,	200	Philip Hitcherick, priv.,	10 Mch., 1795.
1284,	200	John Mush, Settler, 104 a. 58 per.,	3 Feb., 1829.
		103 a. 108 to Henry Heath,	23 Feb., 1831.
1285,	200	Jeremiah Diddy, priv., Stephen Loudon, Assignee,	11 Feb., 1788.
1286,	200	Philip Klinger, priv.,	8 Nov., 1786.
1287,	200	James Maxwell,	9 Feb., 1808.
1288,	200	David Fitzgibbons, priv.,	5 Sept., 1787.
1289,	200	Ignatius Keating, priv.,	10 Sept., 1787.
1290,	200	John Newley, Drag.	
1291,	200	Samuel Clendenin,	12 Sept., 1808.
1292,	200	Richard Kenehan, priv.,	26 June, 1787.
1293,	200	Jacob Barrall, priv.,	22 Nov., 1789.
1294,	200	John Shaw, John Lawson, Assignee,	31 Oct., 1795.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1295,	200	William Clark,	9 Feb., 1808.
1296,	200	William O'Brien, priv.,	28 Sept., 1787.
1297,	200	Philip Gible, priv.,	16 Oct., 1786.
1298,	200	Jacob Peters, priv.	
1299,	200	William Stanley, Lieut.,	9 Oct., 1786.
1300,	200	Archibald Hays, priv.	
1301,	200	Daniel Callahan, priv.,	16 Oct., 1786.
1302,	200	Charles Kitts, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
106,	250	Derrington Price, Serg't,	20 Sept., 1787.
107,	250	Jno. M. Ludwick (widow of),	12 Feb., 1803.
108,	250	Hugh Thompson, Sergt.,	21 Aug., 1789.
109,	250	William McConnell, Sergt.,	12 Jan., 1787.
110,	250	William McGilton, Sergt., Francis Murray, Assignee,	1 Dec., 1786.
111,	250	John Milton, Drum Maj'r,	7 Nov., 1786.
112,	250	Thomas Hefferman, priv.,	20 Sept., 1787.
113,	250	James McClean,	9 Mch., 1795.
114,	250	Edward Blake, Serg.,	24 Jan., 1787.
115,	200	John Nicholson, Sergt.,	4 Apr., 1787.

116,	250	Philip Eberhart, Sergt.,	1 June, 1787.
117,	250	James Mitchell,	20 Mch., 1807.
118,	250	James Wilson, Sergt.,	19 Oct., 1786.
119,	250	John Arnold, Sergt., Stephen Loudon, Assignee,	15 Jan., 1789.
120,	250	Edward Swain, Sergt.,	25 June, 1804
121,	250	William Ward, Sergt.	
122,	250	Leonard Broome, Sergt.,	15 Aug., 1787.
123,	250	Thomas Bignall, Sergt.,	19 Oct., 1786.
124,	250	David Marshall.	
125,	250	James Robinson, Sergt.,	14 Oct., 1785.
126,	250	Actual settlement—See unappropriated surveys.	
51,	300	Thomas Chambers, Ensign,	15 Dec., 1786.
52,	300	William Rogers, Chapl'n,	12 Oct., 1786.
53,	300	Jos. Thompson, Surg'ns Mate.	
54,	300	William Magaw, surg'n.	
55,	300	Reading Beatty, Surgeon,	13 Oct., 1786.
56,	300	Hugh Martin, Surg'n,	22 Aug., 1787.
57,	300	William Cooper,	10 Mch., 1796.
58,	300	Robert McMurdy, Chap'n,	10 Apr., 1787.
59,	300	James Greer, Major.	
60,	300	Casper Shaffner, Cornet,	23 May, 1803.
101,	500	Peter Withington, Capt'n,	24 June, 1789.
102,	500	John Miller, Capt'n (widow of),	30 Dec., 1786.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
103,	500	James Willing, Capt.,	16 Oct., 1786.
104,	500	Samuel Brady,	20 Mch., 1787.
105,	500	Adam Bitten, Capt'n.	
106,	500	William Ferguson, Capt.	
107,	500	Robert Coltman, Capt.,	28 Feb., 1794.
108,	500	David Ziegler,	28 Feb., 1794.
109,	500	Michael Simpson, Capt.,	14 Nov., 1788.
110,	500	William McCurdy, Capt.,	18 Dec., 1786.
111,	500	William Lusk, Capt.,	4 Oct., 1786.
112,	500	Hugh McDitt, act'l settl't,	5 Dec., 1836.
113,	500	Josiah Harmar, Lt. Col.,	16 Nov., 1786.
114,	500	Richard Humpton, Col.	
115,	500	John McClure, Capt.,	12 Oct., 1786.
116,	500	Thomas Craig, Col.,	16 Jan., 1787.
117,	500	Caleb Perry, Lt. Col.,	25 Aug., 1787.
118,	500	William Thompson, Brig'r Gen.,	13 Oct., 1786.
119,	500	Thomas Robinson, Lt. Col.,	6 Oct., 1786.
120,	500	Worsley Emes, Capt'n.	

DONATION DISTRICT NO. 7.—CRAWFORD.

1303,	200	Joseph Jones, priv., P, 17, 22,	27 Oct., 1786.
1304,	200	James Smith, priv. (heirs of),	12 Jan., 1787.
1305,	200	Philip Rees, priv.,	21 Oct., 1786.
1306,	200		
1307,	200	John Malony, priv.	
1308,	200	John Creaton.	
1309,	200	James Fitzimmons, priv.	
1310,	200	Michael McCoy, priv.	
1311,	200	Alexander Power,	2 Oct., 1787.
1312,	200	James Sweney, Corp'l.	
1313,	200	William Witman, Ju'r,	9 Mch., 1807.
1314,	200	Philip Hoback, priv.,	20 Mch., 1789.
1315,	200	James Sheridan, priv.,	18 Oct., 1786.
1316,	200	Samuel Koockoojaei,	10 Mch., 1808.
1317,	200	Moses Lyons, priv.,	28 Oct., 1786.
1318,	200	John Lacron, priv.,	7 Sept., 1787.
1319,	200	Valentine Hartsock, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
1320,	200	Patrick Connelly, Clement Biddle, Assignee,	10 Mch., 1795.
1321,	200	Philip Iler (heirs of).	
1322,	200	John Sutton, priv.,	24 Aug., 1787.
1323,	200	John Clarke, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
1324,	200	William Paine, priv.,	26 Oct., 1784.

Number	Quantity Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1325,	200	Joseph Lamb, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
1326,	200	Ludwick Warner, priv.,	21 Oct., 1786.
1327,	200	Charles Wright, Corporal,	3 Jan., 1787.
1328,	200	John Cusick, priv., Michael Andrews, Assignee,	8 June, 1787.
1329,	200	John Keenan, priv.,	7 Nov., 1786.
1330,	200	Charles Beaty (heir of),	8 Mch., 1809.
1331,	200	Robert Dugan, priv.,	24 Aug., 1787.
1332,	200	John Brown, priv.,	27 Oct., 1786.
1333,	200	Andrew Pogue,	29 Nov., 1786.
1334,	200	John Campbell,	9 Mch., 1795.
1334,	200	Thomas Campbell,	7 May, 1812
1335,	200	Thomas Flower, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
1336,	200		
1337,	200	Thomas Every, priv.	
1338,	200	John Dawson, priv. ran.,	11 Sept., 1787.
1339,	200	John Connor, priv.,	30 July, 1787.
1340,	200	Michael Thurston, priv.,	12 Jan., 1787.
1341,	200	Elijah Hunt, priv.	

1342,	200	230 as 76 ps., Eli Post (act'l settl't),	18 Apr., 1843.
1343,	200	Philip O'Brien, priv.,	11 Oct., 1786.
1344,	200	John Eagin, fifer,	25 Aug., 1787.
1345,	200	John Wolf.	
1346,	200		
1347,	200	Charles Edwards, Drag.	
1348,	200	George Norris, Lt.	
1349,	200	John Zanes, priv., Wm. Bankquitt, Assignee.	
1350,	200	Mark McCord,	6 Apr., 1794.
1351,	200	Blackhall, Wm. Ball, Lt.,	28 Aug., 1787.
1352,	200	John Rose, Lt.,	19 Apr., 1787.
1353,	200	Rudolph Brookhouse, priv.	
1354,	200	John Vancourt, Lt.	
1355,	200	James McKewn, priv.	
1356,	200	Thomas Mayberry.	
1357,	200	Michael Burns, priv., John Nicholson, Assignee.	
1358,	200	James Lane, priv.,	11 Oct., 1786.
1359,	200	James Norris,	10 Feb., 1808.
1360,	200	Peter Frank, priv. (heirs of),	5 Dec., 1805.
1361,	200	Patrick Roody, priv.,	28 Aug., 1787.
1362,	200	Joseph Thorny Craft, priv.,	20 Sept., 1787.
1363,	200	Gabriel Hungarius, priv.	
1364,	200	Alexander McClintock, Lt. (heirs of),	27 Oct. 1786.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1365,	200	John Hilsdorf, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
1366,	200	James Finch, priv.,	30 Mch., 1795.
1367,	200	John Blackwood, priv.,	30 Sept., 1787.
1368,	200	Patrick McLaughlin, priv.,	29 Aug., 1787.
1369,	200	Frederick Beam, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
1370,	200	John Humphrey, Lieut.,	21 Sept., 1787.
1371,	200	Cornelius Wyer, priv., Rich'd Leedom, Assignee,	15 Nov., 1786.
1372,	200	Ignatius Balthizer, priv.	
1373,	200	Matthew Brothers, priv.	
1374,	200	Charles Dempsey, priv.,	15 Mch., 1787.
1375,	200	Charles Joyce.	
1376,	200	Thomas Wheeler, priv.,	18 Oct., 1786.
1377,	200	Charles Kissinger, priv.,	8 May, 1787.
1378,	200	James Allison,	9 Mch., 1795.
1379,	200	Andrew Chalmers,	24 July, 1789.
1380,	200		
1381,	200	Henry Bodwin (dragoon),	5 Mch., 1787.
1382,	200	John Holliday, Heir, &c.,	5 Apr., 1809.

1383,	200	Noah Town (settler), Ret'd, &c., to Hastings & Smith,	6 Apr., 1841.
1384,	200	James Campbell, Lt.,	24 Aug., 1787.
1385,	200	Patrick Leonard, Mat.,	5 Mch., 1787.
1386,	200	John Matthews, priv.	
1387,	200	William Reddick, priv.	
1388,	200	John Kelly, priv.,	16 Aug., 1787.
1389,	200	Henry Mooney, priv.,	10 Sept., 1787.
1390,	200	Patrick Kelly, priv.,	11 Oct., 1786.
1391,	200	Henry Gable, priv.,	12 Mch., 1806.
1392,	200	Michael McMullen, priv.,	4 Aug., 1787.
1393.	200	Isaac Miller, priv.,	30 Jan., 1787.
1394,	200	Jacob Beetam, priv.,	11 May, 1787.
1395,	200	William Campbell, fifer,	16 Oct., 1786.
1396,	200	William Bryan, priv.,	10 Aug., 1787.
1397,	200	Philip Henry.	
1398,	200	John Laslie, priv.	
1399,	200	Lewis Bremer, priv.,	8 Feb., 1787.
1400,	200	William Jay, Matross.	
1401,	200	Richard Johnston, Lieut.,	2 July, 1789.
1402,	200	Lambert Dowling, priv.,	28 Dec., 1786.
1403,	200	William Stalman (Matr.),	20 Feb., 1787.
1404,	200	Alexander McClean (heirs of),	18 Feb., 1803.
1405,	200	David Hammond, Lt.,	4 Oct., 1786.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1406,	200	Thomas Smith, priv.,	12 Jan., 1787.
1407,	200	Frederick Redhair, Matr.,	12 Jan., 1787.
1408,	200	John Beatman Webster, Lieut.,	29 Sept., 1787.
1409,	200	Joseph Young, priv.,	27 Sept., 1787.
1410,	200	John McGuire, priv.,	31 Oct., 1786.
1411,	200	234 a. 75 p. ret'd, &c., on Wt. to Horace Hunt,	12 Jan., 1853.
1412,	200	John Verner, priv.,	12 Apr., 1787.
1413,	200	David Fick, Lt.,	26 Sept., 1787.
1414,	200	Timothy Rourk, priv.,	3 Feb., 1787.
1415,	200	Matthias Clozier, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
1416,	200	Jacob Baltimore,	7 Apr., 1807.
1417,	200	James Hudson, Matross,	19 May, 1787.
1418,	200	Francis McDonald, priv.	
1419,	200	James McMichael.	
1420,	200	Alexander Ford, priv. Drag.,	30 July, 1789.
1421,	200	James Milligan, Lt.	
1422,	200	Joseph Booke, priv.,	26 Dec., 1786.
1423,	200	Francis Gowan, priv., Jos. Johnston, Assignee.	

1424,	200	Richard Francis, priv.,	14 Feb., 1787.
1425.	200	James Morrison, Lt.,	10 Aug., 1787.
1426,	200	William Stewart, priv. ran.,	12 Sept., 1787.
1427,	200	William Moore,	23 Oct., 1786.
1428,	200	Israel Bargess, Sam'l Benezet, Assignee.	
1429,	200	George Tripner, priv.,	10 Sept., 1789.
1430,	200	James Dougherty,	2 Nov., 1808.
1431,	200	James Page, priv.,	11 Oct., 1786.
1432,	200	Charles Martin,	15 July, 1812.
1433,	200	Thomas Chesney,	4 May, 1795.
1434,	200	John Doust, priv.,	12 Apr., 1787.
1435,	200	Francis Curty, priv., John Donnell, Assignee,	16 Nov., 1786.
1436,	200	Thomas Barlow, priv.,	22 June, 1797.
1437,	200	Wm. D. Sandborn, Settl'r.	
		69 a. 6 p. ret'd, &c., to Chancillor R. Bailey,	26 Jan., 1841.
		43 a. 6 p. ret'd, &c., to John B. Clark,	24 Apr., 1844.
1438,	200	Edward Bryan, Matross, Richard Leedom, Assignee,	17 Nov., 1786.
1439,	200	Lewis Pattew, priv. (heirs of),	14 Oct., 1786.
1440,	200	John McElroy (fife major),	28 Aug., 1787.
1441.	200	Francis Ennis, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
1442,	200	Philip Rummell, priv.,	6 Feb., 1787.
1443,	200	Henry Slomelk, Matross,	21 Mch., 1787.
1444,	200	Andrew Palmer, priv.,	15 Nov., 1786.

Number.	Qty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1445,	200	John Coates, priv., Wm. Power, Assignee,	13 Sept., 1787.
1446,	200	David McKnight, Lieut.,	9 Apr., 1787.
1447,	200	Peter Whealon.	
1448,	200	238 a. 162 p. ret'd, &c., on Wt. to heirs of Wm. Radle,	12 Apr., 1853.
1449,	200	Andrew Cook.	
1450,	200	235 a. 44 p. ret'd on Wt. to Abner Carpenter,	5 Mch., 1853.
1451,	200	Ret'd, &c., to N. & C. Coburg,	10 Mch., 1840.
1452,	200	Peter Tims,	9 Oct., 1805.
1453,	200	John Carleton, priv.,	19 Oct., 1786.
1454,	200	Jacob Rosewell, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
1455,	200	John McKimmons, priv.,	3 Jan., 1786.
1456	200	James Maxwell,	8 Dec., 1802.
1457,	200	Jacob Guy, settler,	24 Sept., 1836.
1458,	200	Matthew Dougherty, priv.,	11 Nov., 1786.
1459,	200	Richard Melom, priv.,	5 Apr., 1787.
1460,	200	Martin Hart, priv.,	26 Oct., 1786.
1461,	200	Jeremiah Lott,	10 July, 1787.
1462,	200	Joseph Collier, Lt.	

1463,	200	Henry Henly, Lt.,	4 Oct., 1786.
1464,	200	George Ryecroft, priv.,	27 Aug., 1787.
1465,	200	Josiah Galbraith, priv.,	12 Jan., 1787.
1466,	200	John Brown, priv.,	5 Apr., 1787.
1467,	200	George McGlaughlin, priv.,	30 Jan., 1787.
1468,	200	Samuel Brison, Lt.,	22 June, 1797.
1469,	200	John Ward, Lieut.,	28 Aug., 1787.
1470,	200	William Wilshance, priv.,	3 Apr., 1789.
1471,	200	Thomas Crotty, priv.,	26 Sept., 1787.
1472,	200	William Robinson, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
1473,	200	William Maubley, priv.,	31 May, 1787.
1474,	200	Alexander Dow, Lt.,	11 Oct., 1786.
1475,	200	Daniel Gallagher,	2 Nov., 1786.
1476,	200	Jonathan Adams, Drag'n,	15 Feb., 1787.
1477,	200	John Metts, priv.	
1478,	200	Michael Dennis, priv.,	10 Aug., 1787.
1479,	200	John McGill, priv.,	14 Oct., 1786.
1480,	200	John Williams, drummer,	22 June, 1797.
1481,	200	Henry Crowan, priv.	
1482,	200	Philip Castor,	4 May, 1795.
1483,	200	208 a. 52 p. ret'd, &c., to James Britton on the	1 May, 1844.
		80 a. 46 p. ret'd, &c., to Leonard Hall,	9 Mch., 1849.
1484,	200	Nathaniel Smith, Lieut.,	19 Dec., 1786.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1485,	200	William Johnston, priv.	
1486,	200	150 as. ret'd, &c., to N. Hubbard & N. O. Judd,	14 Apr., 1846.
		70 as. ret'd, &c., to John McLaughlin,	3 July, 1851.
1487,	200	John Peter Miller,	2 June, 1789.
1488,	200	David Sloan, Lieut. (heirs of),	26 Sept., 1787.
1489,	200	A. Campbell, Lieut. (heir of),	24 Feb., 1809.
1490,	200	John Keelan, priv.,	5 Apr., 1787.
1491,	200	John McDermond.	
1493,	200	James Hughes, priv.,	22 Jan., 1787.
1494,	200	Llewellin Davis, Lieut.,	20 Oct., 1786.
1495,	200	John Dixon, priv.,	12 Jan., 1787.
1496,	200	John Ebert, priv. ran.,	24 July, 1787.
1497,	200	George Wertz, Lieut.,	27 Oct., 1786.
1498,	200	Thomas Sheehan, priv.	
1499,	200	George Fisher, priv.	
1500,	200	Alexander Benstead, Lt.	
1501,	200	Isaac Berlin, priv.,	23 Oct., 1786.
1502,	200	Elizabeth Williams,	14 May, 1812.

1503,	200	Edward Dougherty, priv.,	24 Aug., 1787.
1504,	200	Jacob Roan, priv.	
1505,	200	Christian King, Corp'l,	11 Apr., 1787.
1506,	200	Frederick Floyd, priv.	
1507,	200	Daniel Miller, priv.,	29 Sept., 1787.
1508,	200	John Butler, priv.,	27 Aug., 1787.
1509,	200	John Peter Blonden, priv.,	26 Dec., 1786.
1510,	200	John Lilly, priv.	
1511,	200	Hugh Cull,	9 Mch., 1795.
1512,	200	John Smith, priv.,	24 Aug., 1787.
1513,	200	Thomas Cosgrove, priv.,	27 Aug., 1787.
1514,	200	George White, Drag'n.	
1515,	200	Francis White, Lt.	
1516,	200	Thomas Glover (Matross),	23 Jan., 1787.
1517,	200	William Butler, priv.,	16 Aug., 1787.
1518,	200	James McFarland, Lieut.	
1519,	200	George Barnet, priv.,	3 Apr., 1805.
127,	250	Robert Porter, Sergt. (widow),	26 June, 1787.
128,	250	Hiram Hancock, Sergt.,	6 Sept., 1787.
129,	250	William Burnes, Sergt.,	5 July, 1787.
130,	250	John Kelsoe, Sergt.,	19 Dec., 1786.
131,	250	John Watson, Sergt.,	21 Mch., 1787.
132,	250	Isaiah Harnar, Lt. Col.,	16 Nov., 1785.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
133,	250	James Duffey, Sergt.	
134,	250	Andrew Sands, Sergt.	
135,	250	Stephen Loudon, Sergt.	
136,	250	Robert Bradley, Sergt.,	7 Aug., 1787.
137,	250	Thomas Wiggins, Sergt.,	5 Apr., 1787.
138,	250	John Hyer, Sergt.,	29 Sept., 1787.
139,	250	Thomas Price, Sergt.,	26 July, 1805.
140,	250	Thomas Wilson, Sergt.,	4 Aug., 1787.
141,	200	Beal Fowler, Sergt.,	7 Sept., 1787.
142,	250	Edward Bradley, Sergt.	
143,	250	James Melville, Sergt., Joseph Johnston, Assignee,	19 Nov., 1786.
144,	250	George Dolton, Sergt.,	6 Jan., 1787.
145,	250	Charles Sanders, Act'l Sett. & Imp't,	21 June, 1836.
146,	250	William Roberts, Sergt.,	26 Feb., 1787.
147,	250	Jeremiah Paschall, Sergt.,	12 Mch., 1787.
61,	300	Alexander Stewart, Surg'n.	
62,	300	James Davidson, Surg'n.	
63,	300	Peter Peres, Surg'n,	24 July, 1787.

64,	300	James Reed, Major,	28 Aug., 1787.
65,	300	John Rague, Surg'ns Mate, Thomas Forrest, Assignee,	31 May, 1787.
66,	300	James Parr, Major, Thomas Denton, Assignee,	21 Oct., 1786.
67,	300	Evan Edwards, Major,	5 July, 1787.
68,	300	William Cooper, Ensign,	7 Mch., 1807.
69,	300	Thomas L. Moore, Major,	5 July, 1787.
70,	300	Thomas McCalla, Surg'n.	
121,	500	General Hand.	
122,	500	John Irvine, Capt.	
123,	500	Wm. Thompson, Brig'r Gen.,	13 Oct., 1786.
124,	500	John Davis, Capt.,	17 Nov., 1786.
125,	500	Arthur St. Clair, Maj. Gen.,	21 Aug., 1787.
126,	500	Tench Tilghman, Lt. Col.,	12 July, 1787.
127,	500	Alexander Parker, Capt.,	27 June, 1789.
128,	500	John Reily, Capt.	
129,	500	Baron Steuben, Maj. Gen.,	11 Oct., 1786.
130,	500	Stephen Moylan, Col. Cav'ly,	12 July, 1787.
131,	500	Thomas Craig, Col.,	16 Jan., 1787.
132,	500	Samuel Tolbert, Capt.,	14 June, 1787.
133,	500	Thomas Butler, Capt.,	25 Sept., 1787.
134,	500	Thomas McIntire, Capt.,	4 Aug., 1787.
135,	500	Baron Steuben, Maj'r eGn'l,	12 Oct., 1786.
136,	500	John Christie, Capt.,	25 Oct., 1786.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
137,	500	Arthur St. Clair, Maj. Gen'l,	21 Aug., 1787.
138,	500	Jacob Stake, Cap'n,	30 July, 1787.
139,	500	Thomas Pry, Cap'n (wid.),	27 Mch., 1787.
140,	500	George McCully, Cap'n,	19 Dec., 1786.

DONATION DISTRICT NO. 8.—CRAWFORD AND WARREN.

1520,	200	John Gower, Corp'l,	25 Oct., 1786.
1521,	200	Benj'n Griffiths, Lt. (heirs of),	27 Jan., 1787.
1522,	200	John Fowler, priv.,	29 Aug., 1787.
1523,	200	George Shear, priv.	
1524,	200	Thomas Gatley, priv.,	25 Aug., 1787.
1525,	200	Samuel Thompson, priv.,	5 Dec., 1786.
1526,	200	Hugh McCormick, priv.	
1527,	200	Nicholas Burney, priv.	
1528,	200	Martin Yost,	30 Jan., 1787.

1529,	200	Sylvanus Brown, fifer.	
1530,	200	Arch'd McAllister, priv.	
1531,	200	Matthew Font.	
1532,	200	James Basford, Dragoon,	29 Jan., 1787.
1533,	200	William Kelly, Gen.	
1534,	200	William Murren, Lieut.,	26 Dec., 1786.
1535,	200	John Harris, priv.,	27 ——, 1786.
1536,	200	James Morrison, priv.	
1537,	200	John Guillam (Matross),	31 Oct., 1786.
1538,	200	Nicholas Keemar, priv.,	19 Nov., 1786.
1539,	200	John Keaton, priv., Rich'd Leedom, Assignee.	
1540,	200	Joseph Pomeroy, priv.	
1541,	200	John Scrouse, Matross, George Tudor, Assignee.	31 Mch., 1787.
1542,	200	Ercurias Beatty, Lt.,	12 Oct., 1786.
1543,	200	George Summers, priv.,	11 Oct., 1786.
1544,	200	William Kelly, priv.	
1545,	200	Patrick McCormick, p.,	12 Oct., 1786.
1546,	200		
1547,	200	Richard Lavers, priv.,	18 Oct., 1786.
1548,	200	Peter Martin, Lieut.,	6 Apr., 1794.
1549,	200	John Hill, priv.	
1550,	200	Benjamin Hunter, priv.	
1551,	200	Benjamin Lodge, Lieut.	

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1552,	200	Enos Reeves, Lt.,	28 Sept., 1787.
1553,	200	Thomas Wade, priv.	
1554,	200	Arnold Petre, priv.	
1555,	200	Robert Johnston, Matross.	
1556,	200	William Scarlet, priv.,	7 Aug., 1787.
1557,	200	Daniel O'Bryan.	
1558,	200	George Bates, priv.,	27 Jan., 1824.
1559,	200	John Toy.	
1560,	200	Welder Bevans, Lt.	
1561,	200	Thomas Monday, priv.,	3 Mch., 1787.
1562,	200	William Perry (wid. of),	3 May, 1791.
1563,	200	Robert Young.	
1564,	200	Conrad Hartman, priv.	
1565,	200	John Balsely, priv.,	6 Aug., 1787.
1566,	200	John Lyllicrap,	18 Oct., 1786.
1567,	200	James Gilchrist, Lt.,	13 Aug., 1787.
1568,	200	Adam Shrofe, priv.,	18 Aug., 1789.
1569,	200	Andrew Cratty, priv.,	31 Oct., 1786.

1570,	200	James O'Neil, priv., Stephen Loudon, Assignee,	Pat. to S. Loudon, P, 17, 374.
1571,	200	Peter Reicker,	19 Mch., 1810.
1572,	200	James Brown, priv.,	16 July, 1787.
1573,	200	John Myers, priv. (wid. of),	19 Jan., 1787.
1574,	200	John McCormick, priv.	
1575,	200		
1576,	200	George Grace, priv.,	11 Oct., 1786.
1577,	200	J. Levering,	14 June, 1803.
1578,	200	Thomas Doyle, Lt.	
1579,	200	Adam Hill, priv.,	28 Nov., 1786.
1580,	200	Israel Shraeter, Drag'n.	
1581,	200	Ercurius Beatty, Lt.,	12 Oct., 1786.
1582,	200	James Dougherty, P, 17, 373,	12 Sept., 1789.
1583,	200	John Gould, priv.,	28 Dec., 1786.
1584,	200	David Hammond, Lieut.,	4 Oct., 1786.
1585,	200	Richard McCarty, priv.	
1586,	200	William Dixon, priv.,	11 Sept., 1789.
1587,	200	Thomas Steel, priv.,	20 Aug., 1787.
1588,	200	John Dunivan, priv.	
1589,	200	Jeremiah McCarty.	
1590,	200	James Glentworth,	11 Oct., 1786.
1591,	200	Robert Allison,	13 Aug., 1787.
1592,	200	John Spering, priv.,	10 Dec., 1808.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting
1593.	200	Rich'd Knight, Drum'r (wid. of),	24 Feb., 1787.
1594,	200	Joseph Jacquett (widow of),	6 Apr., 1794.
1595.	200	Thomas Powell.	
1596,	200	Andrew Finley,	3 May, 1813.
1597.	200	James Duffry,	4 Oct., 1786.
1598,	200	Robert Patterson, priv.	
1599,	200	Act'l sett't of Peter Young,	21 June, 1837.
1600,	200	Henry Greer, Lieut.,	27 Oct., 1786.
1601,	200	William Dean, priv.	
1602,	200	David Wolfang, priv.,	31 July, 1787.
1603.	200	Joseph Winkler, priv.,	30 Sept., 1787.
1604.	200	Marmaduke Henly.	
1605.	200	William Walker,	10 Mch., 1795.
1606,	200	William Nicholson, priv.	
1607,	200	(W, page 38).	
1608,	200	John Darragh, priv.,	18 July, 1787.
1609,	200	John Hutchinson, priv.,	30 July, 1787.
1610,	200	William Mascen, priv.,	15 Nov., 1786.

1611,	200	Daniel Sallady, priv.,	8 June, 1787.
1612,	200	Act'l Sett., Isaac Shreve,	17 Aug., 1826.
1613,	200	Thomas Jenny, Lieut.,	2 Jan., 1787.
1614,	200	John Hutchinson, priv.,	8 Dec., 1786.
1615,	200	Samuel Walker, priv., Jesse Leedom, Assignee,	15 Jan., 1787.
1616,	200	Joseph Pardo, priv.	
1617,	200	Andrew Lytle, Lieut.,	7 Apr., 1787.
1618,	200	Casper Bates, Rich'd Leedom, Assignee.	
1619,	200	John Vancourt, Lieut.,	2 Apr., 1787.
1620,	200	John Grace, priv.,	30 Nov., 1786.
1621,	200	Sanky Dixon,	27 Feb., 1787.
1622,	200	John Worley, priv., James Doran, Assignee,	9 Nov., 1786.
1623,	200	John Baker, priv.	
1624,	200	James Burnside,	14 Sept., 1808.
1625,	200	James Saggeson, priv.,	29 Aug., 1787.
1626,	200	John Butler.	
1627,	200	Timothy Donovan, priv.,	13 Nov., 1786.
1628,	200	Alexander Stephens, priv., Wm. Banquett, Assignee,	26 Sept., 1787.
1629,	200	James Burnes, Matross,	30 July, 1787.
1630,	200	Patrick Reily, Matross,	19 Dec., 1786.
1631,	200	John Rybecker,	5 May, 1807.
1632,	200	Edward McKillen, priv.,	7 Feb., 1787.
1633,	200	Samuel Doty, Lieut.,	5 Oct., 1786.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1634,	200		
1635,	200	William McCoy, priv., Stephen Loudon, Assignee,	15 Nov., 1786.
1636,	200	Henry Teaff.	
1637,	200	Patrick Fowler, priv.,	12 Sept., 1789.
1638,	200	Robert Clark,	11 Nov., 1788.
1639,	200	John Lyon,	21 June, 1806.
1640,	200	Patrick Connor.	
1641,	200	Jacob Hill, priv.,	26 Sept., 1787.
1642,	200	John Henly, John Nicholson, Assignee,	9 Mch., 1795.
1643,	200	David Morris, priv.,	12 Jan., 1787.
1644,	200	Pat'd to Hugh Coil, in pursuance of Wt. of occupation,	1 Nov., 1853.
1645,	200	Abner M. Dunn.	
1646,	200	William Merriman, priv.,	24 Oct., 1786.
1647,	200	William McDonald, priv.,	10 Aug., 1787.
1648,	200	Michael Oxx, priv.,	15 Aug., 1787.
1649,	200	James Spence, priv.,	16 Mch., 1803.
1650,	200	Francis Steel.	
1651,	200	Samuel Doty, Lt.,	5 Oct., 1786.

1652,	200	Thomas Brown, priv.	
1653,	200	Joseph White,	5 Dec., 1804.
1654,	200	231 a. 24 p. ret'd, &c., to heirs of Wm. Devenport,	20 Jan., 1853.
1655,	200	James Bayley, priv.,	16 Nov., 1786.
1656,	200	Ludwig Waltman,	23 Jan., 1787.
1657,	200	Michael Waltz, priv.,	28 Mch., 1797.
1658,	200	George Bymer, priv.,	6 Dec., 1786.
1659,	200	Thomas Hancock, Matross,	18 Jan., 1787.
1660,	200	Laurence Murphy, priv.	
1661,	200	James Heggins, priv., John Donnell, Assignee,	9 Dec., 1786.
1662,	200	Matthew Knox, Lieut.	
1663,	200	Christian Hours, priv., Stephen Loudon, Assignee.	
1664,	200	Patented to Reuben Force,	17 Oct., 1848.
1665,	200	Matthew Connor, priv.,	9 Mch., 1789.
1666,	200	James Montgomery, priv.,	10 Aug., 1787.
1667,	200	Michael Glawser, priv.,	30 Sept., 1787.
1668,	200	John Welsh,	3 Feb., 1807.
1669,	200	Barney Oldwin, Drag'n,	25 July, 1787.
1670,	200	Casper Sheets, priv.,	12 Jan., 1787.
1671,	200	William Stanley, Lieut.,	11 Oct., 1786.
1672,	200	George Clay, priv.,	19 Sept., 1787.
1673,	200	Francis White, Lieut.	
1674,	200	John Tribell, priv.,	28 Mch., 1787.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1675,	200	John Crawford, Lt.,	13 Nov., 1786.
1676,	200	Charles Martin,	15 July, 1812.
1677,	200	John McElvaine,	6 Apr., 1794.
1678,	200	John Bloe, priv.,	14 Feb., 1789.
1679,	200	John Collins, priv.,	10 Aug., 1787.
1680,	200	John Ward, Lieut.,	28 Aug., 1787.
1681,	200	George Sinn, priv.,	13 Mch., 1789.
1682,	200	Andrew Schaffer, priv.,	11 Jan., 1787.
1683,	200	Michael Shaw,	9 Mch., 1795.
1684,	200	David Kees,	9 Mch., 1795.
1685,	200	Laurence Erb, Lt. Ran.	
1686,	200	Archibald Guthrie.	
1687,	200	Morris Doyle, priv.,	19 Nov., 1788.
1688,	200	Patrick Downey, priv.,	12 Dec., 1786.
1689,	200	Godfrey McDonald, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
1690,	200	Thomas Campbell,	7 May, 1812.
1691,	200	Andrew Dover, Lieut.	
1692,	200		

1693,	200	Benjamin Bushy (Heirs of).	
1694,	200	Joseph Brooks (heir of).	
1695,	200	James Conroy, priv.,	20 Nov., 1788.
1696,	200	John Ward, Matross,	12 Jan., 1786.
1697,	200	William Carns, priv.,	2 Apr., 1787.
1698,	200	Frederick Shoop, priv. ran.,	23 Feb., 1787.
1699,	200	James Shields, priv.,	4 Aug., 1787.
1700,	200		
1701,	200	John Carothers, Lieut.,	11 Nov., 1786.
1702,	200	Joseph Jackson, priv.,	17 Aug., 1787.
1703,	200	John Williamson,	10 Mch., 1795.
1704,	200	Abraham Riblet, Drag'n,	6 July, 1787.
1705,	200	Anthony De Marallan, Lt.,	20 May, 1787.
1706,	200	Henry D. Purcell, Lt.,	12 Oct., 1786.
1707,	200	Robert McConnell, Lt.,	8 Jan., 1787.
1708,	200	David Edgar, priv.,	30 Oct., 1786.
1709,	200	Charles Connor, priv.,	6 July, 1789.
1710,	200	Matthew Clinton, priv.,	23 Aug., 1787.
1711,	200	Isaac McElhoes.	
1712,	200	John Vankelner, priv.,	30 Mch., 1787.
1713,	200	Aaron Simpson, priv.,	12 Sept., 1789.
1714,	200	Bartholomew Garvey (Matross), Wm. Turnbull, Assignee,	28 Aug., 1787.
1715,	200	Evan Thomas, priv. (wid. of).	

Number.	Qty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1716,	200	Patrick Roberts, priv.,	1 Aug., 1787.
1717,	200	William Hays (wid. of),	3 Oct., 1806.
1718,	200	Samuel Sampson, priv.,	16 Mch., 1789.
1719,	200	William Freeman, priv.,	17 Apr., 1787.
1720,	200	Robert Ellis, priv. (heirs of),	29 Sept., 1787.
1721,	200	Conrad Will, priv.,	25 Oct., 1786.
1722,	200	James McDonald,	17 Aug., 1805.
1723,	200	James McElvaine, priv.,	3 May, 1787.
1724,	200	Henry Young,	17 Apr., 1813.
1725,	200	Henderson Wright.	
1726,	200	Peter Geary, priv.,	18 Oct., 1786.
1727,	200	Thomas Pierce, priv.,	12 Oct., 1786.
1728,	200	Anthony Evans, fife major,	22 May, 1787.
1729,	200		
1730,	200	Solomon Sparks,	17 Dec., 1802.
1731,	200	Richard McCartney, Eliz. Lebecke, Assignee.	
1732,	200	Barney Curly.	
1733,	200	Peter Gable, priv.,	31 Jan., 1787.

1734,	200	William Dixon, priv., P, 17, 386,	27 Aug., 1787.
1735,	200	George Worrell (Assignee),	15 May, 1805.
1736,	200	John Stammers,	27 June, 1789.
148,	250	James Bennet, Serg't,	9 Oct., 1786.
149,	250	Samuel Blackwood, Serg't,	9 June, 1787.
150,	250	Elias Chrisler, Sergt.,	13 Feb., 1787.
151,	250	George Ogleby.	
152,	250	George Cochran, Sergt.,	30 July, 1787.
153,	250	Nicholas Ungerman, Sergt.,	9 June, 1803.
154,	250	John Donnell, Sergt.,	31 Oct., 1786.
155,	250	Hugh Gallagher, Sergt.,	24 Aug., 1787.
156,	250	Stephen Bayard, Lt. Col.,	15 Dec., 1786.
157,	250		
158,	250	Peter Reed, Sergt., Matthew McConnell, Assignee.	
159,	250	Barnabas Carney, Sergt.,	9 Mch., 1795.
160,	250	Christian Shockey,	16 Apr., 1787.
161,	250	Archibald Blackwood, Sergt.	
162,	250	William Bankwood.	
163,	250	Nicholas Rum, (alias) Rheam,	2 Apr., 1804.
164,	250	Christopher Stewart, Lt. Col.,	10 Nov., 1786.
165,	250		
166,	250	John Winn, Sergt.,	27 Sept., 1787.
167,	250	John Parker, Sergt.,	11 Aug., 1787.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
168,	250	Thomas Scotland, Sergt.	
71,	300	James Reed, Major,	28 Aug., 1787.
72,	300	Matthew Irvine, Surg'n,	19 Apr., 1787.
73,	300	Absalom Baird.	
74,	300	Samuel McCoskry, Surg'n,	13 Nov., 1786.
75,	300	David Jones, Chapl'n,	13 May, 1794.
76,	300	Dr. Robert Johnston,	31 Mch., 1803.
77,	300	Evan Edwards, Major,	5 July, 1787.
78,	300	James Hamilton, Major,	15 June, 1807.
79,	300	Thomas Church, Major,	25 Oct., 1786.
80,	300	Isaac Craig, Major,	28 Aug., 1787.
141,	500	Jeremiah Freeman, Cap'n, Jno. Young. Assignee.	
142,	500	John Murray, Col.	
143,	500	James Chambers, Col.,	17 Aug., 1787.
144,	500	Henry W. Archer, Cap'n,	28 Aug., 1787.
145,	500	Act. Sett'r, Charles Sanders (error—See 145, 7th Dist.),	21 June, 1836.
146,	500	Arthur St. Clair, Maj. Gen'l,	21 Aug., 1787.
147,	500	John Stotesbury, Cap'n.	

148,	500	Joseph Potts (heirs of),	9 June, 1812.
149,	500	William Rice, Cap'n.	
150,	500	Francis Murray, Lt. Col.	
151,	500	John Boyd, Cap'n,	4 Oct., 1786.
152,	500	Robt. MaGaw, Col.,	28 Aug., 1787.
153,	500	Benj'n Flowers, Col. (heirs of).	
154,	500	James Armstrong, Cap'n, Charles Julian De Longchamps, Assignee,	7 Sept., 1787.
155,	500	Anthony Wayne, Brig'r Gen'l,	28 Aug., 1787.
156,	500	George Bush, Capt.	
157,	500	Lewis Nicola, Col.,	26 Oct., 1786.
158,	500	Rew G. Miller, Settl't,	15 Jan., 1830.
159,	500	John Clark, Cap'n,	20 Sept., 1787.
160,	500	Sam'l Miller, Cap'n (heirs of),	24 July, 1795.

DONATION DISTRICT NO. 10.—ERIE.

1953,	200	See the 2d district for this number.	
1954,	200	George Marman, priv.	
1955,	200	Robert McConnell, Lieut.	
1956,	200	Jacob Weitzell, Lieut.,	25 Oct., 1786.
1957,	200	James McCullouch (Heirs of),	1 Feb., 1803.
1958,	200	Baltzer Barge, priv.,	25 July, 1787.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1959,	200	Matthew Smith, priv.,	13 Aug., 1787.
1960,	200	Francis Leland, priv.,	29 Mch., 1805.
1961,	200	97 as. on Act'l Sett. of Marion Sheperd (?),	21 Feb., 1838.
1962,	200	37 a. 18 p. on Act'l Sett. of M. Shepan,	21 Feb., 1838.
		23 a. 82 p., Asa White, Settl'r,	18 Jan., 1839.
		160 a. 155 p. on Wt. to Jesse Titus,	6 May, 1852.
1963,	200	Patrick Dever (Matross),	12 Jan., 1787.
1964,	200	Timothy Burns,	18 Nov., 1803.
1965,	200	James Harrold, priv. (wid. of).	
1966,	200	Stewart Herbert, Lieut.,	9 Oct., 1786.
1967,	200	134 as. 53 p. to C. Carpius, Act'l Settl'r,	29 Jan., 1839.
1968,	200	Robert Litford, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
1969,	200	Daniel Sheken, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
1970,	200	Thomas Sharpe, priv.,	23 Aug., 1787.
1971,	200	John Denmark, priv.	
1972,	200	Philip Coldwater, priv.	
1973,	200	Daniel Brewer, Drag'n,	5 Mch., 1787.
1974,	200	Michael Everly, Lieut.	

1975,	200	Godfrey Swartz.	
1976,	200	Edward Chiseldon, priv.,	8 Sept., 1789.
1977,	200	Henry D. Purcell, Lieut.	
1978,	200	246 as. 24 p. to Roswell Hatch,	29 Sept., 1851.
1979,	200	Jacob Creveston,	7 Oct., 1802.
1980,	200	David Davis, priv.,	30 Mch., 1805.
1981,	200		
1982,	200	150 a. 80 p. ret'd, &c., to Peter Adle,	28 July, 1842.
1983,	200	John Wilkes, Matross, Stephen Loudon, Assignee,	10 Mch., 1787.
1984,	200	John Cummings, Lieut.,	30 Sept., 1787.
		John Wise, priv.,	25 June, 1804.
1985,	200	John Stricker, Lt.,	24 Nov., 1786.
1986,	200	Michael Wann,	30 Mch., 1805.
1987,	200	John Carson (@ 50 cts. per acre).	
		237 a. 82 p. ret'd to Wm. Sanborn,	16 Mch., 1846.
1988,	250		
1989,	200	150¼ a. to Lyman Robinson, Wt. to accept,	11 Mch., 1847.
1990, N. Y.,	200	William Gill (Matross),	2 Feb., 1787.
1991, N. Y.,	250		
1992, N. Y.,	200	Lambert Noel,	12 Dec., 1803.
1993, N. Y.,	200	Mark Coyle,	16 Feb., 1803.
1994, N. Y.,	200	John Tracey, priv.	
1995, N. Y.,	200	Peter Lisk, priv.,	27 Nov., 1786.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
1996,	200	Pt., Asa White, Act'l Sett. & Imp't.	
		Pt., Benj. Henkin,	5 Apr., 1838.
1997,	200	William Liggins (in trust, &c.),	22 Mch., 1810.
1998,	200	Martick Sullivan, priv., Philip Boehm, Assignee.	
1999,	200	102 a. 55 p. patented to Nathan Andrews,	10 Jan., 1837.
2000, N. Y.,	200	Joshua Sedwick, priv.,	26 Apr., 1787.
2001, N. Y.,	200	Jacob Dicks, priv.	
2002, N. Y.,	200	James Hutton, priv.,	4 Aug., 1787.
2003, N. Y.,	200	Edward Spear, Lieut.,	19 Sept., 1787.
2004,	200	Samuel Haslet, priv.,	1 Sept., 1789.
2005,	200	James Caldwell, priv.,	9 Oct., 1786.
2006, Triangle,	200	Martin O'Brien, priv.,	4 Aug., 1787.
2007, Triangle,	200	Joseph Banks, priv.,	30 Sept., 1787.
2008, Triangle,	200	Thomas Means,	28 Mch., 1803.
2009, Triangle,	200	William Norton, priv.,	29 Aug., 1787.
2010, Triangle,	200	Abraham Anderson, priv.,	20 Sept., 1787.
2011,	200	R. Kapp, Act'l Sett., &c.,	12 Dec., 1837.
2012,	200	Charles Leveringhouse,	2 Mch., 1803.

2013,	200		
2014,	200	John Stoy, Lieut.,	24 Oct., 1786.
2015,	200	Henry Gestwhite, priv.,	11 July, 1757.
2016,	200	132 a. 80 p. ret'd, &c., to Elijah Estes,	28 Feb., 1854.
		117 a. 31 p. ret'd, &c., on Wt. to accept to John Fross,	12 Aug., 1850.
2017,	200	Andrew Dover, Lt.	
2018,	200	Henry Kuntz, priv.,	16 July, 1787.
2019,	200	Christian Weidel,	18 Jan., 1803.
2020,	200	William Williams, priv.,	18 Oct., 1786.
2021, N. Y.,	200		
2022, N. Y.,	200	Josiah Thomas, priv.,	11 June, 1787.
2023, N. Y.,	200	John Torn, priv., Wm. Banquet, Assignee,	27 July, 1787.
2024, N. Y.,	200	William McIlhatton, priv.,	30 Sept., 1787.
2025, N. Y.,	200	Evan Holt, priv.	
2026, N. Y.,	200		
2027, N. Y.,	200		
2028,	200	Charles Beaty, Lieut. (Heir of),	8 Mch., 1809.
2029,	200	John Holliday, heir, &c.,	5 Apr., 1869.
2030,	200	Abraham Boyd, priv.,	23 Aug., 1787.
2031,	200	Michael Gortner, priv.,	12 June, 1787.
2032,	200	John Ebling, priv.,	23 Mch., 1787.
2033,	200	John Sommerville, priv.	
2034,	200	Adam Leonard, priv.,	6 Dec., 1786.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
2035, ...	200	John McCullom, Lieut.	
2036, ...	200	Samuel Bryson, Lieut., ...	20 Sept., 1787.
2037, ...	200	John Armstrong, Lt.	
2038, ...	200	Ret'd, &c., on Wt. to accept to John Eagle, ...	13 Feb., 1846.
2039, ...	200	James Garrisham, priv., James Martin, Assignee, ...	15 Aug., 1787.
2040, ...	200	Solomon Wiser, priv.	
2041, ...	200	196 a. 142 ps. on Wt. to Jos. W. Mart, ...	25 Feb., 1852.
2042, N. Y. Pt., ...	200		
2043, N. Y., ...	200	Robert Adams, priv., ...	18 July, 1787.
2044, N. Y., ...	200	Philip Dennis, priv.	
2045, N. Y., ...	200	Frederick Winkler, priv., ...	9 Oct., 1786.
2046, N. Y., ...	200		
2047, N. Y., ...	200	Mervin Nixon, priv., ...	29 Sept., 1787.
2048, N. Y., ...	200	Daniel St. Clair, Lieut., ...	21 Aug., 1787.
2049, N. Y., ...	200		
2050, N. Y., ...	200	Philip Buttinstone, Drag'n, ...	6 Mch., 1787.
2051, N. Y., ...	200	Archibald McClean, priv., ...	4 Jan., 1787.
2052, N. Y., ...	200	Christian Crow, priv., John Nicholson, Assignee, ...	1 July, 1789.

2053, N. Y.,	200	Anthony Petru, priv.	
2054, N. Y.,	200	Michael Lynn, Drummer,	26 July, 1787.
2055, N. Y.,	200	Augustus Millesock, priv.	
2056,	200	103 as. ret'd to S. W. Stewart,	26 June, 1865.
		85 a. 97 9-10 ps. pat'd to William H. Austin,	21 July, 1871.
2057,	200	James Butler,	25 Jan., 1804.
2058,	200	James Maljei, priv.,	18 Oct., 1786.
2059,	200	John Green, priv.,	18 Oct., 1786.
2060,	200	Francis Smith, priv.,	18 Oct., 1786.
2061,	200	John Reily, priv.,	And now, Aug. 4, 1875, patent produced & found to be recorded in Allegheny Co., Book A, Vol. 1. 20 Oct., 1786.
2062,	200	James Gamble, Lieut.	
2063,	200	William Carnahan, priv.,	26 Sept., 1787.
2064,	200	Benjamin Lodge.	
2065,	200	William Fayner, priv.,	24 Nov., 1788.
2066,	200	John Hoover, priv.,	28 Feb., 1787.
2067,	200	John Finch, priv.,	25 Oct., 1786.
2068,	200	298 a. 113 p. ret'd to S. W. Steward,	26 June, 1865.
2069,	200	255 a. ret'd, &c., to S. W. Steward,	26 June, 1865.
2070,	200	Stacy Williams, priv.	
2071,	200	John Organ, priv.,	17 Oct., 1786.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
2072, ...	200	Jeremiah Teel, priv., ...	2 Apr., 1787.
2073, ...	200	Timothy Knowles, priv.	
2074, ...	200	James English, ...	8 Feb., 1787.
2075, ...	200	Joseph Flitcher, priv., Philip Boehm, Assignee.	
2076, ...	200	David Ewing, priv., ...	21 Sept., 1787.
2077, ...	200	138 a. ret'd, &c., to B. W. Vanvire, ...	14 Jan., 1841.
2078, ...	200	Alexander Sterret, ...	26 July, 1805.
2079, Triangle, ...	200	George Leitheiser, priv., ...	2 Aug., 1804.
2080, Triangle, ...	200	William Reynolds, priv., ...	29 Sept., 1787.
2081, Triangle, ...	200	John Greer, Stephen Loudon, Assignee.	
2082, Triangle, ...	200	John Bentley, priv., ...	27 Oct., 1786.
2083, Triangle, ...	200	William McIntire, ...	16 Mch., 1789.
2084, N. Y., ...	200	Thomas McEntee, priv., ...	1 Sept., 1787.
2085, N. Y., ...	200	James Thornton, Drummer, ...	25 Aug., 1787.
2086, N. Y., ...	200	William Clark, priv., ...	30 Mch., 1787.
2087, N. Y., ...	200		
2088, N. Y., ...	200	John Shaw, priv., ...	4 Apr., 1787.
2089, N. Y., ...	200	Alexander Cunningham, priv., ...	5 Dec., 1786.

2090, N. Y., ...	200	John Downey, priv., ...	20 Sept., 1787.
2091, N. Y., ...	200	William Hopkins, priv.	
2092, N. Y., ...	200	John Smith, priv., ...	9 Oct., 1786.
2093, N. Y., ...	200		
2094, N. Y., ...	200	William Scott, priv., ...	30 Mch., 1787.
2095, N. Y., ...	200	Archibald Malone, priv.	
2096, N. Y., ...	200		
2097, N. Y., ...	200		
2098, N. Y. Pt., ...	200	Alexander Dow, Lieut. Artillery.	
2099, ...	200	William Ent, priv., ...	31 Oct., 1786.
2100, ...	200	Michael Solomon, ...	4 May, 1795.
2101, ...	200	John Green, Corp'l.	
2102, ...	200	William McDonald, priv.	
2103, ...	200	Dennis Haggerty, priv., Stephen Loudon, Assignee, ...	2 Apr., 1787.
2104, ...	200	Patrick Hanlon, priv., ...	11 Sept., 1789.
2105, ...	200	Jacob Lipner.	
2106, ...	200	Henry Desperate, priv., ...	15 Dec., 1786.
2107, ...	200	Timothy Achison, priv., ...	27 Nov., 1786.
2108, ...	200	Jacob Strickler, priv., ...	27 Oct., 1786.
2109, ...	200	William Hunt, priv.	
2110, ...	200	Christian Ebberman (wid. of), ...	18 May, 1807.
2111, N. Y. Pt., ...	200	171 a. 12 p. ret'd, &c., to James King, ...	26 June, 1865.
2112, N. Y., ...	200	John Aiken (Matross), Thomas Rogan, Assignee, ...	19 Mch., 1787.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
2113, N. Y., ...	200	Stephen Gilbert, priv., ...	26 Apr., 1787.
2114, N. Y., ...	200	Henry Overman, priv., ...	8 Dec., 1786.
2115, N. Y., ...	200	Laurence Burns, P, 17, 32, Pat'd, ...	14 Oct., 1786.
2116, N, Y., ...	200		
2117, N. Y., ...	200	Edward McCally, priv., ...	30 July, 1787.
2118, N. Y., ...	200	John Ward.	
2119, N. Y., ...	200	William Morrow.	
2120, N. Y., ...	200	William Stewart.	
2121, N. Y., ...	200	Thomas Jenny, Lieut.	
2122, N. Y., ...	200	John Williams, Drum'r, ...	23 Dec., 1786.
2123, N. Y., ...	200	Francis Thornbury, Lieut., Samuel Alexander, Assignee, ...	15 Dec., 1786.
2124, N. Y., ...	200	John Burrage, priv., ...	25 Oct., 1785.
2125, N. Y., ...	200	John Andrew, priv., ...	21 Feb., 1787.
2126, N. Y. Pt., ...	200	William Webb, priv., ...	25 Oct., 1786.
2127, ...	200	Daniel McGee (Matross), ...	2 Feb., 1787.
2128, ...	200	Jacob Harrington, priv.	
2129, ...	200	Robert Peebles, ...	17 May, 1787.
2130, ...	200	William Delaney, priv., ...	10 July, 1787.

2131, ...	200		
2132, ...	200	John Goslin, priv., ...	6 July, 1805.
2133, ...	200	Matthew McGuire, Alex'r Power, Assignee.	
2134, ...	200	John Thompson, priv., ...	9 Oct., 1786.
2135, ...	200	William Francis, priv., ...	23 Oct., 1786.
2136, ...	200	Daniel Campbell.	
2137, ...	200	James O'Neall, priv., Stephen Loudon, Assignee, ...	19 Mch., 1787.
2138, ...	200	Terrence Robinson, priv., ...	28 Aug., 1787.
2139, N. Y. Pt., ...	200	James Cowhawk, priv.	
2140, N. Y., ...	200	David Crowley, priv., ...	18 Oct., 1786.
2141, N. Y., ...	200	Job Reily, priv.	
2142, N. Y., ...	200	Patrick Murray.	
2143, N. Y., ...	200	Michael Waltz, priv., ...	6 Dec., 1786.
2144, N. Y., ...	200	John Rowland, priv., ...	21 Dec., 1786.
2145, N. Y., ...	200	Joseph Ferguson (wid. of).	
2146, N. Y., ...	200	Robert Campbell, priv.	
2147, N. Y., ...	200	John Lawrence, ...	7 Nov., 1786.
2148, N. Y., ...	200	James McPherson, Lt.	
2149, N. Y., ...	200	James Campbell, Lieut., ...	24 Aug., 1787.
2150, N. Y., ...	200	John Spalding, Drum'r, ...	9 Nov., 1786.
2151, N. Y., ...	200		
2152, N. Y., ...	200	Peter Ripley, priv.	
2153, N. Y., ...	200		

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
2154, N. Y., ...	200	Michael M. Christie, priv., ...	19 Apr., 1787.
2155, N. Y., ...	200	John Echoltz, priv., ...	2 Feb., 1787.
2156, ...	200	Jacob May, priv., James Martin, Assignee, ...	15 Aug., 1787.
2157, ...	200	David McCartney, priv.	
2158, ...	200	William Judges.	
2159, ...	200	Joshua Bush (in Act'l Settl't), ...	13 Nov., 1832.
2160, ...	200	Peter Berry, Corporal, ...	26 Aug., 1789.
2161, ...	200	George Hart, Rich'd Howell, Assignee.	
2162, ...	200	James Doran, priv., ...	9 Oct., 1786.
2163, ...	200	Henry Gaiter, priv.	
2164, ...	200	William Evitt (wid. of).	
2165, ...	200	Andrew Lytle, Lieut., ...	7 Apr., 1787.
2166, ...	200	Richard Burrance, priv., ...	21 Sept., 1787.
2167, N. Y., ...	200	Thomas Vardon, John Donnell, Assignee.	
2168, N. Y., ...	200	Peter Boon, Matross, Stephen Loudon, Assignee.	
2169, N. Y., ...	200		
2170, N. Y., ...	200	Peter Snuckle, priv., ...	18 Oct., 1786.
190, Triangle, ...	250	Alexander Simontown, Sergt., ...	23 May, 1804.

191, Triangle, ...	250	James Piper, Lt. Col. (wid. of).	
192, Triangle, ...	250	James Neall, Sergt., ...	6 Dec., 1786.
193, Triangle Pt., ...	250	Thomas Chilcott, Sergt., ...	12 Jan., 1787.
194, ...	250	273 a. 10 p., Wt. to accept, Thomas King, ...	13 Mch., 1832.
195, ...	250	100 as. to Joper Brown, Act'l Sett., Ret'd, ...	29 Jan., 1839.
196, ...	250	Joseph B. Webster (Cadet), ...	29 Sept., 1789.
197, ...	250	William Warner, Sergt., Stephen Loudon, Assignee, ...	14 May, 1787.
198, ...	250	Caleb North, Lt. Col., ...	8 May, 1787.
199, ...	250	Thomas Baggs, Sergt., ...	25 Oct., 1786.
200, ...	250	Henry Eaton, Sergt.	
201, ...	250	Edward Lee, Sergt. (heirs of), ...	3 Apr., 1805.
202, ...	250	John Hannah, Sergt., ...	1 June, 1787.
203, ...	250	James Hopkins, Sergt., ...	23 July, 1787.
204, ...	250	Christian Nagle, Sergt., Francis Murray, Assignee, ...	10 Jan., 1787.
205, ...	250	104 a. 121 p., pt. of Pat. on Wt. to Edw. Oldfield, ...	20 Dec., 1836.
		50 a. 99 p., Pat. on Wt. to B. W. Vanvise, ...	11 Mch., 1841.
206, ...	250	95 a. 40 p. ret'd, &c., 9 June, 1849, on Wt. to Christian Maple, dated 7 June, 1849.	
		131 as. ret'd, &c., 16 Dec., 1853, on Wt. to Edward Oldfield.	
207, ...	250		
208, Tri. pt., ...	250	Amos Walker, Act'l Settl't, ...	20 Dec., 1826.
209, Tri., ...	250	Robert Pendergrass, Sergt., Stephen Loudon, Assignee, ...	11 Aug., 1789.
210, Tri., ...	250	152 a. pat'd to Seymore B. Wait.	24 Dec., 1838.

Number.	Q'ty of Acres.	Name of the Patentee.	Return for Patenting.
91,	300	Francis Proctor, Major,	28 Aug., 1787.
92,	300	Peter Peres, Surgeon,	24 July, 1787.
93,	300	Robert McCully,	16 May, 1809.
94,	300	James Jones, Surg'n,	30 June, 1737.
95,	300	William Boyd, En'n (Heir of),	16 Feb., 1809.
96,	300	Thomas Vernon (in trust, &c.),	1 Apr., 1809.
97, N. Y.,	300	David Jones, Chap'n.	
98, N. Y.,	300		
99, N. Y.,	300	Isaac Craig, Major,	28 Aug., 1787.
100, N. Y.,	300	Frederick Vernon, Major.	
181, Triangle,	500	Eneas McKay, Col. (heirs of),	28 Aug., 1787.
182, Triangle,	500	John Brady, Cap'n (heirs of),	30 May, 1804.
183, Triangle,	500	Arthur St. Clair, Maj. Gen'l,	21 Aug., 1787.
184,	500	George Calhoun,	11 Apr., 1809.
185,	500		
186,	500	Wm. Irvine, Brigadier Gen'l,	19 Apr., 1787.
187,	500	John Cobea,	18 Dec., 1802.
188.	500	William Martin, Cap'n,	7 Sept., 1787.

189, ...	500	Jacob Bower, Cap'n.	
190, ...	500	Peter Boyer, Cap'n, ...	30 Sept., 1787.
191, ...	500	84 a. 53 p. ret., &c., to S. Inman, ...	29 Jan., 1840.
		75 a. 6 p. ret., &c., to T. Kinyon, ...	29 Jan., 1840.
		135 a. 113 p. to Sylvester Inman, ...	16 Mar., 1844.
192, Triangle, ...	500	Henry Matthews, Cap. (wid. of).	
193, Triangle, ...	500	Isaac Seely, Cap'n (heirs of), ...	22 Mch., 1803.
194, Triangle, ...	500		
195, N. Y., ...	500	Robert Sample, Cap'n, ...	17 Oct., 1786
196, N. Y., ...	500	Daniel Brodhead, Col., ...	9 Oct., 1786.
197, N. Y., ...	500	Samuel Miller, Cap'n.	
198, N. Y. Pt., ...	500		
199, ...	500	Henry Carberry, Cap'n, ...	18 Feb., 1803.
200, ...	500	Robert Patton, Cap'n, ...	20 Oct., 1786.

EXPLANATIONS.

Dists.

1st. No. 75, 200 A's, in the 1st district. There are two surveys, one indorsed George North, Lt., which is entered on the general draught. The other, Wm. McDonald, Serg't; the latter is included in the former—they are both entered in this book.

2nd. No. 1741, 200 A's, in the 1st district. The survey is indorsed John Organ, Adm'r of Matthew Organ, dec'd, on the general draft this indorsement stands reversed.

3d. Nos. 182 & 3 of 250 A's, in District No. 2 are entered from the indorsement on the General Draft. From erasures and alterations in the returns, it appears that a mistake was committed in Patenting. See Record Book No. 41, pages 3 and 332. Elias Williams Donation.

4th. No. 763, in the 4th district. There are two surveys—one indorsed Robt. Parker, Capt'n Lt., 28th Feb'y, 1794, which is entered on the General Draft. The other, John Whiteman, priv., 14th Sept., 1790, Mich'l Hinderliter, Ass'e. Whiteman's is indorsed in Parker's return.

5th. No. 1161, in the 6th District. There are two surveys—one indorsed Henry Miller, priv., 19th Oct., 1786 (which appears to be the general return). The other, Michael Irick, 23rd May, 1804; the latter is enclosed in the former. They are both entered on the General Draft.

6th. No. 1984, in the 10th district. There are two surveys—the one indorsed John Wise, 25th June, 1804, which corresponds with the entry on the General Draft. From a note on this survey it appears that the genuine return, which was patented to Jno. Cummings, had been lost—this is now found. Both are filed in their proper places.

IN THE SECOND DISTRICT.

The numbers marked thus, S., are in what is called the Struck District.

Those marked thus, N. Y., are in the State of New York.

Those marked thus, Pt. N. Y., are part in New York and part in Pennsylvania.

Those marked thus, "Triangle," are in the Triangle.

EXPLANATIONS.

Dists.

2nd. No.1741, 200 A's, in the 1st district. The survey is indorsed John Organ, adm'r of Matthew Organ, dec'd, on the general draft; this indorsement stands reversed.

1st. No. 75, 200 A's, in the First district. There are two surveys. One indorsed George North, Lt., which is entered on the General Draft. The other, Wm. McDonald, Serg't; the latter is inclosed in the former—they are both entered in this book.

5th. No. 1161, in the 6th district. There are two surveys—one indorsed Henry Miller, priv., 19th Oct., 1786 (which appears to be the genuine return); the other, Michael Irich, 23 May, 1804—the latter is inclosed in the former. They are both entered on the General Draft.

3d. Nos. 182 & 3 of 250 A's, in District No. 2, are entered from the indorsement on the General Draft. From erasures and alterations on the returns, it appears that a mistake was committed in patenting. See Record Book No. 41, pages 3 & 332. "Elias Williams Donation."

6th. No. 1984, in the 10th district. There are two surveys—one indorsed John Wise, 25 June, 1804, which corresponds with the entry on the General Draft. From a note on this survey, it appears that the genuine return, which was patented to Jno. Cummings, had been lost—this is now found. Both are found in their proper places.

4th. No. 763, in the 4th district. There are two surveys. One indorsed "Robt. Parker, Capt'n Lt., 28 Feb'y, 1794, which is entered on the General Draft. The other, John Whiteman, Priv., 14 Sep'r, 1790, Mich'l Hinderliter, Ass'e. Whiteman's is inclosed in Parker's return.

IN THE SECOND DISTRICT.

The numbers marked thus, S., are in what is called the Struck District.

Those marked thus, N. Y., are in the State of New York.

Those marked thus, Pt. N. Y., are part in New York and part in Pennsylvania.

Those marked thus, "Triangle," are in the Triangle.

INDEX.

Page.

Allison, James, accounts of, ... 142
Ashton, Capt. William, company fines, ... 53
Beaver, Capt. Jacob, company fines, ... 111
Behny, Capt. Melchior, company fines, ... 157
Bell, Capt. Arthur, company fines, ... 154, 157
Bonner, Capt. Francis, company fines, ...51, 75, 77
Bowman, Capt. George, company fines, ... 152
Bradley, Capt. Daniel, company fines,.....150, 155, 157, 158
Brown, Capt. Michael, company fines, ... 150
Cable, [Gable] Capt. Benjamin, company fines, ... 51, 74
Campbell, Charles, accounts of, ... 131
Campbell, Capt. Robert, company fines, ... 86, 87
Carl, Capt. Michael, company fines, ... 91
Clare, Capt. Simon, company fines, ... 91
Clunie, Capt. James, company fines, ... 159
Cochran, Capt. Samuel, company fines, ...154, 155, 158, 159
Cochran, William, accounts of, ... 127
Colmery, Capt. John, company fines, ... 86, 87
Comfort, Capt. Jacob, company fines, ... 65, 97
Cook, Edward, accounts of, ... 122
Coombe, Edward, accounts of, ... 29, 31
Coulston, Capt. William, company fines, ...74, 76, 81
Crain, Capt. Ambrose, company fines, ... 150
Culbertson, Robert, accounts of, ... 32
Davidson, Hugh, accounts of, ... 27
Dickson, James, accounts of, ... 83
Dill, Matthew, accounts of, ... 67, 80
Dodds, Capt. William, company fines, ...48, 73, 76, 79
Ehrman, Capt. John, company fines, ...65, 97, 108
Elliot, Capt. James, company fines, ... 87, 88
Ensminger, Capt. Peter, company fines, ... 151, 152
Ford, Capt. Peter, company fines, ... 97, 112
Foreman, Capt. Andrew, company fines, ... 91
Fry, Capt. Godfrey, company fines, ... 112
Giestman, Capt. ———, company fines, ... 98
Gould, Capt. Thomas, company fines, ... 77, 81
Hahn, Capt. Michael, company fines, ...65, 97, 114

Page.
Hays, Christopher, accounts of, ... 127
Hays, Capt. Patrick, company fines, ... 158, 159
Henning, Capt. Mathias, company fines, ... 153, 157
Herbach, Capt. Yost, company fines, ... 109
Higher, Capt. Jacob, company fines, ... 110
Holderbaum, Capt. Michael, company fines, ... 151
Holliday, William, accounts of, ... 27
Immel, Capt. Leonard, company fines, ... 154
Johnston, Capt. William, company fines, ... 154
Koppenhaver, Capt. Simon, company fines, ... 97, 108
Krause, Capt. David, company fines, ... 151
Lauman, Capt. Christopher, company fines, ... 113
Liggett, Capt. Alexander, company fines, ... 113
Lime, Capt. Michael, company fines, ...154, 158, 159
Long, Capt. George, company fines, ... 113
Lower, Capt. George, company fines, ... 150
Lochry, Archibald, accounts of, ... 117
McAllister, Richard, accounts of, ... 39
McCallen, Capt. Robert, company fines, ...150, 151,159
McClean, Alexander, accounts of, ... 131
McClure, Capt. Jonathan, company fines, ... 154
McIlvain, Capt. John, company fines, ... 88
McKee, Capt. Robert, company fines, ... 155, 159
McMasters, Capt. John, company fines, ...78, 79, 81
McMullan, Capt. George, company fines, ... 154
McQueen, Capt. David, company fines, ... 155, 159
Marshall, James, accounts of, ... 139
Martin, James, accounts of, ... 30, 33
May, Capt. David, company fines, ...49, 77, 81
Meily, Capt. Jacob, company fines, ...152, 153, 157
Moore, Capt. Henry, company fines, ... 91
Morrison, Hance, accounts of, ... 54
Nisbet, Capt. Alexander, company fines, ...72, 75, 78, 81
O'Blaines, Capt. John, company fines, ...52, 74, 76
Orth, Capt. John, company fines, ... 151
Orth, Capt. Balzer, company fines, ... 155
Parker, William, accounts of, ... 143
Parkinson, Capt. James, company fines, ...50, 53, 72
Patterson, Capt. Andrew, company fines, ... 87
Pawley, Capt. ———, company fines, ... 98
Pennington, Capt. ———, company fines, ... 97
Perry, James, accounts of, ... 125
Piper, John, accounts of, ... 23
Pollock, James, accounts of, ... 126

Page.
Pollock, Capt. Joseph, company fines, ... 86, 87
Rankin, Capt. John, company fines, ... 53
Reighard, Capt. John, company fines, ... 158
Ritchie, Matthew, accounts of, ... 143
Robinson, Capt. ———, company fines, ... 159
Scott, William, acounts of, ... 58
Shaffer, Capt. John, company fines, ... 49
Shaeffer, Capt. Henry, company fines, ... 153, 154
Sherrer, Capt. John, company fines, ... 97
Sherretz, Capt. Conrad, company fines, ... 91
Shouffler, Capt. Valentine, company fines, ... 158
Speece, Capt. Peter, company fines, ...77, 78, 81
Stevenson, Robert, accounts of, ... 46
Steever, Capt. Casper, company fines, ... 155
Stockton, Capt. David, company fines, ... 87
Stone, Capt. John, company fines, ... 155
Swan, Capt. Richard, company fines, ... 158
Ure, Thomas, accounts of, ... 26
Wall, Capt. William, company fines, ... 110
White, Capt. Thomas, company fines, ... 97
Williams, Capt. Daniel, company fines, ... 48, 74
Wills, Capt. Martin, company fines, ... 91
Wilson, Capt. Andrew, company fines, ... 76
Wilson, Capt. David, company fines, ... 74
Wilson, Capt. James, company fines, ... 150

F
146
P4
ser.3
v.7

Pennsylvania archives

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY